ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1918

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1918, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

383623

PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the thirteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History*, 1902, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having now ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* is now resumed.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association. The volumes for the years 1912 to 1917, inclusive, are to obtained from the Yale University Press.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been

noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1918. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the list for the present volume being the following: the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota Historical Society, the Morrisson-Reeves Library, the New York Historical Society, the New York State Historical Association, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. C. B. Alexander, Mr. T. E. Brittingham, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. E. F. Greene, and Dr. J. G. Rosengarten. Several other friends of the undertaking have kindly contributed lesser sums towards the expenses of the year.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	3
Archives and manuscript collections	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	4
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	8
Indians	10
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	13
Discovery and exploration	15
Later discovery and exploration—Arctic explorations and others	17
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	19
Comprehensive	20
Textbooks, outlines, etc	21
National characteristics and ideals	22
Miscellaneous	23
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	23
French and Indian War	24
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	24
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	30
General	31
Special	32
Revolutionary soldiers: Names	35
1783–1789	35
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous	36
Sources and documents	37
War of 1812	37
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous	38
Mexican War	39
Slavery	39
1861–1865—	
General	40
Regimental histories	45
1865–1918—	
General	45
Spanish-American War	45
Regional (local) history—	
General	46
Alabama	47
Alaska	47
Arkansas	48
California	48
Colorado	49
Connecticut	49
District of Columbia	50
Florida	50
Georgia	50
Idaho	51
Illinois	51

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page.
Indiana 53
Iowa 54
Kansas 54
Kentucky 55
Louisiana 55
Maine 56
Maryland 57
Massachusetts 57
Michigan 59
Minnesota 60
Mississippi 61
Missouri 61
Nebraska 61
Nevada 61
New Hampshire 62
New Jersey 62
New Mexico 63
New York 63
North Carolina 65
North Dakota 65
Ohio 65
Oregon 65
Pennsylvania 66
Rhode Island 67
South Carolina 68
South Dakota 68
Tennessee 69
Texas 69
Utah 70
Vermont 70
Virginia 70
Washington 71
West Virginia 71
Wisconsin 71
Wyoming 72
Biography—
Comprehensive 73
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject] 74
Genealogy—
General 83
Collected genealogy 83
Individual families 84
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 90
Military and naval history 95
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 97
Monroe doctrine 100
Constitutional law and history 101
Politics 102
Law 102
National government and administration 103
State and local government and administration 104
Social and economic history—
General 105
Agriculture; forestry; land 105
Commerce and industry 105
Communication; transportation; public works 106
Finance; money 107
Labor 107
Libraries; societies; institutions 108
Life and manners 108
Philanthropy 109
Population and race elements 109
Printing and publishing 110

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Religious history— Page.
General 111
Particular denominations arranged alphabetically by denominations 111
Biography 115
Educational history—
General 117
Regional 117
Particular institutions 118
Biography 120
Fine arts—
General 121
Biography 121
Literature—
General 122
Regional 123
Biographical and critical 124
Music 125
Science 126
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 127
Discovery to 1763 130
1763–1867 132
War of 1812 133
1867–1917 134
Regional history—
New Brunswick 134
Newfoundland 134
Nova Scotia 134
Province of Quebec 135
Province of Ontario 136
Western Provinces and Territories 137
LATIN AMERICA:
General 140
Mexico 143
Central America 144
Honduras 144
Nicaragua 144
Panama 144
Panama Canal 145
West Indies 145
British West Indies 145
Cuba 145
French West Indies 145
Haiti 146
Porto Rico 146
Virgin Islands 146
South America—
General 147
Argentine Republic 147
Bolivia 148
Brazil 148
Chile 149
Colombia 149
Dutch Guiana 150
Ecuador 150
Peru 150
Venezuela 150
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 151
Philippine Islands 151
INDEX 153

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

A. M. E. book concern. African Methodist book concern, 631 Pine st., Phila.
Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., 40 Museum st., W. C., London.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 1006 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Altemus. Henry Altemus co., 1326 Vine st., Phila.
Am. bk. co. American book co., 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 267 Broadway, N. Y.
Am. Unitarian assoc. American Unitarian association (Beacon press), 25 Beacon st., Boston.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Aste press, 67 Spring st., N. Y.
Atlantic print. co. Atlantic printing co., 201 South st., Boston.
Augsburg pub. house. Augsburg publishing house, 425 S. 4th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 195–200 Boylston st., Boston.
Bailly-Baillière. Casa editorial Bailly-Baillière, Núñez de Balboa, 21, Madrid.
Beacon press. *See* American Unitarian association.
Beauchesne. Gabriel Beauchesne et cie, 117 rue de Rennes, Paris.
Bélisari. Bélisari et cie., éditeurs, 16 boulevard Montmartre, Paris.
Beltrán. Francisco Beltrán, librería española y extranjera, Príncipe, 16, Madrid.
Bemporad. R. Bemporad e figlio, 7 via del Proconsolo, Florence.
Berger-Levrault. Impr. de Berger-Levrault, 5 rue des Beaux-Arts, Paris.
Bloud. Bloud et Gay, éditeurs, 3 rue Garancière, Paris; calle del Bruch, 35 Barcelona.
Boston bk. co. Boston book co., 83–91 Francis st., Boston.
Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
Briggs. William Briggs, Queen and John sts., Toronto.
Calleja. Casa editorial Calleja, Valencia, 28, Madrid.
Caro Raggio. Rafael Caro Raggio, editor, Ventura Rodríguez, 18, Madrid.
Carswell. Carswell co., ltd., 19 Duncan st., Toronto.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Clark co. Arthur H. Clark co., 209 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.
Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Columbia univ. press. Columbia university press, Lemcke and Buechner, agents, 30–32 W. 27th st., N. Y.
Conkey. W. B. Conkey co., 140 S. Dearborn st., Chucago.
Cornhill. Cornhill co., 45 Cornhill, Boston.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, Toronto, Can.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
Duffield. Duffield and co., 211 E. 19th st., N. Y.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Editorial-América. Concesionária exclusiva para la venta, Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.
Ellis. Press of George H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.
Fé. Fernando Fé, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid.
Figuère. Eugène Figuière, 7 rue Corneille, Paris.
Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing co., 240 N. 16th st., Phila.

Gallach. Casa editorial "Gallach," Consejo de Ciento, 416, Barcelona.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Giró. Fidel Giró, impresor, Valencia, 233, Barcelona.
Goodspeed. C. E. Goodspeed and co., 5A Park st., Boston.
Gorham press. *See* Badger.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Hachette. Hachette et cie., 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Harper. Harper and brothers, Franklin square, N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
Harv. univ. press. Harvard university press, 29 Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
International print. co. International printing co., 236 Chestnut st., Phila.
Jacobs. G. W. Jacobs and co., 1628 Chestnut st., Phila.
Jarrolds. Jarrolds, publishers, ltd., 10 and 11 Warwick Lane, E. C., London.
Jorro. Daniel Jorro, editor, Paz, 23, Madrid.
Knickerbocker press, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
Laflamme. Typ. J. A. K. Laflamme, 34 rue Garneau, Quebec.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo st., W., London.
Lane co. John Lane co., 116–120 W. 32d st., N. Y.
Laurel bk. co. Laurel book co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 603 Chestnut st., Phila.
Law print. co. The Law printing co., 6 Church st., N. Y.
Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 542 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 443–449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
López del Horno. Impr. de G. López del Horno, San Bernardo, 92, Madrid.
Lowdermilk. H. W. Lowdermilk and co., 1424 F st., Washington.
McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 215–219 Victoria st., Toronto, Can.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Manzi. Impr.-édit. Manzi, Joyant et cie., 15 rue de la Ville-l'Evêque, Paris.
Marlier pub. co. Marlier publishing co., 21 Harrison ave., Boston.
Marvin. T. R. Marvin and son, printers, 152 Purchase st., Boston.
Mass. biog. soc. Massachusetts biographical society, 142 Berkeley st., Boston.
Mateu. Artes gráficas Mateu, Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.
Methodist bk. concern. Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 30 Union square, N. Y.
Morang. Morang and co., 145 Wellington st., Toronto, Can.
Moring. Alexander Moring, ltd. (De La More press), 32 George st., Hanover square, W., London.
Neale. Neale publishing co., 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.
Nouvelle revue nationale. Editions de la Nouvelle revue nationale, 11*bis* impasse de la Visitation, Paris.
Ouseley. J. M. Ouseley and son, 9 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Oxford univ. press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y.
Page. The Page co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Payot. Payot et cie., 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
Petersfield press, 319 E. 19th st., N. Y.
Peña Cruz. Establecimiento tipográfico de Felipe Peña Cruz, calle de Pizarro, 16, Madrid.
Picard. Auguste Picard, éditeur, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Presbyterian board of publication. Presbyterian board of publication (Westminster press), 1319 Walnut st., Phila.
Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2–6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.
Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Costanilla de San Pedro, 6, Madrid.

Reilly and Britton. Reilly and Britton co., *now* Reilly and Lee co., 1006–1012 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 17 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Rev. of rev. co. Review of reviews co., 30 Irving place, N. Y.
Rico. Imprenta de V. Rico, Paseo del Prado, 30, Madrid.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 24 W. 29th st., N. Y.
Saul. Saul brothers, 626 Federal st., Chicago.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Silver. Silver, Burdett and co., 126 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 218–223 Columbus ave., Boston.
Sweet and Maxwell, ltd., 3 Chancery Lane, W. C., London.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
Tenin. Librairie de la Société du recueil Sirey, Léon Tenin, directeur, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Téqui. Pierre Téqui, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Univ. of Chicago press. University of Chicago press, 58th st. and Ellis ave., Chicago.
Univ. pub. co. University publishing co., 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago; 1126–1128 Q st., Lincoln, Neb.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–965 University (Lind) ave., N. Y.
Winston. The John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Phila.
World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, New Haven, Conn.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
Acad. nac. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academía nacional de ciencias de Córdoba, boletín de la, Buenos Aires.
Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
Am. ann. deaf. American annals of the deaf, Baltimore, Md.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Lancaster, Pa.
Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs, Washington, D. C.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bankers assoc. jour. American bankers association, journal, N. Y.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association, journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
Am. Indian mag. American Indian magazine, Washington, D. C.
Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington, D. C.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
Am. jour. theol. American journal of theology, Chicago.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. legal news. American legal news, Detroit, Mich.
Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
Am. mag. American magazine, N. Y.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mus. jour. American museum journal, published by the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
Americana. Americana, N. Y.
Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. révolution. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.

Appalachia. Appalachia, Boston.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
Archaeol. bul. Archaeological bulletin, Hico, Tex.
Archiv. francisc. hist. Archivum franciscanum historicum, Florence, Italy.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
Art world. The art world, N. Y.
Les arts. Les arts, Paris.
Athenæum. Athenæum, London.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Bellman. The Bellman, Minneapolis, Minn.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Bib. world. Biblical world, Chicago.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla. Boletín del centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, Seville, Spain.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Branch hist. pap. The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college, Ashland, Va.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. méd. Québec. Bulletin médical de Québec, Société médicale de Québec, Quebec.
Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Lévis, Quebec.
Burton hist. coll. mss. Manuscripts from the Burton historical collection, Detroit, Mich.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
Caribbeana. Caribbeana, London.
Case and comment. Case and comment, Rochester, N. Y.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.
Chicago hist. soc. coll. Chicago historical society's collection, Chicago.
Chronique méd. Chronique médicale, Paris.
Churchman. The Churchman, London.
Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington, D. C.
Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, N. Y. and London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.

D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
Dublin rev. Dublin review, London.
East and West Baton Rouge hist. soc. proc. Historical society of East and West Baton Rouge, proceedings, Baton Rouge, La.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
Educ. administration. Educational administration and supervision, Baltimore, Md.
Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études, Paris.
Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.
Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
Firelands pioneer. The Firelands pioneer, Norwalk, O.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London.
Forum. Forum, N. Y.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.
Frankford hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Frankford, papers, Frankford, Pa.
Franklin inst. jour. Franklin institute journal, Phila.
Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah.
Geneal. Genealogist, London.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
Geog. tidskrift. Geografisk tidskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geografía. La geografía; Istituto geografico de Agostini, Novara, Italy.
Géographie. La géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
Ger. Am. ann. German American annals, Phila.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Greek-Am. rev. Greek-American review, Boston.
Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.
Hist. and phil. soc. O. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
Hist. teach. mag. History teacher's magazine, Phila.
History. History, London.
Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, yearbook, N. Y.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.

Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington, D. C.
Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
Internat. studio. International studio, N. Y.
Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins hospital bul. Johns Hopkins hospital bulletin, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. allied dent. socs. Journal of allied dental societies, N. Y.
Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Madison, Wis.
Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Lamoni, Ia.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy. Chicago.
Jour. race develop. Journal of race development, Worcester, Mass.
Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
Kansas hist. soc. coll. Kansas state historical society, collections, Topeka, Kan.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
La. hist. soc. pub. Louisiana historical society, publications, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Larousse mensuel. Larouse mensuel illustré; revue encyclopédique, Paris.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap. Lebanon county historical society, papers read before, Lebanon, Pa.
Lectura. La lectura, Madrid.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.
Malden hist. soc. reg. Malden historical society, register, Malden, Mass.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Manchester geog. soc. jour. Manchester geographical society, journal, Manchester, Eng.
Manchester quarterly. Manchester quarterly; an illustrated journal of literature and art, Manchester, Eng.
Marietta coll. hist. coll. Marietta college historical collections, Marietta, O.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mass. mag. Massachusetts magazine, Salem, Mass.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. pub. Michigan historical publications, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mid-West quar. Mid-West quarterly, N. Y.
Mil. hist. soc. pap. Military historical society of Massachusetts, papers, Boston.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mission. rev. Missionary review of the world, N. Y.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Munsey's. Munsey's magazine, N. Y.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc. New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation (London). Nation, London.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D.C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association, journal of proceedings and addresses, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D.C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Nation. service. National service, N. Y.
Naturaliste canad. Le Naturaliste canadien, Quebec.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. and rec. pioneer days. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
New Haven colony hist. soc. pap. New Haven colony historical society, papers, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
News notes of Cal. libraries. News notes of California libraries, Sacramento, Cal.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.
Nouv.-France. Nouvelle-France, Quebec, Can.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
Ohio law rep. Ohio law reporter, Cincinnati, O.

Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington, D. C.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Philadelphia geographical society, bulletin, Phila.
Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, Manila, P. I.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Real acad. bol. Real académia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. cath. inst. et droit. Revue catholique des institutions et du droit, Lyon, France
Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.
Rev. derecho. Revista de derecho, historia y letras, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. dix-huitième siècle. Revue du dix-huitième siècle, Paris.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hispanique. Revue hispanique, N. Y. and Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. relig. Revue de l'histoire des religions, Paris.
Rev. hist. révol. franç. Revue historique de la révolution française, Paris.
Rev. nueva. Revista nueva, Panama.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire (Revue bleue), Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. universitaire. Revue universitaire, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Paris.
Revue. La Revue, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografica e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Woolwich, Eng.
Royal astronom. soc. Canad. jour. Royal astronomical society of Canada, journal, Toronto, Can.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. trans. Royal society of Canada, transactions, Ottawa, Can.

Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington, D. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorsville, Ill.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Science. Science, N. Y.
Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Washington, D. C.
So. American. The South American, N. Y.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. law quar. Southern law quarterly, New Orleans, La.
So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
Soc. ecuatoriana estud. am. bol. Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
Soc. géog. comm. Paris bul. Société de géographie commerciale de Paris, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. geog. La Paz bol. Sociedad geográfica de La Paz, boletín, La Paz, Bolivia.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
Soc. géog. Toulouse bul. Société de géographie de Toulouse, bulletin, Toulouse, France.
Soc. "Juridico Literária" rev. Sociedad "Juridico-Literária", revista, Quito, Ecuador.
Soc. preservation New Eng. antiq. bul. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, bulletin, Boston.
Soc. sci. Chili actes. Société scientifique du Chili, actes, Santiago, Chile.
Somerset co. hist. quar. Somerset county historical quarterly, Somerville, N. J.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. law rev. Southwestern law review, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
Spectator. Spectator, London.
St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Teachers' coll. rec. Teachers' college record, N. Y.
Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, land- en volkenkunde, Groningen, Netherlands.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
U. S. cavalry assoc. jour. United States cavalry association, journal, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
Univ. of Col. hist. coll. University of Colorado historical collections, Boulder, Col.
Univ. of Ga. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.

Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Univ. of Penn. alumni reg. The alumni register, University of Pennsylvania, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Unpopular rev. Unpopular review, N. Y.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia State library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Volta rev. Volta review, Washington, D. C.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. hist. soc. coll. Wisconsin state historical society, collections, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918.

GENERALITIES.

Bibliography.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1917. A subject index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston, Boston bk. co. 267 p. [1

This index specializes in History, Travel, Mountaineering, Exploration, Outdoor life, Fine arts, and Architecture. Should be used as a complementary volume to the Readers' Guide.

Boening, Rose M. Bibliography of Isaac I. Stevens. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 174–196. [2

Bibliography of the writings of, and material about, Isaac I. Stevens, the first territorial governor of Washington.

Boyd, William Kenneth, and Robert Preston Brooks. A selected bibliography and syllabus of the history of the South, 1584–1876. Athens, Ga., The McGregor co. 133 p. (Univ. of Ga. bul., v. XVIII, no. 6) [3

Brigham, Clarence S. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690–1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1, 63–133. [4

CONTENTS.—Pt. IX: New York (M–W), excepting New York city.

The **Catholic** "Encyclopedia" diocesan bibliography. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July–Oct.) 264–273, 389–392. [5

A list of the bibliographies to be found at the end of all articles in the "Catholic Encyclopedia" which treat of the dioceses and archdioceses of the United States, prepared as a step toward a bibliography of American Catholic history.

CONTENTS.—I. Province of Baltimore (1808). II. Province of Oregon City (1846). III. Province of St. Louis (1826–1847). IV. Province of New Orleans (1793–1850). V. Province of New York (1808–1850). VI. Province of Cincinnati (1821–1850). VII. Province of San Francisco (1840–1853). VIII. of Boston (1808–1875). IX. Province of Philadelphia (1808–1875).

Chapin, Howard Millar. Check list of maps of Rhode Island [in the Rhode Island historical society library] Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 48 p. (Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. V) [6

Reprinted from the Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, V. XI.

Chapin, Howard Millar. List of Roger Williams' writings. Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 7 p. (Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. IV) [7

Cooley, Laura C. Selected list of source material in the Los Angeles public library: California—from the discovery to the end of the Spanish period. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 91–101. [8

The **Cumulative** book index. Twentieth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published in 1917. Compiled by Marion E. Potter, Emma L. Teich and Louise D. Teich. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 790 p. [9

Genealogical society of Utah. Catalogue of family histories in the library of the Genealogical society of Utah. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.–Oct.) 83–96, 139–144, 184–192. [10

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1916. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1916, with some memoranda on other portions of America. New Haven, Yale univ. press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 200 p. [11

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Harris, Henry J. Some sources for tracing joint resolutions of Congress. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 602, 603. [12

Henríquez Ureña, Pedro. The first book by an American writer. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 389–392. [13

Takes issue with the statement made by Carlos M. Trelles in his "Ensayo de bibliografía cubana de los siglos XVII y XVIII," attributing to Friar Alonso de Espinosa, author of the "Imagen de Candelaria," 1541, the distinction of being the first American to have written and published a book, and claims for the Mexican authors Friar Juan de Guevara and Friar Pedro de Agurto the honor of so doing.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, June-July-August, 1917. Mo. HIST. REV., XII (Jan.) 111-123. [14

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Bibliografía histórica sudamericana; ensayo. Bilbao [The compiler?] 1915. 19 p. [14a

Jones, C. K. Recent acquisitions of the Library of Congress mainly treating of Mexico in revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 480-481. [15

Lammers, Sophia J. A provisional list of Nebraska authors. Lincoln, University of Nebraska. 60 p. (Bibliographical contributions from the library of the University of Nebraska, no. V) [16

MacCaughey, Vaughan. The one hundred most important books and files relating to the Hawaiian Islands. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., X (Oct.) 71-73. [17

Marple, Alice. Iowa authors and their works; a contribution toward a bibliography. Introduction by Edgar R. Harlan. Des Moines, Ia., Historical department of Iowa. viii, 359 p. [18

Revised and extended edition.

New-York historical society. Seventeenth century Americana in the library of the New-York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.) 3-8. [19

New York (State) University. Division of school libraries. Annotated book list for secondary school libraries. History section. Albany, The University of the state of New York. 75 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 667) [20

O'Hara, John F. Readings in Latin American church history. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 488-492. [21

Bibliographical guide made by the compiler in connection with his prospective volume to be entitled "Readings in Latin American church history."
Deals with the periods of discovery and conquest.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Eighteenth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood, assisted by Estella E. Painter. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 582 p. [22

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Supplement. Fifth annual cumulation, 1917. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 228 p. [23-24

Silva Cruz, Carlos. Suggestions for, and advantages of, a Pan-American bibliographical association. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 481-491. [25

Translation of an article taken from a pamphlet entitled "La 'Association bibliográfica Pan-Americana' por menos de la Unión Pan-Americana de Bibliotecas nacionales," pub. at Santiago de Chile, Imprenta universitaria, 1915. The English translation is by Mr. Richard E. Latcham.

Skinner, Avery Warner. Suggested readings for history classes, 1918-1919. [Albany, N. Y., 1918?] 19 p. [26

At head of title: The University of the state of New York, the State department of education, Examinations and inspections division.

Swem, Earl G. An analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' register, with a bibliography of Edmund Ruffin. VA. STATE LIB. BUL., XI (July) 36-114. [27

The "Farmers' register" was a monthly magazine of 64 pages, edited and published by Edmund Ruffin from June, 1833, to December, 1842. It was the second agricultural periodical published in Virginia.

Swem, Earl G., *ed.* A contribution to the bibliography of agriculture in Virginia; ed. by Earl G. Swem, assistant state librarian, from the manuscript of N. F. Cabell. Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 35 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XI, nos. 1, 2) [28

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Immigration, naturalization, citizenship, Chinese, Japanese, negroes, enlistment of aliens; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [2d ed.] [Washington, Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 67—2d ed.) [29

Wisconsin. State historical society. Supplementary catalogue of newspaper files in the Wisconsin historical library listing the papers acquired during the years 1911-1917; prepared by Lillian J. Beecroft and Marguerite Jenison. [Madison, The State historical society] 91 p. (*Its* Bulletin of information, no. 93) [30

This list is supplementary to the Annotated catalogue . . . published in 1911.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

American geographical society of New York. Index to the Bulletin of the American geographical society, 1852–1915. By Arthur A. Brooks. N. Y., American geographical society. x, 242 p. [31

American historical association. General index to Papers and Annual reports of the American historical association, 1884–1914. Comp. by David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Gov. print. off. 793 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1914, v. II) [32

Review of historical publications relating to Canada. Index, vols. XI–XX. By Laura Mason. [Toronto] University of Toronto, Pub. by the librarian. 218 p. (University of Toronto studies) [33

Archives and Manuscript Collections.

Blegen, Theodore C. A report on the public archives. [Madison] 115 p. front. (The State historical society of Wisconsin. Bulletin of information no. 94) [34

CONTENTS.—Preface. Archives and their administration; a study of European and American practices. The public archives of the state of Wisconsin; an examination of the situation and a proposed solution. Appendix: Bibliography of printed materials on the archives question.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 144–145.

Chapman, Charles Edward. A description of certain legajos in the Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May–Aug.) 209–230, 352–371. [35

The documents described relate to California and the border states of the United States and Mexico. They are "of general utility to the historian of colonial institutions, as well as to the narrator of Spain's activities along what is now our southwestern border and the Pacific coast."

Chapman, Charles Edward. Researches in Spain; containing the introduction to the Catalogue of materials in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. Berkeley, University of California press. 30 p. [36

Connecticut. Record commissioner. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1918. Hartford, Pub. by the state. 23 p. facsim. [37

Holweck, F. G. The historical archives of the archdiocese of St. Louis. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 24–39. [38

Michigan. Dept. of state. Report on the archives in the Department of state, state capitol, Lansing. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 437–454. [39

Michigan. Executive dept. Report on the archives in the Executive department, state capitol, Lansing. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 238–256. [40

New York. State historian. Historical account and inventory of records of the city of Kingston. Albany, The University of the state of New York. 48 p. plates. (New York state local history. City records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [41

Includes the records of the village of Wildwyck and the town of Kingston prior to 1805.

Our war documents. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan.) 1–6. [42

Outlines the situation of the War department in regard to its documents with suggestions for the handling of the documents of the present war.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro, and Germán Latorre. Archivo general de Indias. Catálogo; cuadro general de la documentación. Sevilla, Centro oficial de estudios americanistas. 165 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. I) [43

Originally published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Check list of collections of personal papers in historical societies, university and public libraries, and other learned institutions in the United States. Washington, Gov. print. off. 87 p. [44

J. C. Fitzpatrick, acting chief, Manuscript division.
A guide to the location of the important collections of the papers of prominent Americans, civil, religious, and military.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Washington, Gov. print. off. xvi, 750 p. [45

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 900–901.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

Adams, George B. The English background of American institutions. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Nov.) 423–425. [46

The writer makes the point that "there is abundant evidence to be had in any community that the unconscious background of our institutional life is English history, and that in it is to be found the source not of practices and institutions merely, but of ideas and convictions", and expresses his opinion that it is a part of the natural and direct business of the teacher to bring out this evidence.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Sources of early Catholic history in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 73–78. [46a

American historical association. The meeting of the American historical association at Philadelphia. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 505–530. [47

Includes brief résumés of the papers read.

Andrews, Arthur I. Some suggestions as to the use and abuse of current events in history classes. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 144–146. [48

Andrews, Matthew Page. The cases of John Cabot and John Smith in American historical narrative. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Mar.) 128–134. [49

A plea for greater recognition of the services of John Cabot and John Smith, inasmuch as it is upon "Anglo-Celtic" ideals and principles that our civilization has been founded and developed.

Aspinwall, William B., and **Horace G. Brown.** Some new aims in the teaching of history. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR AND PRIMARY PLANS, XXVII (Oct.) 38, 62. [50

Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings of the meetings held in 1917 at Philadelphia, Poughkeepsie, and Philadelphia. Number 15. 61 p. [51

L. R. Schuyler, secretary, College of the city of New York.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—How far should the teaching of history and civics be used as a means of encouraging patriotism? by H. V. Ames, W. S. Myers, and Louise H. Haessler. Should the curriculum in history for vocational students differ from that for academic students? If so, why? by A. S. Beatman. Should vocational interests determine the history curriculum? by J. M. Gambrill. What can the teacher of history do now? by D. C. Knowlton, H. W. Hoagland, W. B. Guthrie, and Lucy E. Trexlor.

Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, and **American historical association.** The school course in history: some precedents and a possible next step. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Feb.) 74–83. [52

Report of a joint session of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland and the American historical association, Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1917.

Barnard, J. Lynn. A program of civics teaching for war times and after. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Dec.) 492–500. [53

Benjamin, Gilbert Giddings. Conventionality in history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Apr.) 190–192. [54

Blegen, Theodore C. The historical records of the Scandinavians in America. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 413–418. [55

Makes suggestions in regard to a plan for collecting materials for and research in the history of Scandinavians in this country.

Brooks, Fowler D. The upper grade history teacher's opportunity. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR AND PRIMARY PLANS, XXVIII (Nov.) 47–48. [56

Buck, Solon J. Historical preparedness. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (May) 249–251. [57

The writer's subject is preparedness for history, and especially for the history of our participation in the present war.

Buell, Bertha G. History in the primary grades—why and what. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XI (June) 241–251. [58

Carnegie institution of Washington. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 139–147. [59

J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 17, for the year 1918.

Carter, Clarence E. Ohio historiography since the Civil war. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 8 (Jan.) 274–277. [60

Chapman, Charles E. The founding of the Review. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 8–23. [61

Refers to the Hispanic American historical review.

Chapman, Charles E. The Native sons' fellowships. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 389–394. [62

Describes the fellowships in history founded by the Native sons of the Golden West, a society which devotes its efforts and its funds to the promotion of the history of California.

Chapman, Charles E. A producing class in Hispanic-American history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Feb.) 84–86. [63

Outlines the plans for and progress of a bibliography of periodical articles about Hispanic America undertaken by an undergraduate class in history at the University of California.

Cohen, I. David. Teaching patriotism in the schools. EDUCATION, XXXIX (Oct.) 65–72. [64

Cole, Arthur C. Historical activities in the Old Northwest [1917] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 51–69. [65

Davison, Walter B. The history teacher's patriotic opportunity. EDUC. REV., LV (Feb.) 111–116. [66

Dawson, Edgar. Early textbooks on government. NATION, CVII (Aug. 10) 147–148. [67

Eagleton, Clyde. The attitude of our textbooks toward England. EDUC. REV., LVI (Dec.) 424–429. [68

A plea for a fairer treatment of England in our textbooks.

Evans, Mary Sibley. The international mind in the teaching of history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 129–130. [69

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The editorial function in United States history. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 273–286. [70

Gallen, Helen. Improvements in our recent textbooks in American history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 8 (Jan) 268–271. [71

Gathany, J. Madison. Tying history to life. OUTLOOK, CXX (Sept. 11) 58–64. [72

Giddings, Franklin H. Our mythological history; a new perspective needed to adequately teach American history. FORUM, LX (Sept.) 333–339. [73

Greene, Evarts Boutell. Right and wrong uses of history in a scheme of civic education. SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC., XXVII (Apr.) 157–178. [74

Hallock, Constance M. Songs and history teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Oct.) 388–389. [75

Hockett, Homer C. The World war and the teaching of American history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no 10 (May) 318–326. [76

Hoover, Thomas G. The teaching of history in the high schools of Ohio; a report by a committee on this subject. Thomas G. Hoover, chairman. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 8 (Jan.) 266–267. [77

Jameson, J. Franklin. A new American historical journal. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 2–7. [78

Notice of the Hispanic American historical review.

Kendall, Calvin Noyes, and Florence Elizabeth Stryker. History in the elementary school. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vii, 134 p. (Riverside educational monographs, ed. by H. Suzzallo) [79

An aid in the teaching of history in the elementary school. "It offers invaluable suggestions for making a functional choice of historic facts and develops in detail the tried and successful methods that will make the travails and lessons of national groups long since dead, vital and useful vicarious experiences to that growing citizen—the American youth."

Kenney, James F. Historical activities in Canada, 1917–1918. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 190–206. [80

Knowlton, Daniel C. The power of ideals in history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Jan.) 17–19. [81

Lindley, Harlow. Possibilities in state historical celebrations. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 307–317. [82

Naval history: Mahan and his successors. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan.) 7–19 [83

Signed: H. H.

Nebraska history teachers' association. Report of the Committee on course of study in history to the Nebraska history teachers' association, Omaha, November 8, 1917. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Jan.) 24–25. [84

Neumann, Henry. Teaching American ideals through literature. Washington, Gov. print. off. 21 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1918. no. 32) [85

Osgood, Edith Whitten. The development of transportation in connection with problems of western expansion. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Dec.) 490–492. [86

Concerned with the method of teaching this aspect of American history to juvenile classes.

Ots Capdequi, José M. Cuestiones de historia del derecho, alcance que debe darse al estudio histórico de nuestra legislación de Indias, en un programa universitario de historia general del derecho español. Madrid, Imp. clásica española. (Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Sevilla. t. VIII. Sección 6ª. Ciencias históricas, filosóficas y filológicas) [87

Concerned with the legal aspects of Spanish colonization in the Indies.
Rev. in: Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan. 1919) 47–48.

Paxson, Frederic L. The spirit of present history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (June) 318–319. [88

Peck, Paul E. Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 292–300. [89

Phillips, James Duncan. Teaching patriotism. EDUCATION, XXXVIII (Feb.) 443–446. [90

Rapeer, Louis W., *ed.* How to teach elementary subjects. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. vii, 343 p. illus., plates, diagrs. [91

History, by H. E. Bourne: p. 444–464.

Ross, A. Franklin. American ideals: how to teach them. EDUC. REV., LVI (Dec.) 399–404. [92

Ross, Earle D. The history teacher as an image breaker. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 330–333. [93

Ross, Earle D. Some problems in teaching the history of American political parties. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Oct.) 385–387. [94

Saurwalt, Alma V. American history since 1880. How can it be taught adequately without sacrificing things of importance in earlier American history? *In* Pennsylvania. University. Schoolmen's week proceedings, April 11–13, 1918. Phila., Pa., Pub. by the University. p. 307–313. [95

Schuyler, Robert L. History and public opinion; the nationalistic interpretation of history and Anglo-American antagonism. EDUC. REV., LV (Mar.) 181–190. [96

Concerned largely with the traditional interpretation of the American revolution and the animosity toward England thus engendered, and points out that "informed students of American history can no longer accept the traditional interpretation."

Scott, Jonathan F. History teaching and international friendship. NATION, CVI (May 4) educational supplement, 537–538. [97

Calls particular attention to the unfavourable influence which some American history textbooks have had upon the friendship between Great Britain and the United States.

Sears, Louis Martin. Historical ideals and the Great war. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXIV (Sept.) 202–212. [98

Shearer, Augustus Hunt. American historical periodicals. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 485–491. [99

Siedenburg, Frederic. A Catholic historical society. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 3–7. [99a

Simpson, Mabel E. Supervised study in American history. N. Y., Macmillan. xiv, 278 p. (Supervised study series, ed. by A. L. Hall-Quest) [100

A manual for the teaching of American history, giving outlines of lessons, with suggestions, for the seventh and eighth grades.

Sioussat, St. George L. Some suggestions as to the equipment needed in the teaching of history. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (June) 95–105. [101

Skinner, Avery Warner. Suggested readings for history classes, 1918–1919. [Albany, N. Y., 1918?] 19 p. [101a

At head of title: The University of the state of New York, the State department of education, Examinations and inspections division.

Smith, Paul Tincher. Collateral reading in recent American history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Apr.) 202–203. [102

Sobel, Bernard. Pageantry possibilities. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 301–306. [103

Stanard, Everett Earle. The use of historical poetry. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Dec.) 487–490. [104

Stickle, W. A. History and civics as a training for citizenship. SCHOOL (Toronto) VII (Nov.) 168–173. [105

Swiggett, Glen Levin. Training for foreign service; how history may aid. EDUC. REV., LV (Apr.) 271–283. [106

Teggart, Frederick John. The processes of history. New Haven, Yale univ. press. ix, 162 p. [107

CONTENTS.—The nature and scope of the inquiry. The geographical factor in history. The human factor in history. Method and results.

Thayer, William Roscoe. History—quick or dead? ATLANTIC, XXII (Nov.) 635–643. [108

Thomas, S. E. United States history—seventh year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (Oct.–Dec.) 75–76, 124–126, 179–181. [109

University of Chicago. Progressive requirements in American history for junior and senior high schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Nov.) 442–449; and SCHOOL REV., XXVI (Sept.) 473–489. [110

Report of a committee to the Department of history and other social studies of academies and high schools in relation with the University of Chicago, May 10, 1918.
R. M. Tryon, chairman of the committee.

Van Sant, Louise. How to connect the teaching of history with current events. *In* Alabama educational association. Official proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual convention . . . held at Birmingham, March 28–30, 1918. p. 31–35. [111

Van Tyne, Claude H. Democracy's educational problem. New York city, National security league. 8 p. (Patriotism through education series, no. 38) [112

Calls attention to the injustice to Great Britain which is shown in much of our history teaching.

Vollweiler, A. T. Directions for observation work and practice teaching in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Oct.) 383–385. [113

Wade, Martin J. Education in Americanism. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Feb.) 730–739. [114

Wayland, John W. History teaching in the light of present war conditions. Va. JOUR. EDUC., XII (Dec.) 131–134. [115

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Outline for the incidental study of Latin-American history in secondary schools. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (June) 335–337. [116

Wilson, H. B. Guiding principles in American history teaching. SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC., XXXVII (Jan.) 102–107. [117

Woodhouse, Edward James. Function and method in the teaching of history. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (Apr.) 136–154. [118

AMERICA IN GENERAL.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

Abbott, Charles C. The archaeological significance of an ancient dune. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LVII, 49–59. [119

Describes a sand dune along the Delaware river, which contains traces of man's handicraft.

Beuchat, Henri. Manual de arqueología americana. Prólogo de M. Vignaud. Traducción de Domingo Vaca. Madrid, Daniel Jorro, editor. xliv, 755 p. plates. (Biblioteca de historia y arte) [119a

The original French edition was published in 1912 (Paris, A. Picard).

Booy, Theodoor de. Certain archaeological investigations in Trinidad, British West Indies. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 471–486 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. IV, no. 2) [120

Reprinted from the American anthropologist, n. s. XIX, October 1917.

Brown, Charles E. Grooved stone axes. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Apr.) 1–18. [121

Brown, Charles E. Indian trade implements and ornaments. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Sept.) 61–97. [122

Buell, Ira M. Archaeological reconnaissance of Juneau county [Wis.] WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Dec.) 107–136. [123

Colton, Harold Sellers. The geography of certain ruins near the San Francisco mountains, Arizona. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVI (Apr.) 37–60. [124

A study of the "small house ruins," in Arizona, so called in contrast to the large communal dwellings or pueblos. The writer draws the conclusion that at some time antedating the building of large communal dwellings the high plateau of New Mexico and Arizona was inhabited by a people of pueblo culture who dwelt in small isolated houses.

Colton, Mary R. F., and **Harold Sellers Colton.** The little-known small house ruins in the Coconino Forest. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the American anthropological association. 101–126 p. illus., plates, maps. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. V, no. 4) [125

Delabarre, E. B. Middle period of Dighton rock history. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 46–149. [126

Fewkes, J. Walter. Prehistoric towers and castles of the Southwest. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Nov.) 353–366. [127

Fewkes, J. Walter. A unique form of prehistoric pottery. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., VIII (Nov. 4) 598–601. [128

Describes a specimen of pottery found in a field near Dolores, in the southwestern corner of Colorado.

Fox, George R., and **Harvey O. Younger.** Marinette county. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (June) 33–45. [129

Report on the Menominee Indian remains in Marinette county, Wisconsin.

Grinnell, George Bird. Early Cheyenne villages. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Oct.) 359–380. [130

Harris, W. R. The mystery of a land that disappeared. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archæological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 54–73. [131

Consideration of the possibility of prehistoric land communication between Europe and America, the lost Atlantis of the ancients, and its bearing on the origin of the American aborigines. The writer is convinced that a great continent did at one time exist in the Atlantic and that the Azores and Canary islands are the remains of the submerged land.

Hasque, Urban de. A remarkable Illinois statuette. ARCHAEOL. BUL., IX (Sept.) 55–59. [132

Describes a prehistoric sculptured effigy statuette, unearthed at a place near the town of Chester, in Randolph county, Illinois, in 1886.

Hay, Oliver P. Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the Pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 1-36. [133

Heye, George G. The Nacoochee mound in Georgia, by George G. Heye, F. W. Hodge, and George H. Pepper. N. Y., Museum of the Amerian Indian, Heye foundation. 103 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. IV, no. 3) [134

Hodge, Frederick Webb. Excavations at the Zuñi pueblo of Hawikuh in 1917. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Nov.) 367-379. [135

Hrdlička, Aleš. Recent discoveries attributed to early man in America. Washington, Gov. print. off. 67 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 66) [136

Inscription rock or El Morro. EL PALACIO, V, no. 13 (Oct. 19) 213-217. (National monuments of New Mexico, II) [137

Lawson, B. H. Explorations at Pensacola, Florida. ARCHAEOL. BUL., IX (Nov.) 66-68. [138

Lewis, T. H. Effigy mounds in northern Illinois. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Apr.) 19-21. [139

Loud, Llewellyn L. Ethnogeography and archaeology of the Wiyot territory. Berkeley, Univ. of California press. p. 221-436. plates. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XIV, no. 3) [140

Account of archaeological exploration of the territory around Humboldt Bay.

McIntosh, H. T. Antiquities of southwest Georgia Indians. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Sept.) 145-149. [141

Moore, Clarence B. The northwestern Florida coast revisited. Phila. 515-579 p. illus., plates, maps. folio. [142

Reprinted from the Journal of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, v. XVI.

An account of the Indian mounds and sites on the northwestern Florida coast and rivers.

Morris, Earl H. Further discoveries at the Aztec ruin. AM. MUS. JOUR., XVIII (Nov.) 603-610. [143

An account of recent discoveries at the prehistoric Pueblo community-dwelling in northwestern New Mexico.

Nelson, N. C. Chronology in Florida. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p.75-103. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 2) [144

Concerns chiefly a large shellmound situated, until recently, on the bank of the Indian river at Oak Hill, Florida.

Parker, Arthur C. Notes on the banner stone, with some inquiries as to its purpose. N. Y. STATE MUS. BUL., no. 196 (Apr. 1, 1917) 165-176. [145

Parker, Arthur C. A prehistoric Iroquoian site on the Reed farm, Richmond Mills, Ontario county, N. Y. [New York state archeological association] Morgan chapter, Rochester, N. Y. 41 p. (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association, v. I, no. 1) [146

Parsons, Elsie Clews. War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Oct.) 381-405. [147

A prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. SCIENCE, n. s. XLVII (Mar. 29) 309-310. [148

Describes the excavation of the Pueblo ruin, popularly known as the "Aztec ruin."

Prudden, T. Mitchell. A further study of prehistoric small house ruins in the San Juan watershed. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the American anthropological association. 50 p. illus., plans. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. V, no. 1) [149

Remsburg, George J. Traces of the Indians in Tulare county, California. ARCHAEOL. BUL., IX (July) 39-43. [150

Schrabisch, Max. Archaeology of Warren and Hunterdon counties. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish and Quigley co., state printers, 1917. 88 p. map. (New Jersey. Dept. of conservation and development. Division of geology. Bulletin 18. (Geologic series)) [150a

Schumacher, J. P. Indian remains in Door county. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVI (Jan.) 124-145. [151

Smith, G. Elliot. Ancient mariners. MANCHESTER GEOG. SOC. JOUR., XXXIII (Apr.) 1–22. [151a

The writer has endeavored "not so much to give details of the voyages . . . as to suggest how vast a part early maritime intercourse has played in the development and the diffusion abroad of the civilization to which the world at large is now heir".

Smith, Harlan I. Prehistoric Canadian art as a source of distinctive design. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 151–153. [152

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1917. Washington, Smithsonian institution. 133 p. plates, illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXVIII, no. 12) [153

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Excavations at Hawikuh, New Mexico, by F. W. Hodge. Ancient pit dwellings in New Mexico, by Walter Hough. Archeological work in Arizona and Utah, by Neil M. Judd. Tribal rites of the Osage Indians, by Francis LaFlesche. Study of the Fox, Sauk and Potawatomi Indians, by Truman Michelson. Studies among the Indians of California, by J. P. Harrington. Study of Chippewa material culture, by Frances Densmore. Ethnologic work in Louisiana, by John R. Swanton. Ethnology of the Iroquois, by J. N. B. Hewitt. Prehistoric ruins in southwestern Colorado and southeastern Utah, by J. Walter Fewkes.

Spier, Leslie. Notes on some Little Colorado ruins. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 333–362. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII, pt. 4) [154

Ruins in the Little Colorado drainage.

Spier, Leslie. The Trenton argillite culture. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 167–226. illus., diagr. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 4) [155

Den **Sten** paa vort Hjerte. *In* Kvartalskrift, 1918. Eau Claire, Wis., Norske Selskab i Amerika. [156

Tells the story of the Kensington runestone and argues in favor of the genuineness of the inscription upon it.

Susquehanna archaeological expedition. Report of the work of the Susquehanna archaeological expedition conducted during the summer of 1916. *In* Pennsylvania historical commission. Second report . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 115–151. [157

A brief summary of the archaeology of the Susquehanna, by Warren K. Moorehead: p. 117–126. The Susquehanna archaeological expedition, by George P. Donehoo: p. 126–151.

Wainwright, R. D. Further archaeological exploration in southern Florida, winter of 1917. ARCHAEOL. BUL., IX (May–July) 28–32, 43–47. [158

Wilson, Lucy L. W. Hand sign or avanyu; a note on a Pajaritan biscuit-ware motif. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 310–317. [159

"The word 'avanyu' has been given to a decoration motif frequently found on prehistoric Pajaritan biscuit ware."

Wissler, Clark. Archaeology of the Polar Eskimo. N. Y., Pub. by the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 105–166 p. illus., plate, map. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 3) [160

Wood and wood products; their uses by the prehistoric Indians of Ontario. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archæological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 25–48. [161

Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.

Armbruster, Eugene L. The Indians of New England and New Netherland. [Brooklyn, N. Y., The author] 11 p. map. [162

Babcock, William H. Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 62–78. [163

The writer concludes that "there is ample and detailed information concerning a native population of the Canaries who must have reached their island homes by navigation in remote times, who occupied stations well advanced toward America on the route first followed by Columbus and who present many traits, customs and characteristics which remind one of the North American Indians.

Babcock, William H. Early observations in American physical anthropology. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., I (July) 305–315. [164

A review of the recorded impressions made by the physique of the natives of the American coast on the early Europeans. The study ends with the first quarter of the 16th century.

Barce, Elmore. Topenebee and the decline of the Pottawattomie nation. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Mar.) 3–12. [165

Topenebee was for forty years the principal chief and sachem of the Pottawattomie Indians. During the War of 1812 he was hostile to the United States.

Birket-Smith, Kay. A geographical study of the early history of the Algonquian Indians. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXIV, 174–222. [165a

The **Chippewa** Indians. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archæological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 9–23. [166

Connelley, William Elsey. Notes on the early Indian occupancy of the Great Plains. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 438–470. [167

Connelley, William Elsey. The Prairie band of Pottawatomie Indians (reservation, Jackson county, Kansas) KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 488–570. [168

Crane, Verner W. An historical note on the Westo Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 331–337. [169

A suggestion in regard to the identification of the Westo Indians of the 17th century South Carolina frontier.

Crane, Verner W. The origin of the name of the Creek Indians. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 339–342. [170

Custer, Milo. Kannekuk or Keeanakuk, the Kickapoo prophet. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 48–56. [171

Densmore, Frances. Teton Sioux music. Washington, Gov. print off. xxviii, 561 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 61) [172

Dixon, R. B. Culture contact and migration versus independent origin: a plea for more light. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 124–128. [173

Eastman, Charles Alexander. Indian heroes and great chieftains. Boston, Little, Brown and co. [8], 241 p. ports. [174

CONTENTS.—Red Cloud. Spotted Tail. Little Crow. Tamahay. Gall. Crazy Horse. Sitting Bull. Rain-in-the-Face. Two Strike. American Horse. Dull Knife. Roman Nose. Chief Joseph. Little Wolf. Hole-in-the-Day.

Fullerton, Aubrey. The passing of the totem-pole. BELLMAN, XXV (Sept. 7) 263–265. [175

Totem-poles of the North Pacific Indians. They were tribal memorials and records of history.

Gifford, Edward Winslow. Clans and moieties in southern California. Berkeley, University of California press. p. 155–219. illus. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XIV, no. 2) [176

Goldenweiser, A. A. Form and content in totemism AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 280–295. [177

Goodpasture, Albert V. Indian wars and warriors of the Old Southwest, 1730–1807. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.-Dec.) 3–49, 106–145, 161–210, 252–289. [178

Gordon, George Byron. Native American art. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 7–28. [179

A study of the art of the aboriginal Americans.

Haeberlin, Herman K. Principles of esthetic form in the art of the north Pacific coast. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 258–264. [180

Holmes, W. H. On the antiquity of man in America. SCIENCE, n. s. XLVII (June 7) 561–562. [181

Hough, Walter. The Hopi Indian collection in the United States National museum. U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC., LIV, 235–296. [182

"This publication aims to give an impression of the arts and industries of a tribe of Pueblo Indians at a period when they were little modified by outside influences."

Houghton, Louise Seymour. Our debt to the red man; the French-Indians in the development of the United States. With an introduction by Francis E. Leupp. Boston, The Stratford co. xi, 210 p. plates, ports. [183

Deals with the services of the French-Indian metis rather than those of the full-blooded Indians.

Howay, F. W. The dog's hair blankets of the coast Salish. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 83–92. [184

Hunt, H. F. Slavery among the Indians of Northwest America. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 277–283. [185

Jenks, Albert Ernest. Review of Wissler's "The American Indian." AM. MUS. JOUR., XVIII (Dec.) 646–661. [186

The American Indian; an introduction to the anthropology of the New world. By Clark Wissler. N. Y., McMurtrie, 1917.

Kelsey, Rayner W. American Indians and the Inward Light. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 54–56. [187

"The fact that the Indians gave ready assent to the doctrine of the Inward Light, and that it seemed to tally with their spiritual conceptions was mentioned by many early Friends."

MacRitchie, David. A red Indian camp in the old days. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., VIII (Jan.) 29–32. [188

Merwin, Bruce W. The art of quillwork. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 50–55. [189

The art of quillwork as developed by the Indians.

Parker, Arthur C. The constitution of the Five Nations: a reply. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 120–124. [190

A reply to an article by Mr. J. N. B. Hewitt, in the Anthropologist, v. XIX, no. 3, in which he criticised a recent publication by Mr. Parker, entitled "The constitution of the Five Nations."

Parkins, A. E. The Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. GEOG. REV., VI (Dec.) 504–512. [191

Three main families were found living in the Great Lakes region: the Iroquoian, the Algonquian, and the Siouan.

Pierson, Adrian A. The prehistoric Indian in Otsego and his immediate successor. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 103–119. [192

Platt, Mrs. E. G. Some experiences as a teacher among the Pawnees. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 784–794. [193

Pope, Saxton T. Yahi archery. Berkeley, University of California press. 103–152 p. illus., plates. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 3) [194

The Yahi or Deer Creek Indians of north central California, the most southerly division of the Yanan stock.

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* The Chicago treaty of 1833. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 287–303. [195

Copies of two documents, the first giving the charges preferred against George B. Porter; the second a letter from George B. Porter to President Andrew Jackson, Dec. 15, 1833.

By the treaty of 1833 the Potawatomi and allied tribes, the Chippewa and Ottawa, agreed to leave the territory adjacent to Lake Michigan.

Riggs, Stephen R. Dakota portraits. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Nov.) 481–568. [196

Descriptions of the Dakota Indians, written in 1858, and published in the Minnesota Free press. The writer was a Presbyterian missionary to the Sioux in Minnesota.

Sabin, Edwin L. Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. Phila., Jacobs. 349 p. plates, ports. [197

Severance, Frank H. Our neighbors the Tuscaroras. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 311–331. [198

Shetrone, Henry C. The Indian in Ohio; with a map of the Ohio country. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 274–510. [199

CONTENTS.—The native American race. The Ohio country—the land and its people. The Indians, the French and the English. The Indian and the Revolutionary period. The Indian and the Ohio commonwealth. The pre-historic Ohio Indians.

Speck, Frank G. Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. (Apr.) 143–161. [200

Speck, Frank G. Remnants of the Nehantics. So. WORKMAN, XLVII (Feb.) 65–69. [201

Swanton, John R. An early account of the Choctaw Indians. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the Am. anthropological association. p. 53–72. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. V, no. 2, Apr. 1918) [202

A translation of chapters relating to the Choctaw Indians, from a French manuscript narrative of Louisiana, in the Edward E. Ayer collection in the Newberry library, Chicago, entitled: Relation de la Louisianne.

Teakle, Thomas. The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. xii, 336 p. map. [203

Ten Kate, H. F. C. Notes on the hands and feet of American natives. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Apr.) 187–202. [204

Van Rippen, Bene. Mutilations and decorations of teeth among the Indians of North, Central and South America. JOUR. ALLIED DENT. SOCS., XIII (Sept.) 219–242. [204a

Waterman, Thomas Talbot. The Yana Indians. Berkeley, University of California press. 35–102 p. plates, map. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 2) [205

"An attempt to summarize the history of a small group of Indians in northeastern California."

Wissler, Clark. The sun dance of the Blackfoot Indians. N. Y., The trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 223–270 p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 3) [206

Zeh, Lillian E. Penn wampum treaty belts. So. WORKMAN, XLVII (Mar.) 138–144. [207

Presented to William Penn by the Pennsylvania Indians.

Zimmerman, Mark E. The Ground-house Indians and stone-cist grave builders of Kansas and Nebraska. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 471–487. [208

A descriptive record of archaeological remains left by the prehistoric inhabitants of Kansas.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Aitken, Robert T. A Porto Rican burial cave. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 296–309. [209

Describes the excavation of the cave known as "Antonio's cueva," located about ten miles west of the town of Utuado, and of the remains of a "juego de bola," or ball court, this term being applied generally in Porto Rico to the remains of prehistoric villages and settlements of all sorts.

Breton, A. C. Peruvian tapestries at Toronto. MAN, XVIII (Mar.) 33–35. [210

Describes two specimens of ancient Peruvian tapestry contained in the Royal Ontario museum at Toronto.

Créqui-Montfort, G. de, and Paul Rivet. L'origine des aborigènes du Pérou et de la Bolivie. Paris, Auguste Picard, éditeur. 6 p. [210a

"Extrait des Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres," 1914.

Debenedetti, Salvador. La XIVa expedición arqueológica de la Facultad de filosofía y letras. Nota preliminar sobre los yacimientos de Perchel, Campo Morado y La Huerta, en el provincia de Jujuy. Buenos Aires, Imp. y casa editorial "Coni." 14 p. [211

Reprinted from Physis, IV, 196–207.

Debenedetti, Salvador. Investigaciones arqueológicas en los valles preandinos de la provincia de San Juan. Buenos Aires [Universidad de Buenos Aires] 1917. 185 p. (Universidad de Buenos Aires. Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la sección antropológica, no. 15.) [211a

Reprinted from the Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, t. XXXII and XXXIV.

Debenedetti Salvador. Las ruinas prehispánicas de El Alfarcito (departamento de Tilcara, provincia de Jujuy. ACAD. NAC. CIENCIAS CÓRDOBA BOL., XXIII, 287–318. [212

Debenedetti, Salvador. Los yacimientos arqueológicos occidentales del valle de Famatina (provincia de la Rioja). PHYSIS, III, 1917, 386–404. [212a

Farabee, William Curtis. The central Arawaks. Phila., The University museum. 288 p. illus., plates, map. (University of Pennsylvania. The University museum. Anthropological publications, v. IX) [213

Farabee, William Curtis. Decorative arts of the Amazon. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 59–71. [213a

Gann, Thomas W. F. The Maya Indians of southern Yucatan and northern British Honduras. Washington, Gov. print. off. 146 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 64) [214

Gordon, George Byron. The trail of the Golden Dragon. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 29–38. [214a

Discusses the legends and myths relating to the Golden Dragon in Central America.

Henning, Paul. La arqueología mexicana como para el estudio de las antiguëdades nahoa-pipiles. El Xipe del Tazumal de Chalchuapa departamento de Santa Ana, Rep. de El Salvador. Mexico [The author?] 30 p. (Disertaciones cientificas de autores alemanes en México, t. IV) [215

Jijon y Caamaño, J., and **Carlos M. Larrea.** Un cementerio incasico en Quito y notas acerca de los Incas en el Ecuador. Soc. "JURIDICO-LITERARIA" REV., XX, 159–260. [215a

Long, Richard C. E. The Maya and Christian eras. MAN, XVIII (Aug.–Sept.) 121–126, 133–138. [216

Presents some calculations toward a correlation of Maya and Christian chronology. Prints a table of Maya dates with equivalents in the Julian calendar.

MacCurdy, George Grant. Surgery among the ancient Peruvians. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Nov.) 381–394. [216a

Morley, Raymond K. On computations for the Maya calendar. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 49–61. [217

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Eine geographische und ethnographische Analyse der materiellen Kultur zweier Indianersämme in El Gran Chaco (Südamerika). Göteborg, Sweden, Elanders Boktryckeri. 304 p. illus., maps. (Vergleichende ethnographische Forschungen, I) [218

"An analytic study based upon the facts of culture distribution in South America." The two Indian tribes under consideration are the Choroti and the Ashluslay.
Rev. in: Am. anthrop., n. s. XXI (Apr. 1919) 194–196.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Die östliche Ausbreitung der Tiahuanacokultur in Bolivien und ihr Verhältnis zur Aruakkultur in Mojos. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLIX, no. 13, 1917, 10–20. [219

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Om Indianernes Anvendelse af Gummi i Sydamerika; et lille Bidrag til Gummiindustriens Historie. GEOG. TIDSKRIFT, XXIV (1917) 80–86. [220

The writer has come to the conclusion "that the entire civilized rubber manufacture is based on experiments carried out by the Indians before the advent of the white man."

Pástor, César Alfonso. Barros precolombianos del Ecuador. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXII (June) 484–494. [221

Perrier, Joseph Louis. Araucana, the first American poem; the inspired work of Don Alonso de Ercilla y Zúñiga. So. AMERICAN, VI (May) 10. [222

Perrier, Joseph Louis. Ollantay, an ancient Quecha drama; shows that the Incas were patrons of the stage before the conquest. So. AMERICAN, VI (June) 14. [223

Posnansky, Arthur. El gran templo del sol en los Andes. La edad de Tiahuanaco. Astronomía prehistórica. Soc. GEOG. LA PAZ BOL., año XVI, 36–46. [223a

Rengifo, Roberto. Noticias y comentarios arqueológicos. Soc. SCI. CHILI ACTES, 2e sér., XXVIII, 43–74. [224

Romero, Antonio A. El homo pampaeus; contribución al estudio del origen y antiguëdad de la raza humana en Sud América según recientes descubrimientos. Buenos Aires, Impr. y casa editoral "Coni." 48 p. illus., plates. [224a

"Publicado en los 'Anales de la Sociedad cientifica argentina,'" t. LXXXVI, p. 5–48.

Saintyves, P. La croix en Afrique et dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. HIST. RELIG., LXXVI (July). [225

Shows that the cross was used by primitive peoples as a magico-religious symbol, a sort of sacred talisman.

Smith, G. Elliot. An American dragon. MAN, XVIII (Nov.) 161–166. [225a

Describes a specimen from Santa Rita, Honduras, contained in the collection of Maya pottery in the Liverpool Free public museums.

Tello, Julio C. El uso de las cabezas humanas artificialmente momificadas y su representación en el antiguo arte peruano. Lima, Peru, Villarin. 60 p. plates. [226

Torres Quintero, Gregorio. Education among the ancient Mexicans. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 15–21. [227

"A comprehensive study of education among the pre-Columbian Aztecs of the central valley of Mexico prepared for a school journal."

Urteaga, Horacio H. The ancient races and civilizations of Perú. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 380–382. [228

Discovery and Exploration.

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de. Los argumentos aducidos para demonstrar que Don Cristóbal Colón nació en Galicia. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXII (June) 522–551. [229

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de. La patria de D. Cristóbal Colón, según las actas notariales de Italia. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXII (Mar.) 200–224. [230

Arce, Enrique J. Amerigo Vespucci and the name America. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 323–332. [231

Beaufreton, Maurice. Aperçus nouveaux sur l'iconographie de Christophe Colomb. ARCHIV. FRANCISC. HIST., ann. XI (July) 374–383. [231a

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo; estudio crítico documental. Madrid, Imprenta del Patronato de Huérfanos de Intendencia é Intervención militares. 22 p. [232

Also pub. in Real soc. geog. bol., LX, no. 3, p. 359-376.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Cristóbal Colón y la fiesta de la raza. LA LECTURA, año XVIII (July) 275–278. [233

Notice regarding the national holiday appointed for Oct. 12, 1918, called the "festival of the race," when Spain will celebrate in honor of the Spanish nation and of Christopher Columbus.

Birket-Smith, Kay. Skrælingerne i Vinland og Eskimoernes Sydost-Graense. GEOG. TIDSKRIFT, XXIV. Bd., Hefte v, 157–167. [234

Bruun, Daniel. The Icelandic colonization of Greenland and the finding of Vineland. Kjœbenhavn, Reitzel. 234 p plate. (Danmark- Expeditionen til Grönlands nordöstkyst, 1906-1908. Meddelelser om Grönlond, LVII) [235

Carbia, Rómulo D. Origen y patria de Cristóbal Colón; crítica de sus fuentes históricas. Buenos Aires, Talleres gráficos del Ministerio de agricultura de la nación. 50 p. facsims. [(Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la Sección de historia, no. V]) [236

From the Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, t. XL.

Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos á las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Publicada por la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas.. Tomo I. (1493–1518). Barcelona, Imp. de viuda de Luis Tasso. xix, 365 p. [237

Contains 47 documents relating mostly to the demarcation disputes of Spain and Portugal and to the voyage of Magellan.

Davenport, Harbert, and Joseph K. Wells. The first Europeans in Texas, 1528–1536. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Oct.) 111–142. [238

Analyzes the two original narratives describing the journey from Texas to Sinaloa, Mexico, of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca and his companions, survivors from the expedition of Pamphilo de Narváez—the "Naufragios" of Cabeza de Vaca, and the account written for the Audiencia Real at Santiago Domingo, a paraphrase of which was incorporated by Oviedo y Valdés, in his "Historia general y natural de los Indios."

Fossum, Andrew. The Norse discovery of America. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house. 160 p. illus. [239

The writer maintains that Wineland was situated, not on the Atlantic coast, but on the St. Lawrence river.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 292–293.

Gagnon, Alphonse. La question du Vinland. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (July) 211–216. [240

Guzmán y Gallo, J. P. de. Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, adelantado de la Florida. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIII (Aug.) 218–223. [241

Hackett, Charles W. The delimitation of political jurisdictions in Spanish North America to 1535. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 40–68. [242

CONTENTS.—I. Española and the founding of Castilla del Oro, 1492-1524. II. Florida, Amichel, and Rio de las Palmas, 1512-1528. III. The founding of New Spain, 1519-1525. IV. Political readjustments on the mainland, 1525-1535.

Hannay, David. Spanish trade with the Indies. EDINBURGH REV., no. 466 (Oct.) 247–264. [243

A review of several recent books.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. IV. Venezuela. t. I: Descubrimiento. Madrid, Imp. de V. Rico. xvi, 382 p. [244

v. I, 1914. v. II, 1915. v. III, 1917.
"Contenido: Tercer viaje de Colón. Plano de la ruta. Los embustes de Amérigo Vespucci. Viaje del vasco Juan de la Cosa y Alonso de Ojeda. Fueron en realidad los primeros descubridores del Nuevo Mundo continental. Mapa de la ruta. Descubren Brasil, las Guayanas, Venezuela y Colombia. Reproducción a gran tamaño y estudio del mapa del vizcaino Juan de la Cosa, el primero de América."

Jónsson, Finnur. La découverte du Vinland et les voyages à ce pays. *In the* Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, udgivne af det kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 1915. III. Raekke. 5. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1915. [245

Insists upon the importance of the saga of Eric the Red as a source and rejects the account given in the Flateyjarbók.

La Roncière, Charles de. Le passage nord-est et la Compagnie française du pôle arctique au temps de Henri IV. BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ÉCOLE DES CHARTES, LXXVIII, 154–178. [246

CONTENTS.—Nos premières explorations polaires. Isaac Le Maire et Henry Hudson. La Compagnie du pôle arctique. Le détroit d'Anian. Appendice.

Latorre, Germán. Diego Ribero, cosmógrafo y cartógrafo de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año V, núm. 20 (Nov.) 27–31; núm. 21 (Dec.) 18–35. [247

McAdie, Alexander G. Nova Albion–1579. Worcester, Mass., The Society. 12 p. plates, maps. [247a

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October, 1918, published in 1919.
Locates the place of anchorage of Sir Francis Drake, in 1579, as under the lee of Point Reyes, which the writer believes to be the locality which Drake called Nova Albion, from a fancied resemblance of the white cliffs to those of his native land.

Martínez Saralegui, P. Un mundo nuevo. (Relato histórico del descubrimiento de América) Dibujos de Mariano Pedrero. Madrid, Imp. Clásica española. 134 p. (Biblioteca La leyenda blanca) [248

Massip, Salvador. The discovery of America by the Chinese. INTER-AMERICA, I (June) 267–275. [249

Means, Philip Ainsworth. A footnote to the history of the conquest of Peru. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 453–457. [250

Identifies the location of the landing-place of Pizarro, in 1532, as several miles south of Tumbes, and traces his journey southward from that point.

Merriman, Roger Bigelow. The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and the New. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. maps, tables. [251

The Indies: v. II, p. 192–239.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 83–85; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 435–441.

Mixon, Ada. De Soto's route in Arkansas. AMERICANA, XII (July) 302–318. [252

Mixon, Ada. De Soto's route west of the Mississippi river, AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 70–77. [253

Throws light on the question of the route of De Soto after he crossed the Mississippi river on June 18, 1541.

Ocampo, Juan de. La Gran Florida, por el maestro Juan de Ocampo. Los Chiapas (ríos de La Plata y Paraguay) por F. Salcedo y Ordóñez. Los desiertos de Achaguas (llanos de Venezuela) por Diego Albéniz de la Cerrada. Madrid, Editorial-América [1918?] 269 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) 254

"El texto original se conserva manuscrito en la Biblioteca nacional Códice 2.999, forro de piel cruda. Se rotula así: 'La Gran Florida.'"—Editor's note, p. 13.
Los Chiapas: letras y aditamientos de Diego Albéniz de la Cerrada; memoria de su descubrimiento y conquista por el almirante López de la Puebla en 1521. Reseña de lo muy curiosas que son las costumbres, cultos, índole, inclinaciones guerras de estos infieles, mandada a ordenar por Su Majestad el rey Don Felipe v: p. 153–205.
Los desiertos de Achaguas (llanos de Venezuela): 207–269.

Rowland, Dunbar. Did De Soto discover the Mississippi river in Tunica county, Miss.? MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 144–148. [255

It is the opinion of the writer that the place of discovery was in Tunica county, Mississippi, and not at the Chickasaw bluffs where Memphis now stands.

Rowland, Dunbar. A second chapter concerning the discovery of the Mississippi river by De Soto, in Tunica county, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 158–164. [256

Salaverría, José María. Los conquistadores; el origen heroico de América. Madrid, Rafael Caro Raggio, editor 219 p. [257

Sanfuentes y Correa, Enrique. Cristóbal Colón y su detractor el Marqués de Dos Fuentes. Santiago de Chile. [258

Santa Cruz, Alonso de. Islario general de todas las islas del mundo dirigido a la S. C. R. M. del rey don Phelipe, nuestro señor —, su cosmographe mayor. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LX, 7–88, 231–264, 383–392, 491–516. 258a

Saville, Marshall Howard. The discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. GEOG. REV., VI (Nov.) 436–448. [259

Saville, Marshall Howard. A letter of Pedro de Alvarado relating to his expedition to Ecuador. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 1917. 6 p. facsim. (Contributions from the museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 1) [259a

Relates to the attempt of the adelantado Pedro de Alvarado to take part in the conquest of the empire of the Incas, when he endeavored to outstrip Pizarro, Almagro, and Benalcazar in the conquest of the territory held by the Quichuas in the interior of Ecuador. The letter was written Jan. 20, 1534.

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. Orígenes de la dominación española en América; estudios históricos. Tomo primero. Madrid, Bailly-Bailliere. DCVII p. facsims (Nuevo biblioteca de autores españoles . . . XXV) [260

CONTENTS.—Los amigos y protectores aragoneses de Cristóbal Colón. Preliminares del gobierno de Pedrarias Dávila en Castilla del Oro. El gobierno de las Indias por frailes jerónimos, años 1516 a 1518. Apéndices.

Steensby, H. P. The Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland. Copenhagen, Henrik Koppels Forlag. 110 p. maps. [261

Locates Wineland within the mouth of the St. Lawrence.
Also pub. in Meddelelser om Gronland, Bd. LVI, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 290–292.

Sulte, Benjamin. Découverte de l'Amérique. *In his* Mélanges historiques. Montreal, G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeurs. p. 13–26. [262

White, T. W. Reparaciones de la historia de España; Fernández de Navarrete y Washington Irving. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIII (Aug.) 258–281. [263

Introductory note, by J. P. de Guzmán y Gallo.
A summary of the work entitled: "Colección de los viajes y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los españoles desde fines del siglo XV, con varios documentos inéditos, concernientes á la historia de la marina castellana y de los establecimientos españoles en Indias, coordinada é ilustrada por D. Martín Fernández de Navarrete. Madrid, Imprenta real, 1825."

Wood, Edwin O. Father Marquette at Michilimackinac. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 125–142. [264

A chapter from v. I of the writer's book entitled "Historic Mackinac."

Wood, William. Elizabethan sea-dogs; a chronicle of Drake and his companions. New Haven, Yale university press [etc.] xi, 252 p. ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. III) [265

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
The story of the voyages of Hawkins and the fighting traders, and of Sir Francis Drake, the "sea-dogs" who prepared the way for the pioneers from the Old world to the New.
"Anglo-American history begins with that century of maritime adventure and naval war in which English sailors blazed and secured the long trail for the men of every kind who found or sought their fortunes in America."

Young, J. P. De Soto at Chickasaw Bluffs; a review of the works of various historians of the great Spaniard's life. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 149–164. [266

A reply to the paper of Dr. Rowland regarding the place where De Soto discovered the Mississippi river. *See* no. 255, above. It is the conviction of the present writer that the place of the discovery and crossing of the river by De Soto is identified as the lower Chickasaw bluffs, where Memphis now stands.

Later Discovery and Exploration—Arctic Explorations and Others.

Dale, Harrison Clifford. The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discovery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822–1829, with the original journals. Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark co. 352 p. plates, map. [267

CONTENTS.—I. The fur trade and the progress of discovery to 1822. II. William Henry Ashley. The Ashley narrative. III. Jedediah Strong Smith. The Smith narrative. Journal of Harrison G. Rogers, member of the company of J. S. Smith. The second journal of Harrison G. Rogers.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (Apr.) 671–673.

Flaherty, Robert J. The Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay: their discovery and exploration. GEOG. REV., V (June) 433–458. [268

Le Conte, J. N. Record of an early exploration of Tenaya cañon. SIERRA CLUB BUL., X, no. 3 (Jan.) 276–281. [269

Exploration of Tenaya cañon in the Yosemite national park by Joseph L. Ferrell and Alfred Jessup, in 1866.

Manjarrés, Ramón de. En el Mar del Sur; expediciones españolas del siglo XVIII. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año V, núm. 21 (Dec.) 1–17. [270

Cont. from núm. 18, Feb. 1916.
A study of Spanish explorations of the Pacific in the 18th century.

Riobó, John. An account of the voyage made by the frigates "Princesa" and "Favorita" in the year 1799 from San Blas to northern Alaska. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 222–229. [271

Report of a Franciscan missionary to his superior detailing a voyage to Alaska in 1779.
"An account of the voyage made by Father John Riobó, as chaplain of His Majesty's frigates . . . to discover new lands and seas north of the settlements of the ports of Monterey and of our Father, San Francisco."
Translated from an unpublished manuscript in the archives of the University of Santa Clara, California.
Also pub. in U. S. Cath. hist. rec., XII, 76–89.

Robinson, Doane. The Lesueur tradition. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 336–346. [272

Discusses the probability of the tradition that Le Sueur penetrated west of the mouth of the Wisconsin river as far as the site of Sioux Falls on the Big Sioux river in 1683.

Robinson, Doane. Lewis and Clark in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 514–596. [273

Review of the explorations of the Missouri river region by the Lewis and Clark expedition of 1804, compiled from the journals kept by various members of the party.

Stevenson, C. Stanley. Expeditions into Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 347–375. [274

Account of two exploring parties in South Dakota in 1844 and 1845; the expedition under Captain James Allen, and that commanded by Captain E. V. Sumner.

UNITED STATES.

Description and Travel.

Acco[m]tt of expences of a journy to New Yorke vizt. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 28–32. [275

Account of expenses of a journey from Boston to New Jersey, undated, but perhaps undertaken about the year 1688. The value of the document lies in the itinerary of the travellers.

Alling, Prudden. An adventurous journey to Chicago in 1835. FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2016–2024. [276

Copy of the diary of Mr. Prudden Alling, a business man of Norwalk, Ohio, in May 1835.

Baldwin, Simeon E. A ride across Connecticut before the Revolution. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 161–169. [277

Quotes from the journal of Bethiah Baldwin, giving an account of her journey from Norwich to Danbury, in 1770. It gives "a lively picture of the discomforts of travel in Connecticut in the eighteenth century."

Baldwin, William. The travels of William Baldwin in America, 1709. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, no. 1, 27–30. [278

From the minutes of the London yearly meeting of Friends.
He landed in Virginia and from there traveled to Philadelphia, New York and New England, and then back to Virginia.

Barnard, Henry. The south Atlantic states in 1833, as seen by a New Englander; being a narrative of a tour taken by Henry Barnard, principal of St. John's college, Annapolis (1866–1867). Ed. by Bernard C. Steiner. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.–Dec.) 267–294, 295–386. [279

Dean, Thomas. Journal of Thomas Dean. A voyage to Indiana in 1817. [Indianapolis, J. C. Dean] 78 p. port., plate. [280

Journal of Thomas Dean, of Deansboro, N. Y. His journey described therein was made as agent of the Brothertown Indians of New York who were seeking a western home.
Ed. by John Candee Dean.

Faris, John T. Historic shrines of America; being the story of one hundred and twenty historic buildings and the pioneers who made them notable. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 421 p. plates. [281

Griselle, Eugène. Un voyage en Amérique au temps de la guerre de l'Indépendance. REV. XVIIIe SIÈCLE, Ve ann. (Jan.) 52–73. [282

Gives a reprint with explanatory introduction, of an anonymous ms. in the Bibliothèque nationale, entitled: Voyage au continent américain par un françois en 1777 et Réflexions philosophiques sur ces nouveaux républicains.

Guion, W. Bowling, and John C. Frémont. Early reports concerning the Des Moines river. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 108–120. [283

Reports of topographical surveys of the Des Moines river by Captain W. Bowling Guion and Lieutenant John C. Frémont in 1841, reprinted from the House executive documents, 3rd session, 27th Congress, no. 38.

Le Conte, J. N., *ed.* Record of an early exploration of Tenaya cañon. SIERRA CLUB BUL., X (Jan.) 276–281. [284

An account, taken from an old diary, of what was probably the first exploration of Tenaya cañon, made by Mr. Joseph L. Ferrell and Mr. Alfred Jessup, in 1866.

Lyman, William Denison. The Columbia river, its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and London, Putnam. xxi, 418 p. ports., plates, maps. [285

Nitze, William A. Chateaubriand in America. DIAL, LXV (June 20) 16–18. [286

A review of "L'exotisme Américain dans l'œuvre de Chateaubriand. By Gilbert Chinard." Paris, Hachette, 1911.

Oussani, Gabriel. The earliest known Mesopotamian traveller in America. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 446–447. [287

Describes a series of articles giving an account of a journey to America, in the years 1668–1683, by the Rev. Elias Hanna, a Chaldean Catholic priest of the diocese of Mossoul, in Mesopotamia, found in the Arabic monthly, "Al-Mashrig," published by the Jesuit fathers of the University of Beyrouth, Syria.

Phillips, Philip Lee. The first map and description of Ohio, 1787, by Manasseh Cutler. A bibliographical account, with reprint of the "Explanation." Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk and co. 41 p. map. 32½ x 25cm. [288

"An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands, comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Sioto, and Lake Erie; confirmed to the United States by sundry tribes of Indians, in the treaties of 1784 and 1786, and now ready for settlement. Salem: Printed by Dabney and Cushing, MDCCLXXXVII": p. [25]-41.

Rait, Robert S. British writers on the United States. QUAR. REV., no. 455 (Apr.) 357-371. [289

Concerned mainly with the English travellers and writers of the early 19th century, and with the treatment of the war for independence by British historians.

Scharmann, Hermann B. Scharmann's overland journey to California, from the pages of a pioneer's diary, tr. from the German of H. B. Scharmann, by Margaret Hoff Zimmermann. [n. p.] 114 p. port., illus. [290

Reprinted from the New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung, 1852.

Smith, William Loughton. Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1791. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 20-88. [291

Two journals of William Loughton Smith, Federalist congressman from Charleston, S. C., the first describing a tour through New England in August-September, 1790; the second a trip from Philadelphia to Charleston, April-May 1791. In his travels the writer was accustomed to keep a record of events of the day.

Bibliography: p. 76-88.

Taylor, Rowse. A journey by carriage from Newport, Rhode Island, to Smithfield, Ohio, 1811. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 90-100. [292

Account of a trip by a family intending to settle in what was then the far West.

Thompson, David. David Thompson's journeys in the Spokane country [1811-1812] [Ed.] by T. C. Elliott. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 11-16, 103-106, 169-173, 284-287. [293

Towne, Ezra. Journal of a journey through the middle and southern states in 1831-2. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 1-45. [293a

Voorhees, Peter A. An Illinois journey in 1837. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 53-55. [294

A letter written Dec. 9, 1837, describing the writer's journey from New Jersey to Illinois.

Comprehensive.

Dillon, Philip Robert. American anniversaries; every day in the year, presenting seven hundred and fifty events in United States history, from the discovery of America to the present day. N. Y., Philip R. Dillon pub. co. [6], 349 p. [295

Ellis, Edward Sylvester. The history of our country from the discovery of America to the present time. Cincinnati, O., The Jones brothers pub. co. 8 v. illus., ports., plates, maps. [296

Other editions issued under various titles. *See* no. 297, below.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester. Library of American history from the discovery of America to the present time. Cincinnati, O., The Jones brothers pub. co. 9 v. illus., ports., plates, maps. [297

Other editions issued under various titles. *See* no. 296, above.

Farrand, Max. The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 355 p. map. [298

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 478-479; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 147-148; Hist. outlook, X (Apr. 1919) 201; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (June 1919) 312-316.

Fish, Carl Russell. The development of American nationality. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Am. bk. co. xii, 558, xiii-xxix p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people [v. II]) [298a

Lettered on cover: Revised. First edition, pub. in 1913.

"The central point of view has been the political, with the idea that the American people have expressed themselves more fully in their political life than elsewhere."

The chief purpose of this book is to serve as a text for use in college classes.

Jusserand, Jean Jules. En Amérique jadis & maintenant. Paris, Hachette. xi, 368 p. [299

American edition (New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1916) has title: With Americans of past and present days.

CONTENTS.—Dédicace de l'édition américaine. Rochambeau en Amérique d'après des documents inédits. Le major L'Enfant et la cité fédérale. Washington et les Français. Abraham Lincoln. La médaille de Franklin. Horace Howard Furness. De la guerre à la paix.

Lintum, C. te. De Geschiedenis van het Amerikaansche Volk. Zutphen, Thieme and co. iv, 306 p. [300

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Source problems in United States history, by Andrew C. McLaughlin, William E. Dodd, Marcus W. Jernegan, Arthur P. Scott. N. Y. and London, Harper. xii, 513 p. (Harper's parallel source problems) [301

The selection of sources has been made with a view to enabling the student to see and understand the vital social and political controversies of American history.

CONTENTS.—The battle of Lexington. The preliminaries of the Revolution. The power of a court to declare a law unconstitutional. Religious toleration and freedom in Virginia, 1689-1786. Relation of eastern states to the development of the West, 1785-1832. The slavery problem. Fort Sumter and the outbreak of the Civil war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 512-514.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Baldwin, James. Barnes's elementary history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 399 p. illus. [302

Beard, Charles Austin, and William Chandler Bagley. The history of the American people, for grammar grades and junior high schools. N. Y., Macmillan. xv, 674 p. illus., port., plates, maps. [303

Burnham, Smith. Our beginnings in Europe and America; how civilization grew in the Old world and came to the New. Phila. and Chicago, Winston. xvi, 375 p. illus., maps. [304

A text-book for the sixth and seventh grades, based on recommendations made in the report of the Committee of eight to the American historical association upon the study of history in the elementary schools.

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in American history. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. x, 298, 48 p. illus., maps. [305

First lessons in Kentucky history, by Elvira M. Slaughter: 48 p. at end.

Forman, Samuel E. Advanced American history. N. Y., Century co. xiv, 644 p. illus., maps. [306

Gordy, Wilbur F. A history of the United States for schools. New ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. lxi, 541 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [307

Guitteau, William Backus. Government and politics in the United States; problems in American democracy. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 484, xxxvi p. illus., plates, maps, facsims. [308

Text-book for secondary schools. 1st ed., 1911.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. School history of the United States. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 505, xxxiv p. illus., maps. [309

Text-book for the upper grades. It has been the author's purpose to give "a broadly national-point of view," and "an adequate treatment of certain topics which hitherto have been too little stressed in the study of American history."

Particular attention has been given to the European background of our history, the sectional aspect, social and economic conditions, our method of government, and the period since the Civil war.

James, James Alton, and Albert Hart Sanford. American history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvii, 599 p. illus., ports., maps. [310

1st ed., published in 1909. New ed. has been brought down to date.

Latané, John Holladay. A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 589, 28 p. illus., port., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) (311

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Essentials of American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 461 p. illus., plates, maps. [312

McMaster, John Bach. A brief history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. 466, xxx p. illus., ports., maps. [313

Montgomery, David Henry. An elementary American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 320, xlii p. illus., maps. (*His* Leading facts of history series) [314

1st ed., 1904.

Skinner, Avery Warner. History and government of New York. A supplement to Elementary American history and government, by James Albert Woodburn and Thomas Francis Moran. N. Y. and Chicago, Longmans. 64 p. illus. [315

Smith, George W. Illinois history. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (May) 389–391. [316

"Intended to call attention to some of the more important national aspects of our state history, especially that part which correlates with eighth year history."

Smith, George W., and E. G. Lentz. United States history—eighth year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (Jan.–Apr.) 205–208, 249–251, 298–300, 341–343. [317

CONTENTS.—Military movements in the Civil war. Political movements during the war. Reconstruction. Summary of period—1865–1917.

Tappan, Eva March. Our European ancestors; an introduction to United States history. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 263 p. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [318

Tarkington, Grace A. My country, a textbook in civics and patriotism for young Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 394 p. illus., map. [319

Tex, Mamie Catherine. History, for eighth year, to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study, sixth general revision. Treats all the work on eighth year history. Taylorville, Ill., Mamie C. Tex. 136 p. [320

History of the United States from 1801 to 1918.

Tex, Mamie Catherine. History, for seventh year, to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study—sixth general revision. Treats all the work on seventh year history. Taylorville, Ill., Mamie C. Tex. 130 p. [321

History of the United States to 1800.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Calvin Noyes Kendall. A history of the United States for grammar schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 511 p. illus., plate, maps. [The Tappan-Kendall series of elementary histories] [322

"Revised August, 1918."

West, Willis Mason. History of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xvi, 729, 44 p. illus., port., maps. [323

Intended for high school use. It is based upon the writer's "American history and government," pub. in 1913, but is essentially a new work, not a revision.

Wilson, Clair Byers. Outline of U. S. history. [Clearfield, Pa., Printed by Kurtz bros.] 138 p. 324

National Characteristics and Ideals.

Andrews, Matthew Page. A heritage of freedom; or The political ideals of the English-speaking peoples. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 110 p. [325

CONTENTS.—Founding of democracy in America. Beginnings of Anglo-American democracy. The progress of democracy in Britain and colonial America. Autocracy severs the bonds of political union. Origin of political misunderstanding in historical misconceptions. The dawn of Anglo-American peace. Anglo-American democracy confronts the forces of Pan-European autocracy. A century of Anglo-American disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration. Bibliographical suggestions. Appendix.

Fulton, Maurice Garland, *ed.* National ideals and problems; essays for college English. N. Y., Macmillan. xii, 415 p. [326

It has been the editor's purpose to "bring together a number of significant essays, addresses, and state papers which should be helpful in showing students what others . . . have thought or now think about their country—its people, its ideals, and its significance both at home and abroad."

Gilles, Armand. L'âme américaine (avec un texte en anglais). Paris, Bélisari et cie, éditeurs. 42 p. [326a

Hill, David Jayne. Americanism, what it is. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xiv, 280 p. 19½ cm. [327

CONTENTS.—The American conception of the state. The crisis in American constitutionalism. Taking soundings. The tests of American democracy. Americanism and world politics. The duty of national defense. New perils for Americanism.

Monroe, Paul, and Irving E. Miller, *eds.* The American spirit; a basis for world democracy. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book co. xv, 336 p. [328

A collection of addresses, poems, etc., which are illustrative of the American spirit. Intended for use as a text-book.

North Carolina. University. Dept. of English. National ideals in British and American literature; a syllablus prepared by members of the Department of English in the University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, N. C., The University. ix, 85 p. (University of North Carolina extension leaflets. War information series, no. 14) [329

American ideals: p. 53–64.

Rodrigues, Gustave. The people of action, an essay on American idealism, by Gustave Rodrigues; tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton; with an introduction by J. Mark Baldwin. N. Y., Scribner. lii, 251 p. [330

Swift, Lucius B. America's debt to England. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Jan.) 6–9. [331

Concerned with the development of the Anglo-Saxon foundations of liberty upon which our democratic government has been built.

Miscellaneous.

Balch, Edwin Swift. American explorers of Africa. GEOG. REV., V (Apr.) 274–281. [332

Brief record of American enterprise in the exploration of Africa.

Chester, French Ensor. The true story of the flag. YALE REV., VII (July) 702–711. [333

Fallows, Samuel, *ed.* The story of the American flag, with patriotic selections and incidents. Chicago, Jorgensen and Wallace. viii, 132 p. illus., ports. [334

Hodgins, George Sherwood. National flags of the United States. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 292–306. [335

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. How it became plain "Mr. President"; many United States senators favored monarchial forms. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 19–22. [336

Cont. from v. LI, 1917.
"Reprinted in part from the Journal of the American Irish historical society."

Phillips, P. Lee. Some old time city directories. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Oct.) 597–608. [337

Describes some early directories of New York, Philadelphia, Boston and Washington.

Phillips, P. Lee. Some peculiar maps. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Aug.) 449–461. [338

A description of some peculiar maps which have "some historical, artistic or freakish characteristics." They include maps of American regions, etc.

A rare old flag. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 205–209. [339

An account of the flag at Fort McHenry, which inspired the writing of our national song, "The Star Spangled Banner."

Roland, Mary J. Driver. Old Glory, the true story. N. Y., Printed for the author. [16], 108 p. illus., plates, ports. [340

"'Old Glory,' the popular name for the American flag, was first applied to the national emblem in Nashville, Tenn., on February 25, 1862, by a Salem (Mass.) sea-captain, William Driver."

Williams, John L. B. America's Westminster Abbey. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 414–418. [341

The graveyard at Princeton university where many of the nation's illustrious dead are buried.

Colonial History to 1763.

General.

Carter, Clarence E. British policy towards the American Indians in the South. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Jan.) 37–56. [342

Lavell, Cecil Fairfield, and Charles Edward Payne. Imperial England. N. Y., Macmillan. 395 p. [343

It is the purpose of the writers to contribute to an understanding "of the forces, motives and aims that have made the British empire possible and of the light that it throws on the problem of world organization." Traces the development of the empire from the earliest times.
Contains chapters on "The great duel with France," dealing particularly with the struggle in America, and on "The American revolution."

McLennan, J. S. Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713–1758. London, Macmillan. xi, 454 p. plates, maps. [344

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 65–68.

Rowland, Albert Lindsay. Heroes of early American history. Phila., Franklin pub. co. 241 p. illus., plate. [345

"A history reader for the fourth grade. Written primarily for Philadelphia school children, there is an emphasis on characters and incidents connected with the early history of Pennsylvania."

Vallette, Marc F. States of our Union settled by Catholics. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIII (July) 353–377. [346

Wrong, George McKinnon. The conquest of New France; a chronicle of the colonial wars. New Haven, Yale university press [etc.] x, 246 p. ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. X) [347

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Tells the story of the English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760. Several chapters are devoted to the conflicts between Boston and New France, and to the struggle in the Great West and the Ohio valley.

French and Indian War.

Fitch, Thomas. The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754–1766. v. I: May 1754–December 1758. Hartford, Connecticut historical society. xlix, 402 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [348

Albert C. Bates, editor.
Includes material of interest in relation to the French and Indian war.

Tricoche, George Nestler. Batailles oubliées: Bushy Run (5–6 août 1763). REV. HIST., XLIIIe ann. (Mar.) 281–296. [349

Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

Herrick, C. A. The early New-Englanders; what did they read? London, Alexander Moring limited. 19 p. [350

Reprinted from "The Library," January 1918.
The writer's purpose is to show that, contrary to the opinion often expressed that the pre-Revolutionary New Englander read little or nothing in belles-lettres, in reality they had books in considerable abundance, and among them books of general literature.

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the American colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVI (Dec.) 731–749. [351

This article is limited to the New England colonies.

Jewell, Erastus P. The beginnings of New England. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 47–58. [352

Wright, Thomas G. Colonial book peddlers. NATION, CVI (Jan. 3) 14–15. [353

"In connection with an attempt to ascertain the extent of colonial libraries and the facilities for the purchase of books in New England during the first century of colonization," the writer has endeavored "to find information in regard to the identity or stock in trade of book peddlers or hawkers."

Johnston, Mary. Pioneers of the old South; a chronicle of English colonial beginnings. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 260 p. pl., ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. V) [354

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Moses, J. M. John Mason's three great houses. GRANITE MO., L (Apr.) 116–119. [355

The term "great house" was applied by the settlers of New Hampshire to each of the three main buildings of the three Masonian plantations on the Piscataqua, Odiorne's Point, Portsmouth, and South Berwick.

Addison, Albert Christopher. The romantic story of the Mayflower Pilgrims and its place in the life of to-day. New ed., with explantory notes. Boston, The Page co. xxii, 192 p. plates, ports. [356

"First impression, September, 1911; new revised edition, October, 1918."

Carpenter, Edmund Janes. The Mayflower Pilgrims. N. Y. and Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 255 p. port., plates. [357

Henry Jacob's church in New England; a tercentenary memorial. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VII, no. 3, May 1917, 167–179. [357a

Outline of the history of two evangelical churches in Massachusetts, at Scituate and at Barnstable, both of which represent, by unbroken succession, the fellowship gathered by Henry Jacob in London in 1616. The branch in America was established by John Lothrop and followers in 1634.

Morton, Nathaniel. Nathaniel Morton to Thomas Prence. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 201–202. [358

Written from Plymouth, April 2, 1658.

Pope, Charles Henry, *ed.* The Plymouth scrap book; the oldest original documents extant in Plymouth archives, printed verbatim, some reproduced, copied and ed. by Charles Henry Pope . . . with a review of Bradford's History of Plimouth plantation. Boston, Mass., C. E. Goodspeed and co. ix, 149 p. facsims. [359

Pory, John. John Pory's lost description of Plymouth colony in the earliest days of the Pilgrim fathers, together with contemporary accounts of English colonization elsewhere in New England and in the Bermudas; ed., with an introduction and notes, by Champlin Burrage. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 65 p. plate, fold. maps, facsims. [360

From a hitherto unpublished manuscript quarto in the John Carter Brown library. The first section, relating to the discovery and early history of the Bermudas, is anonymous, but the editor has been able to identify its author as Richard Norwood. The other two sections, copied from letters written by John Pory, the first dated 1622, are descriptions of Plymouth and of the New England coast.

Maps: Facsimile of Capt. John Smith's issue of Norwood's map of the Bermudas of 1622 as rearranged and published in the Generall historie, 1624. Facsimile of Norwood's map of the Bermudas as first published complete in 1626.

Skinner, Charlotte. John Alden, of the "Mayflower." CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VII, no. 4, Oct. 1917, 242–245. [360a

Offers evidence to show that John Alden came from Raleigh, in Essex, England.

Usher, Roland G. The Pilgrims and their history. N. Y., Macmillan. x, 310 p. plate, ports., maps, facsim. [361

Usher, Roland G. The story of the Pilgrims for children. N. Y., Macmillan. xiii, 142 p. illus., plates. [362

Andrews, Charles M. Current lawful money of New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 73–77. [363

The writer concludes "that 'current lawful money of New England' might be either Massachusetts shillings, foreign silver at proclamation rates, or bills of credit at their face value, but that the latter was the commonly accepted meaning of the term."

A term frequently found in laws, bonds, inventories, and accounts, whose meaning is clearly not the same in all cases.

Andrews, Charles M. "State of the trade," 1763. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 379–390. [364

Copy of a recently discovered document, containing the draft of a "state of trade," drawn up by the Society for encouraging trade and commerce, formed at Boston in April, 1763, for the immediate purpose of preventing the renewal of the molasses act of 1733, which was due to expire in 1764. It is valuable for the light it throws on the fishery of the Province and the commercial relations with Great Britain.

Dow, George Francis, *ed.* Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield, [1664–1668] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 56–80. [364a

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Captain Wollaston, Humphrey Rasdell and Thomas Weston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 219–232. [365

Prints several extracts from early Virginia records which throw light on the question of the visit of Captain Wollaston to the coast of New England in 1624.

Friedman, Lee M. Cotton Mather and the Jews. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 201–210. [366

List of captive Indian children, 1676. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 25–28. [367

A list of captive Indian children who, in 1676, were distributed among Massachusetts households for service.

Massachusetts archives. Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts [1643/4–1693] Copied from the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.–Oct.) 22–32, 181–186, 276–288, 317–320. [368

Matthews, Albert. Note on the 1672 edition and the 1675 volume of the Massachusetts general laws. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 10–21. [369

Matthews, Albert. Notes on early autopsies and anatomical lectures. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 273–290. [370

An account of autopsies in early colonial times, mainly in Massachusetts, and of plans for establishing courses of medical lectures, from 1736 to 1770, when provision was made for a medical professorship at Harvard college.

Mauduit, Jasper. Jasper Mauduit, agent in London for the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, 1762–1765. The Charles Grenfill Washburn collection [of letters and papers. Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xxxvii, 194 p. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXIV) [371

"These letters and papers, including military accounts for 1759 and 1761, cover a period beginning July 14, 1760, and ending on September 4, 1765 . . . They relate to the agency in London of the province of Massachusetts Bay and concern two of the agents: William Bollan, who was agent from 1746 to 1762, and Jasper Mauduit, who succeeded him and whose agency terminated in January, 1765."

Preface signed: Charles G. Washburn.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 134.

Merritt, Percival. The King's gift to Christ church, Boston, 1733. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 299–331. [372

Morison, Samuel Eliot, *ed.* The humble request of the Massachusetts Puritans, and A modell of Christian charity, by John Winthrop, 1630. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 22 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 207) [372a

A reprint of two of the most important tracts on the founding of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Newspaper items relating to Danvers [1754–1766] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 92–95. [373

Nichols, Benjamin Ropes. Index to Cotton's ms. vocabulary of the Massachusetts (Indian) language. By Benj. R. Nichols, esq., member of the Mass. histor. society. Salem, Massachusetts, 1822. [Massachusetts historical society, Photostat, 1918] facsim.: 221 (i. e. 232) numbered leaves. [373a

Facsimile of manuscript index to Josiah Cotton's "Vocabulary" which was compiled about 1707–08, and published in the society's Collections, 3d ser., v. II (1830) p. 147–257. It included texts in English and Indian.

Facsimile retains paging of ms., 11 blank pages being unnumbered.

Park, Charles Edwards. Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1, 51–62. [374

Perley, Sidney. Center of Salem village in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (July) 225–245. [375

Perley, Sidney. Hathorne: part of Salem village in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 33–45, 115–137. [376

Also pub. in Essex inst. hist. coll., LIII (Oct. 1917) 332–344; and LIV (Apr. 1918) 115–137.

Perley, Sidney. The Plains: part of Salem in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Oct.) 289–316. [377

Prince, Thomas. Diary of the Rev. Thomas Prince, 1737. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 331–364. [378

Introduction and notes by Albert Matthews.

Printing bills, 1758–1768. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 338–340. [379

Province of the Massachusetts Bay to Thos. and John Fleet, dr., 1758; to Edes and Gill, dr., 1768.

Reardon, Kenneth Norman. The life and times of John Eliot. ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1918, 47–53. [379a

Redstone, V. B., *comp.* Shipments to New England, 1636–1639. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 282–284. [380

Records of supplies for the Massachusetts Bay colony found among the "port books" in the Public record office, London.

Stoughton, Israel. Israel Stoughton to John Winthrop. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 285–286. [381

A letter written to Governor Winthrop, in July 1637, while the writer was on the expedition against the Pequods.

Tuttle, Julius H. The Mathers and Sir Charles Hobby. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 149–156. [382

Letters of Increase Mather dated March 28, 1698, of Cotton Mather dated November 26, 1703, and of Increase Mather dated December 8, 1703, communicated by Julius H. Tuttle. The first letter of Increase Mather concerns his efforts to secure a new charter for Harvard college, the other two letters "shed further interesting light on the efforts of the Mathers to displace Joseph Dudley, as governor of Massachusetts Bay and to procure a new charter for Harvard college."

Abstracts from volume I of the Rhode Island land evidences in the state archives. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 18–22, 58–61. [383

Consist of deeds, 1650–1671.

Bicknell, Thomas Williams. Rhode Island: Boston the preparatory school for Aquidneck. AMERICANA, XII (July) 319–342. [384

Account of the circumstances and events in the Massachusetts Bay Colony that brought about the banishment of Roger Williams from Massachusetts and the founding of the colony of Rhode Island on Aquidneck.

From advance sheets of the writer's "History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations."

Chapin, Howard Millar. Pomham and his fort. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.) 31–36. [385

Erected for the Shawomet sachem in 1644 by his English allies as a defence against the Narragansetts.

Chapin, Howard Millar. Rhode Island in the colonial wars. A list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in the old French & Indian war, 1755–1762. Providence, Printed for the [Rhode Island historical] society. 155 p. [386

Isham, Norman M. Preliminary report to the Society of colonial wars of Rhode Island on the excavations at the Jireh Bull garrison house on Tower Hill in South Kingstown. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.) 3–11. [387

Stevens, Maud Lyman. Measures of defence in old Newport. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 26 (July) 3–11. [388

Measures of defence against the Indians in colonial times.

Dexter, Franklin B., *ed.* A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll [1743–1781] NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 201–472. [389

The letters given in the first two sections illustrate his early career and his service as agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, 1758–1760.

Fitch, Thomas. The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754–1766. v. I: May 1754–December 1758. Hartford, Connecticut historical society. xlix, 402 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [390

Albert C. Bates, editor.

Welles, Lemuel A. The loss of the charter government in Connecticut. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 90–128. [391

Albany co., N. Y. Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. v. III. (Notarial papers 1 and 2, 1660–1696). Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson; revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer, archivist. Albany, University of the state of New York. 644 p. [392

At head of title: The University of the state of New York. New York state library. History bulletin 10.

Benham, W. Hamilton. The churches and clergy of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 82–102. [393

Buffinton, Arthur Howland. New York's place in intercolonial politics. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 51–62. [394

The **commission** and instructions issued by Queen Anne to Lord Cornbury. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Oct.) 99–102. [395

Includes facsimiles of these two documents of Dec. 5, 1702, and Jan. 29, 1702–3, of which the originals are in the collection of the New York historical society.

Deed signed by "James" Duke of York. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.) 24–26. [396

Includes a facsimile of the original document which is in the collection of the New-York historica society. It is a deed for a house on Stone street, bearing signature of "James" Duke of York, dated July 5, 1669.

Finegan, Thomas E. Colonial schools and colleges in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 165–182. [397

Mathews, Catharine T. R., *contrib.* An early colonial record. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 369–374. [398

"A list of those present at the funeral of Mrs. Gertruyd (Schuyler) Van Cortlandt in August, 1723, in New York city . . . with a few family notes."

Mitchell, Edward Page. Colonial journalism in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 120–136. [399

New York historical society. Collections for the year 1917. N. Y., Printed for the Society. x, 322 p. (The John Watts de Peyster fund publication, L) [400

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. I, 1711–1729.

"He is most familiarly known as the Tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish burghers of New Amsterdam and freemen of New York. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 146–148. [401

Seybolt, R. F. The colonial citizen of New York city; a comparative study of certain aspects of citizenship practice in fourteenth century England and colonial New York city. Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin. 40 p. (Univ. of Wis. Studies in the social sciences and history, no. 1) [402

Siegfried, Francis P. An old frontier of France. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (June) 131–139. [403

A review of "An old frontier of France; the Niagara region and adjacent lakes under French control. By Frank H. Severance." Pub. in 1917.

Spencer, Charles Worthen. The land system of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 150–164. [404

Translation of an early Dutch Thanksgiving proclamation issued by Governor Anthony Colve, dated June 30, 1674. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, no. 4 (Jan.) 106. [405

Van Laer, A. J. F. Minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India company, 1635–1636. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (July) 217–228. [406

Contains translations from a "hitherto practically unknown volume of minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India company which on account of its early date is of unusual interest as a source for the history of New Netherland."
The original record is deposited among the national archives at the Hague.

Van Laer, A. J. F. Settlers of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1637. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 365–367. [407

Copy of a memorandum in the handwriting of Arent van Curler, giving a list of persons indebted to the owners of the ship Rensselaerswyck for board beginning on the first of October 1636, and ending in 1637. The manuscript was salvaged from the fire in the state capitol at Albany in March 1911.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. New Netherland intolerance. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 186–216. [408

Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1708–1710] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 62–69. [409

Cont. from v. VI, p. 294, pub. in 1917.

Beekman, Katharine M. A colonial capital; Perth Amboy and its church warden, James Parker. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III, no. 1 (Jan.) 1–25. [410

First members of Six-Mile Run church [1711] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 127–128. [411

Six-Mile Run church at what is now Franklin Park, N. J.

Eshleman, H. Frank. Items in the Pennsylvania Gazette concerning Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 2 (Feb.) 21–26. [412

Items down to the close of the year 1750.

Lamberton, E. V. Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (July) 193–234. [413

Logan, James. Letter of James Logan to William Penn, jr. [Phila., July 25, 1700] PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 86–88. [414

Oppenheim, Samuel. Jewish owners of ships registered at the port of Philadelphia, 1730–1775. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 235–237. [415

Oppenheim, Samuel. A Philadelphia Jewish merchant's day-book, 1755–1761. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 231–234. [416

Gives "some account of the reception of William Penn when he arrived in Pennsylvania anno 1700."

Maryland. General assembly. Acts of the General assembly of Maryland hitherto unprinted, 1694–1729. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore, Maryland historical society. xiii, 476 p. (Archives of Maryland, XXXVIII) [417

Byrd, William. Letters of William Byrd, first. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 17–31, 124–134, 247–259, 388–392. [418

Letters from Virginia, Mar. 5, 1688–Aug. 8, 1690.

Custis, John. Letters of John Custis, 1687. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 367–370. [419

Five letters written by John Custis, of Virginia, to John Usher, merchant of Boston. They show a commercial connection between Virginia and Massachusetts in the 17th century, and also contain a personal interest.

Davies, Samuel. Samuel Davies to —— McCullock. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 22–25. [420

A letter from the Rev. Samuel Davies to Mr. McCullock, dated Hanover, Virginia, 11 August, 1758.

Jones, Lewis H. Some recently discovered data relating to Capt. Roger Jones who came to the colony of Virginia with Lord Culpeper in 1680, including several letters written by him while a captain in the British navy. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 1–18. [421

Jones papers. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–July) 70–80, 162–181, 283–289. [422

Papers of Capt. Roger Jones, who came to Virginia with Lord Culpeper. They extend over the period from Feb. 17, 1724, to Oct. 18, 1725, and afford information in regard to many phases of colonial life.

Keith, Arthur Leslie. The German colony of 1717. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.–Apr.) 178–195, 234–249. [423

Cont. from v. XXVI, p. 95.

Orange county tithe lists [1734, 1738, and 1739] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 19–27. [424

Papers from the Virginia state auditor's office, now in the state library. VA. MAG HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Apr.) 49–57, 151–161. [425

Includes a copy of the tobacco act, 1713, and a letter of Gov. Alexander Spotswood, Aug. 30, 1711, in regard to the collection of the export duty on tobacco.

The **pulpit** cloth of Appomattox church. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 28–33. [426

Copy of a court record of Westmoreland county, June 3, 1715, giving the proceedings in the examination of Robert Alworthy, who was accused of having stolen the pulpit cloth out of the church in Appomattox.

Virginia (Colony) Council. Legislative journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. In three volumes. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. v. I. Richmond, Va. [The Colonial press, Everett Waddey co.] viii, 591 p. [427

Edited and published by authority of the Library board, Virginia state library.
CONTENTS.—June 9, 1680–Dec. 24, 1714.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 118–120.

Virginia (Colony) Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622–1629. From the originals in the Library of Congress. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 1–16, 113–123, 235–246, 350–362. [428

Cont. from v. XXV, 1917.

Virginia in 1681–1682. (Abstracts by W. N. Sainsbury, and copies in the McDonald and DeJarnette papers, Virginia state library) VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 41–48, 135–144, 260–266, 393–396. [429

Includes minutes and reports of the Committee of trade and plantations, commission to the Lord Culpeper, governor of Virginia, 27th of Nov. 1682, and instructions from the King to Lord Culpeper, Jan. 27, 1681/2.

Henderson, Archibald. The origin of the Regulation in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Apr.) 171–186. [430

Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXI, January 1916.

Smith, Henry A. M. Sir John Yeamans, an historical error. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 152–156. [431

Corrects an error made in several historical works regarding the death of Sir John Yeamans, governor of the province of Carolina.

Webber, Mabel L., *ed.* An Indian land grant in 1734. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Oct.) 157–161. [432

Grant of land from the chiefs and headmen of the Cherokee nation.

An **early** description of Georgia, from the Gentleman's magazine, January, 1756, volume 26. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 37–42. [433

Harden, William. Sir James Wright, governor of Georgia by royal commission, 1760–1782. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 22–36. [434

Wright, *Sir* James. Protest and caveat of Sir James Wright against Governor Thomas Boone, of South Carolina. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 43–46. [435

Taken from the Georgia Gazette, April 21, 1763.
Printed in connection with a statement made in the article on "Sir James Wright," in the Quarterly (no. 434) on the attempt made by Gov. Thomas Boone to take, in the name of South Carolina, certain lands lying south of the Altamaha river.

Abstracts of French and Spanish documents concerning the early history of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 224–257. [436

Documents of the years 1723–1724.

Cruzat, Heloise Hulse. New Orleans under Bienville. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 55–86. [437

Culemans, J. B. Catholic explorers and pioneers of Illinois. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 141–169. [438

A study of the French influence in Illinois from the days of Marquette, Allouez, La Salle, Tonty and Hennepin, to the time of Father Pierre Gibault, 1768–1788.

Dart, Henry Plauché. The legal institutions of Louisiana. SO. LAW QUAR., III (Nov.) 247–280. [439

CONTENTS.—French period: I. 1699–1712. Iberville and Bienville. II. 1712–1717. Crozat's charter. III. 1717–1732. The Company of the West. IV. 1731–1762. Crown colony.
Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, II (Jan.) 72–103.

Jones, A. E. Le père Jésuite Michel Baudoin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 30–32. [440

Missionary in Louisiana from 1728 to 1763.

King, Grace. Notes on the life and services of Bienville. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 39–51. [441

Maas, Otto. Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de America en la segunda parte del siglo XVIII. Barcelona, Giró. 217 p. [442

"Extracto de los 'Estudios franciscanos,' años 1917 y 18."

Morrison, A. J. The question of Fort Loudoun on river Tennessee. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Apr.–July) 203–204, 311–312. [443

In regard to the question as to whether Virginia or South Carolina built Fort Loudoun in Tennessee about 1757. Presents evidence to show that the fort built by Virginia was at the Cherokee town of Chota, a few miles above Fort Loudoun.

Richardson, Caroline Francis. To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. SEWANEE REV., XXVI (Apr.) 173–182. [444

Concerned with the coming of the Ursuline Sisters from France to New Orleans in 1727, to establish hospitals and schools for girls in the colony.

Sidelights on Louisiana history. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 87–153. [445

Extracts from papers and manuscripts in the collection of the Louisiana historical society, which throw light on the history of the colony in Bienville's time.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois missions. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 38–63, 185–197. [446

Thompson, T. P. Paper read by . . . LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 7–11. [447

Brief account of the early history of Louisiana and the founding of New Orleans.

Twitchell, R. E. Spanish colonization and the founding of ciudades and villas in the time of Juan de Oñate. *In* New Mexico bar association. Minutes of the thirty-second annual session, Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 29, 30 and 31st, 1918. p. 27–43. [448

A study of Spanish colonial administration in America during the 16th and 17th centuries.

1763-1783.

Sources and Documents.

The commissions of Georgia to Benjamin Franklin to act as colonial agent [1768, 1770, 1773] GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Sept.) 150–164. [449

Dexter, Franklin B., *ed.* A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 201–472. [450

I. New Haven 1743–1756. II. New Haven and London, 1758–1764. III. London and New Haven, 1765–1766. IV. New Haven, 1766–1769. V. Philadelphia and New Haven, 1770–1781.

The letters illustrate his early career, his service as agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, the episode of his service as stamp distributor for Connecticut, and his career as judge of the vice-admiralty court in Philadelphia. The essential portions of his "Letters relating to the Stamp act," pub. in 1766, are here reprinted.

Downer, Silas. Discourse, delivered in Providence, in the colony of Rhode Island, on the 25th day of July, 1768. At the dedication of the tree of liberty, from the summer house in the tree. By a Son of liberty (Silas Downer) Providence, Printed and sold by John Waterman at his printing office, at the paper-mill, 1768. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 16 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 3]) [451

Farwell, John W., *ed.* Opposition to state government in New Hampshire [1776] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 295–297. [452

Copy of a letter to the selectmen and Committee of safety of Greenland, New Hampshire, January 10, 1776, and of the original minutes of the meeting at Greenland, January 12, 1776, to remonstrate against the adoption by the Provincial congress of a form of government for the colony, and opposing the movement for independence.

Grimké, John Faucheraud. Order book of John Faucheraud Grimké (August 1778–May 1780). S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Apr., Oct.) 101–104, 181–188. [453

Order book of South Carolina artillery. This installment covers the period from Mar. 11 to Mar. 22, 1780.

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1917.

James, James Alton. The value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 249–270. [454

The original of the document is in the possession of the State historical society of Wisconsin. It purports to give a detailed account of events with which Clark was connected in Virginia, Kentucky and the Northwest from the close of the year 1773 to September, 1779. The writer concludes that the memoir is essentially a trustworthy account and of value as an historical source for the Revolution in the West.

Knox, William. William Knox on American taxation, 1769. Ed. by Samuel Eliot Morison. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 24 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 210) [454a

A selection of passages from the pamphlet of William Knox, entitled: The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed.
Selected to represent the English side of the controversy.

Laurens, Henry. Henry Laurens, president of the Continental congress to Louis XVI, king of France, October 21, 1778, commending the services of the Marquis de Lafayette. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, no. 4 (Jan.) 108. [455

Reproduction of the original document which is in the collection of the New York historical society.

Le Moy, A. Correspondances bretonnes du XVIIIe siècle; extraits relatifs à la guerre d'independance américaine. REVUE DE L'ANJOU (Angers) Sept., 1918. [456

Letters colonial and Revolutionary. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 75–85. [457

Selected from the Dreer collection, Manuscript division, Historical society of Pennsylvania.
Includes a letter from Gen. Samuel Elbert to Col. Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah, Ga., Sept. 23, 1776; one from Brig. Gen. T. Conway to the Supreme executive council of Penna., Aug. 17, 1777; from Brig. Gen. John Glover to General Washington, Jan. 28, 1781; and from Col. Mordecai Gist to Gov. R. H. Lee, Charleston, S. C., Feb. 10, 1782.

The **Preston** papers relating to western Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 363–379. [458

Correspondence of William Preston, 1774–1781, from the papers in the Virginia state library. They are concerned with Dunmore's war, the George Rogers Clark expedition, and the Revolution in the West.

Robertson, James Alexander, *ed.* Spanish correspondence concerning the American revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 299–316. [459

Copies of three documents in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. The first is from Governor Luis de Unzaga y Amezaga of Louisiana to the minister José de Galvez, 1776, enclosing the copy of a letter to Charles Lee; the second and third are from Governor Bernardo de Galvez of Louisiana, 1777 and 1778, in which are enclosed copies of letters to Colonel George Morgan and to Patrick Henry. They show the interest that was being taken in the American revolution by Spain and especially by Spanish officials in North America.

Sugar in the Revolutionary war. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 53–54. [460

Includes a reprint of a letter, dated November 11, 1777, which appeared in the Burlington Almanac of 1777.

Swan, Jedidiah. Jedidiah Swan's orderly book. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 26–44. [461

September 1–23, 1776.
Concluded from v. II, no. 3, July 1917.

[**Warren,** *Ms.* **Mercy (Otis)**] The adulateur; a tragedy, as it is now acted in Upper Servia . . . Boston: Printed and sold at the New printing-office, near Concert-hall, 1773. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 35 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 63 [pt. 3]) [462

The writing of this play was suggested by the discovery of the Hutchinson and Oliver letters. The characters were designed to represent some of the principal personages of Massachusetts politics at that time.

Washington co., Md. Committee of observation. Proceedings of the Committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district (Washington county) [Jan. 1–Apr. 24, 1777] MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar., Sept.) 28–53, 227–248. [463

General.

Aulard, A. La révolution américaine et la révolution française. RÉVOLUTION FRANÇ., LXXI (Jan., May, Sept.) 21–46, 193–228, 385–416. [464

Traces the influence which the American revolution had upon the French revolution.
CONTENTS.—I. Les origines: William Penn et Locke. II. Déclarations d'indépendance, constitutions. III. Franklin [concerned with his activities and influence in France during the American revolution].

Becker, Carl. The eve of the Revolution; a chronicle of the breach with England. New Haven, Yale univ. press; Toronto, Glasgow, Brook and co.; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 267 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XI) [465

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
The writer has endeavored "to convey to the reader, not a record of what men did, but a sense of how they thought and felt about what they did."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 734–735; Jour. pol. econ., XXVII (Mar. 1919) 221–224.

Bell, Hamilton. The American revolution a war against German despotism. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 215–222. [466

Carson, Hampton L. Heralds of a world democracy; the English and American revolutions. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Oct.) 583–603. [467

Falconer, *Sir* Robert A. 1776 and 1914, a contrast in British colonial action. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 241–250. [468

Pollard, A. F. "No taxation without representation." HISTORY, n. s. III (Oct.) 162–164. (Historical revisions, VIII) [469

It is the writer's theme that there is need for revision of the prevalent idea that the colonies revolted because they were taxed without being represented in the Imperial Parliament, but that the "real American objection was to the absolute sovereignty of Parliament."

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. The colonial merchants and the American revolution, 1763–1776. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 647 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXVIII) [470

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., VIII (Sept.) 591–592; Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 104–105; Nation, CVII (Sept. 14) 297–299.

Special.

Andrews, Charles M. The Boston merchants and the non-importation movement. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 159–259. [471

"The non-importation movement began as a merchant's device wherewith to obtain a redress of trade grievances: it ended as an instrument in the hands of political agitators and radicals for the enforcement of their claims of constitutional liberty and freedom."

Bates, Albert Carlos. Fighting the Revolution with printer's ink in Connecticut: the official printing of that colony from Lexington to the Declaration. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 129–160. [472

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The military hut-camp of the war of the revolution on the Dyckman farm, Manhattan, explored by members of the Committee on field exploration, of the New York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Oct.) 89–97. [473

Reginald Pelham Bolton, secretary to the committee.

Brennan, George A. De Linctot, guardian of the frontier. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 323–366. [474

Major Godfrey de Linctot, associate of George Rogers Clark in the Northwest during the Revolution. Gives an account of his activities against the British and Indians.

Chester, Colby M. The United States marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, III (Dec.) 281–292. [475

Coburn, Frank Warren. Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington common, April 19, 1775; a paper read before the Lexington historical society, Tuesday evening, December 12, 1916. Lexington, Mass., The author. 60 p. [476

Corwin, Charles E. Incidents of Reformed church life in New York city during the Revolutionary war. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Dec.) 355–367. [477

Regarding the Dutch Reformed church in New York.

Dexter, Franklin B. Notes on some of the New Haven loyalists, including those graduated at Yale. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 29–45. [478

Fitzpatrick, John C. A liberty loan of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (June) 327–331. [479

Fitzpatrick, John C. Washington's Valley Forge expenses. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 59–65. [480

Foster, Herbert Darling. Stark's independent command at Bennington, by Herbert D. Foster with the collaboration of Thomas W. Streeter; with Reminiscences of General Stark [by] Eld. James Randall; Gen. John Stark [by] Robert R. Law; The battle of Bennington [by] Dr. William O. Stillman. Manchester, N. H., Standard book co. 173–228 p. illus., port. [481

Friedenberg, Albert M. Some New York Jewish patriots [1770] AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 237–239. [482

Halsey, R. T. Haines. America's obligation to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Sept.) 511–517. [483

Henderson, Archibald. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 207–215. [484

Seeks to validate the declaration.

Hennet de Goutel, *baron*. Vergennes and the American independence; Vergennes and Wilson. Tr. by L. Ensor. Paris, Éditions de la Nouvelle revue nationale. 41 p. port. [484a

Translated from the French. *See* no. 485

Hennet de Goutel, *baron*. Vergennes et l'indépendance américaine; Vergennes et Wilson. Paris, Éditions de "La Nouvelle revue nationale." 44 p. port. [485

The rôle played by Louis XVI and his minister Vergennes in the American revolution is the subject of this work.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. The great patriot, Kosciuszko, including his New Brunswick visit. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 1–16. [486

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. The Indian massacre of Jane McCrea in 1777. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 250–258. [487

Hoss, E. E. The battle of King's Mountain. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Apr.) 327–354. [488

Hovelaque, Henri. Lafayette et l'Amérique. GRANDE REVUE, XXIIe ann. (Sept.) 456–472. [489

Jackes, Lyman B. The strange adventures of Fleury Mesplet. CANAD. MAG., LI (July) 177–185. [490

A Revolutionary printer, protégé of Franklin, who was sent by the Continental congress with its commission to Canada in 1776, to establish a press in that country to influence the French Canadians in the Revolutionary cause. He remained in Montreal where he set up the first printing press in Montreal in 1776.

Jusserand, Jean Jules. The French and American independence (from "With Americans of past and present days"). N. Y., Scribner. vi, 212 p. [491

CONTENTS.—Rochambeau and the French in America, from unpublished documents. Washington and the French.

Kelby, William. Site of the execution of Captain Nathan Hale. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.) 8–13. [492

A letter written by the late William Kelby and published in the New York Herald of Nov. 26, 1893. Prints a facsimile of an extract from an orderly book kept by a British officer containing record of the execution of Captain Nathan Hale, Sept. 22, 1776.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Paul Revere print of the Boston massacre. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 377–387. [493

Kite, Elizabeth S. Beaumarchais and the war of American independence. With a foreword by James M. Beck. Boston, R. G. Badger. 2 v. plates, ports. [494

Lamb, F. W. The battle of Chelsea Creek. GRANITE MO., L (Apr.) 120–121. [495

An engagement at Chelsea Creek, near Boston, on May 27, 1775.

Lincoln, Natalie Sumner. Three rare engravings of historic scenes. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 387–388. [496

Engravings showing the first ringing of the Liberty bell, the scene on the steps of Independence hall just after the passage of the Declaration of independence, and Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, of Washington's staff, announcing from the steps of Independence hall the surrender of Cornwallis.

Lines, Edwin S. Jared Ingersoll, stamp master, and the Stamp act. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 174–200. [497

Maine Indians in the Revolution. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Nov.) 105–112. [498

Marguy, Henri. Lafayette et les États-Unis. Paris, Figuière. 64 p. plates. [499

Marion, M. Papier-monnaie américain et papier-monnaie français. REV. SCI. POL., XL (Dec. 15). [500

Paper money issued during the American revolution and during the French revolution, and the means employed to avert depreciation.

Mead, Spencer P. Washington's personal Continental guard and army uniforms. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 180–183. [501

Extracts from an article by Spencer P. Mead, in the Journal of American history, v. I, 1907, p. 126–128.

Merlant, Joachim. La France et la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (1776–1783). Paris, Alcan. [6], ii, 193 p. plates. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [502

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 517–518.

Moireau, Auguste. Une page de la primitive histoire financière des Etats-Unis. I. Le papier-monnaie de la Révolution américaine. II. Hamilton, fondateur du crédit des Etats-Unis. Nancy-Paris, Impr. de Berger-Levrault. 24 p. [503

Nash, Frank. The Continental line of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Jan.) 105–134. [504

A consideration of the part that the Continental line of North Carolina took in the Revolutionary war.

Noble, Henry Harmon. A loyalist of the St. Lawrence. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 29–36. [505

An address delivered on the occasion of the erection and unveiling of a boulder and tablet in commemoration of the building, in July, 1781, of Loyal Block house, and of its builder, Captain Justus Sherwood, of the Queen's loyal rangers.

Nolhac, Pierre de. Le premier livre français sur les États-Unis. LES ARTS, no. 172, 15–16. [506

A brief summary of a volume entitled "Recueil d'estampes représentant les différents évènements de la guerre qui a procuré l'indépendance aux États-Unis de l'Amérique," pub. at Paris, 1783. It consists of a collection of 16 engravings, with descriptive text, engraved by Nicolas Ponce and François Godefroy. *See* no. 507 below.

Nolhac, Pierre de, *ed.* First French book on the United States of America; a series of etchings representing scenes of the war of independence engraved by François Godefroy and Nicolas Ponce, 1783–1784. With notice, by Pierre de Nolhac. Paris, Impr.-édit. Manzi, Joyant et cie. 9 p. 16 plates. [507

The cover of the album was designed by Guy Arnoux and executed by the "atelier de coloris Patria des mutilés de la guerre."

O'Brien, Michael J. Some stray historical tidbits of the American revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 121–136. [508

O'Dwyer, George F. Captain John McDonnell and his British prisoners. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 228–230. [509

Notes on a petition made in 1777 to the Massachusetts House of representatives, by one John McDonnell, a sea-captain, asking for provisions for a number of British prisoners.

Pennsylvania historical commission. Services of dedication of the markers placed at Brandywine battlefield. *In the* Second report of the Pennsylvania historical commission. [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 17–60. [510

The story of the battle of Brandywine, by Smith Burnham: p. 33–14.

Phillips, P. Lee. A rare caricature of Bunker Hill. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 391–394. [511

A caricature entitled "Bunkers Hill or America's head dress." It is probably one of a series found in Matthew Darly's book entitled "Darly's comic-prints of characters, caricatures, macaronies, etc.; dedicated to David Garrick, esq., 1776."

Pierce, Grace M. Pension laws of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Mar.) 135–141. [512

Pierce, Grace M. The true story of Enoch Crosby—Revolutionary spy, the original "Harvey Birch." D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 73–80. [513

Enoch Crosby of Dutchess county, N. Y., who was the original of the character of "Harvey Birch" in James Fenimore Cooper's story, "The Spy, a tale of the neutral country."

Pilven, Théodore. La Bretagne à la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Paris, Beauchesne. 71 p. [513a

Gives a list of the Bretons who took part in the war.

Pons, Louis. La Fayette aux États-Unis. Paris, Téqui. [514

Saunier, Charles. Les médailles françaises de l'indépendance américaine. LES ARTS, no. 172, 2–6. [515

Sherman, Andrew M. The mutiny of Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania troops in Morris county, New Jersey, winter of 1780–81. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 93–98. [516

Smith, Fitz-Henry. The memorial to the Chevalier de Saint-Sauveur; the history of the monument and of the votes to erect it, and an account of the ceremonies at the dedication, May 24, 1917. [Boston, T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 31 p. plates. [517

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Bostonian society.

The Chevalier de Saint-Sauveur, an officer of d'Estaing's fleet, lost his life in a popular disturbance while some of the French ships were lying in Boston harbor, in September 1778.

Smith, Jonathan. The Scotch Presbyterian in the American revolution. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 37–44. [518

Spencer, Richard Henry. Pulaski's legion. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.) 214–226. [519

Standing, Percy Cross. The Scottish buccaneer. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVII (Apr.) 66–69. [520

Brief narrative of the exploits of John Paul Jones.

Thayer, Henry O. Loyalists of the Kennebec, and one of them—John Carleton. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., V (Feb.) 241–262. [521

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 79–94, 234–248. [521a

CONTENTS.—Gibault the patriot.

Describes the part he played in securing American supremacy in the Northwest, the capture of Kaskaskia, July 4, 1778, and the winning of Vincennes, 1778–1779.

Tomlinson, Everett T. The heroism of Richard Wallace; a true story of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (May) 298–301. [522

Williams, John L. B. A revolutionary quartermaster-general. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Apr.) 206–208. [523

General Nathanael Greene.

Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

Ely, Selden Marvin. The District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who are interred in the District or in Arlington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 129–154. [524

Flagg, Charles A., *comp.* An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., V (Feb.) 263–266; VI (May, Nov.) 18–24, 118–125. [524a

CONTENTS.—Allen-Cushman.

Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Edmund Phinney's 26th regiment. MASS. MAG., XI (Jan.) 12–36. [525

This regiment was composed almost entirely of men of Cumberland county, in the "Maine district." 25th in a series of monographs on Massachusetts regiments in the Revolutionary war.

Graves of soldiers of the American revolution located or marked by D. A. R. chapters during the year ended October 11, 1917. D. A. R. REP., XX, 58–83. [526

Partial list of the officers and privates of the Continental army confined in the Walnut street jail [Phila.] January–May, 1778. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Apr.) 173–174. [527

Rogers, *Mrs.* **Harry,** and *Mrs.* **A. H. Lane.** Pennsylvania pensioners of the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.–Oct.) 29–45, 156–169, 259–277, 344–352. [528

Cont. from v. XLI, 1917.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 58–69, 182–189, 290–296, 397–400. [529

Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book found among the papers recently transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library.

1783–1789.

Ingraham, Charles A. The Northwest territory and the Ordinance of 1787. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 104–113. [530

Matthews, Thomas E. The Spanish "conspiracy" in Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.) 69–72. [531

A protest against the statements made in an article with the above title, published in the Tennessee historical magazine, December 1917, and a defense of the pioneers Sevier, Robertson, Bledsoe, and Daniel Smith of Tennessee against the charge of conspiracy against the United States government, which was made in the article referred to.

Phillips, P. Lee. The Jeffersonian states. D. A. R. MAG., LII (June) 343–344. [532

Describes a rare map, published in 1785, showing states in the Northwest Territory, to which names have been given by Thomas Jefferson.

Reynolds, Louise Wilson. The commonwealth of Franklin. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 23–28. [533

Swem, E. G., *ed.* A letter from New Madrid, 1789. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 343–346. [534

Prints a letter signed by David Rankin and others, written from New Madrid, Apr. 14, 1789, describing the settlement. It is copied from the Virginia Gazette of Aug. 27, 1789.

1789-1829.

Miscellaneous.

Baldwin, Simeon E. The Hartford convention. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 1-28. [535

[**Blanchard, Jean Pierre**] Journal of my forty-fifth ascension, being the first performed in America, on the ninth of January, 1793 . . . Phila.: Printed by Charles Cist, no. 104 North Second street, 1793. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 22 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 1]) [536

Describes his experiences in his first balloon ascension in America, made from Philadelphia in 1793.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The West Florida controversy, 1798-1813; a study in American diplomacy. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press. xii, 699 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1912) [537

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 105-107; Am. jour. internat. law, XIII, (Apr.) 377-379; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 327-329.

Cruzat, Heloise Hulse. General Collot's reconnoitering trip down the Mississippi and his arrest in New Orleans in 1796, by order of the baron de Carondelet, governor of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 303-320. [538

He was arrested under suspicion of being a secret agitator and a spy.

Elliott, T. C. An event of one hundred years ago. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Sept.) 183-187. [539

Describes the visit of the U. S. S. *Ontario*, Captain James Biddle, to the Columbia river country in August 1818, to take possession of the country in the name of the United States.

Elliott, T. C. The surrender of Astoria in 1818. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Dec.) 271-282. [540

Describes the visit in October, 1818, of John Bartow Prevost, one of the American commissioners on the mission to publicly proclaim sovereignty over the Columbia river country.

Ford, Henry Jones. Washington and his colleagues; a chronicle of the rise and fall of federalism. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 235 p. plates, ports., facsim. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIV) [541

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Concerned with the establishment of the new government and the framing of the Constitution, the "tribute to the Algerines," "French designs on America," the Jay treaty, and the personal rule of John Adams.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 735-736.

Kent, Charles A. The treaty of Greenville, August 3, 1795; the story of a great treaty whereby the site of Chicago was secured from the Indians by the U. S. government, and the great Indian menace of the Northwest shattered. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 568-584. [542

Lovett, Howard Meriwether. General Lafayette and the eighteenth Congress. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 386-389. [543

Renaut, F. P. La politique des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Nord espagnole sous le règne de Joseph Bonaparte, 1808-1814. REV. SCI. POL., XXXIX (Feb. 15) 76-93. [544

Regarding the West Florida controversy.

Renaut, F. P. La question de la Louisiane, 1796-1806. Paris, E. Champion [etc., 1918?] 242 p. [545

At head of title: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises.

"Extrait de la Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 2e, 3e, et 4e trimestres, 1918."

Stauffer, Vernon. New England and the Bavarian Illuminati. N. Y., Columbia univ. press. 374 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXII, no. 1) [546

A study of the religious and political agitation in New England during the last quarter of the 18th century caused by the growing influence of radical opinions emanating from abroad.

CONTENTS.—The undermining of Puritan standards and institutions. Political entanglements and hysteria. The European order of the Illuminati. The Illuminati agitation in New England.

Translation of some documents bearing on General Collot's arrest. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 321-326. [547

Published in connection with an article on Gen. Collot's trip down the Mississippi in 1796. *See* no. 538 above.

Sources and Documents.

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Torrence papers, VIII. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. O. PUB., XIII (July) 79–130. [548

Miscellaneous military papers, 1787–1812. They consist of orders, returns, certificates, lists, etc., relating to the U. S. army, and various orders, commissions, etc., pertaining to the Ohio militia.

Kimball, Marie G., *ed.* Unpublished correspondence of Mme. de Staël with Thomas Jefferson. No. AM. REV., CCVIII (July) 63–71. [549

Letters scattered through the period 1807–1816. They discuss the Napoleonic wars, the struggle for commercial supremacy on the ocean, the freedom of the seas, the intervention of America in European affairs, and the efforts of the South American countries to attain independence.

Silva, J. Francisco V. Guerra de España contra Estados Unidos en 1804, por almirante Macdonell. Texto, notas, estudio, documentos, facsímil y mapa . . . Madrid, Libr. Beltrán. xvi, 128 p. [550

Prints a copy of a manuscript of the Spanish admiral giving his "Plana de campaña ofensiva combinada de mar y tierra contra los Estados Unidos de la América Septentrional."
Also published in Nuestro tiempo, año XVIII (Jan.–Feb.) 41–69, 190–225.

War of 1812.

Hühner, Leon. Jews in the War of 1812. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 173–200. [551

Morison, Samuel Eliot, *ed.* John Quincy Adams and others on the peace of Ghent, 1814. [Boston, The Old South association] 27 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 211) [551a

Selections from the dairy and writings of John Quincy Adams, the supplementary despatches of the Duke of Wellington, the American state papers, and other source collections, in order to show how the negotiation was conducted.

Morison, Samuel Eliot, *ed.* The treaty of Ghent, and negotiations that followed, 1814–1818. [Boston, The Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 212) [551b

"Important precedents for the peaceful solution of international disputes."
CONTENTS.—Treaty of amity and peace (treaty of Ghent). John Quincy Adams on war and peace, from his letter of September 9, 1815, to Joseph Hall. Commissions and arbitrations provided for by the treaty of Ghent. The commercial treaty of 1815. Disarmament on the Lakes; the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. The convention of 1818 [respecting fisheries, boundaries, and the restoration of slaves].

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Gift of a naval manuscript. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXII (Aug.) 463–464. [552

The original journal of Surgeon's Mate William M. Clarke, on board the ship of war President and the brig Argus, 1812–1813, presented to the New York public library.

aullin, Charles Oscar, *ed.* The battle of Lake Erie; a collection of documents, chiefly by Commodore Perry: including the court-martial of Commander Barclay & the court of enquiry on Captain Elliott. Cleveland, The Rowfant club. 222 p. ports., map, facsims. [553

bin, Edwin L. Military and naval heroes of 1812. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 1–6. [554

Stahl John M. The battle of Plattsburg; a study in and of the War of 1812. To remind our troops of the actions of their brave countrymen.—General Macomb, in his report of the battle of Plattsburg. [Argos, Ind.] The Van Trump co. 166 p. [555

Stahl, John M. "The invasion of the city of Washington"; a disagreeable study in and of military unpreparedness. [Argos, Ind.] The Van Trump co. 259 p. [556

Steele, J. Aulay. America on Dartmoor. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., VIII (July) 424–427. [557

Relates the experiences of American naval prisoners of the War of 1812 at Dartmoor, England

The War of 1812—some Florida episodes. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 330–332. [558

1829-1861.

Miscellaneous.

Ambler, Charles Henry, *ed.* Correspondence of Robert M. T. Hunter, 1826–1876. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 383 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep. for the year 1916, v. II) [559

Twelfth report of the Historical manuscripts commission, December 30, 1914.
Letters of value for the study of the political history of the period. Hunter was a prominent state rights democrat of Virginia, and United States senator from 1847 to 1861.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 727–729.

Ames, Herman V. John C. Calhoun and the secession movement of 1850. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1 (Apr.) 19–50. [560

Also published in University of Pennsylvania. University lectures delivered by the members of the faculty in the free public lecture course, 1917–1918. v. V. Phila., Pa., Pub. by the University. p. 103–130.

Anderson, Robert. Robert Anderson to E. B. Washburne. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 422–428. [561

Letter from General Robert Anderson, written in 1870, and giving his recollections of the Black Hawk war.

Bergen, Frank. Webster's work for the Union; a paper read before the Fortnightly club, Newark, New Jersey. New Haven, Printed for the author under the direction of the Yale university press. 52 p. port., facsim. [562

The purpose of the author is to bring out more distinctly than elsewhere "the plight from which Daniel Webster rescued the Constitution," and to expound his attitude toward the slavery question.

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel. The secession and co-operation movements in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852. WASH. UNIV. STUD., V, no. 2 (Apr.) 65–138. [563

Cotterill, R. S. Memphis railroad convention, 1849. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (June) 83–94. [564

A convention to consider the question of a railroad from Memphis to the Pacific coast, as a weapon in the struggle for the Pacific trade.

Dorris, Jonathan Truman. The Oregon trail. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 473–547. [565

It has been the writer's endeavor "to give a fair account of one of the most interesting events in the expansion of our great continent." The narrative is concerned largely with the period from 1842 to 1847.

Floyd, John. Diary of John Floyd. BRANCH HIST. PAP., V (June) 119–233. [566

Covers the period from March, 1831, to February, 1834. The parts here given throw light upon the purposes and methods of the opposition to Jackson and upon the social life of Washington in the Jacksonian period.

Forster, Henry A. Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil war? AM. LAW REV., LII (Nov.) 875–884. [567

Greene, Evarts B. The interaction of European and American politics, 1823–1861. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 142–143. [568

Hamer, Philip May. The secession movement in South Carolina, 1847–1852. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas and co. v, 172 p. [569

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Follett papers, V. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. O. PUB., XIII (Apr.) 39–58. [570

The letters here given treat of the political problems of the nation, and more especially of the political movements in Ohio during the period from 1830 to 1856. The principal writers are Salmon P. Chase, Joseph Medill, Thomas Ewing, Millard Fillmore, and Lewis D. Campbell.

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the William Greene papers, I. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. O. PUB., XIII (Jan.) 1–38. [571

Letters of Thomas Corwin to William Greene, an attorney of Cincinnati, 1841–1851. They are concerned with various subjects of the day, including politics.

Lowrey, Lawrence Tyndale. Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859–November, 1860. Northampton, Mass., Pub. by the Dept. of history of Smith college. 191–257 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. III, no. 4) [572

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1917.

Mickle, Jonathan. Letter of Jonathan Mickle to Thomas Shivers [Winnsborough, S. C., Feb. 11, 1833] PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Apr.) 177–179. [573

Relates to Nullification in South Carolina.

Shippee, Lester Burrell. The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June-Dec.) 89–133, 189–230, 283–333. [574

CONTENTS.—I. The situation in 1819. II. Congress and Oregon, 1819–1829. III. Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821–1827. IV. Oregon: 1827 to 1842. V. Linn and the Oregon territory. VI. Oregon and the political game: 1843–4.

Sioussat, St. George L. Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 253–287. [575

Sioussat, St. George L. Tennessee, the compromise of 1850, and the Nashville convention. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Dec.) 215–247. [576

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, December 1915.

Trimble, William. A reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 70–77. [577

A presentation of the historical perspective of the movement which opened up the mining regions of the northwest (eastern Washington and Oregon, southern British Columbia, Idaho and Montana) during the period from 1855 to 1865.

Van der Zee, Jacob. The Black Hawk war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 32 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 9]) [578

Mexican War.

Bailey, Thomas. Diary of the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 134–147. [579

The writer of the diary was a musician, company C, Fifth regiment, Indiana volunteers.

Meehan, Thomas F. Catholics in the war with Mexico. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 39–65. [580

Shields, Elise Trigg. The storming of Chapultepec. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 399–401. [581

Smith, Justin H. American rule in Mexico. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 287–302. [582

During the war of 1846–1848 portions of Mexico remained for different periods in American control. The writer concludes that "on the whole, . . . the history of American rule in Mexico was distinctly creditable to us."

Slavery.

Beasley, Delilah L. Slavery in California. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 33–44. [583

Cooley, Verna. Illinois and the underground railroad to Canada. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 76–98. [584

Dyson, Zita. Gerrit Smith's effort in behalf of the negroes in New York. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 354–359. [585

Hartgrove, W. B. The story of Josiah Henson. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 1–21. [586

"Josiah Henson, the man who probably was present to Harriet Beecher Stowe's mind when she graphically portrayed slavery in writing 'Uncle Tom's cabin.'"

Jennings, Arthur H. The South not responsible for slavery. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Jan.) 24–25. [587

Landon, Fred. The Buxton settlement in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 360–367. [588

The Buxton, or Elgin association settlement, in Kent county, Ontario, one of the important attempts made before the Civil war to found a negro refugee colony in Canada.

Landon, Fred. The Canadian anti-slavery group. UNIV. MAG., XVII (Dec.) 540–547. [589

Account of the service rendered to the abolition cause in the United States by the abolitionists of Canada.

Letters of Governor Edward Coles bearing on the struggle of freedom and slavery in Illinois. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 158–195. [590

Letters to and from Governor Coles, 1814–1824.

McDougle, Ivan E. Slavery in Kentucky, 1792–1865. [Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era print. co.] [4], 125 p. [591

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. III, no. 3, July 1918.

Martin, Asa Earl. The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky, prior to 1850. [Louisville, Ky.] Standard print co. of Louisville. 165 p. (Filson club pub., no. XXIX) [592

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Cornell university, 1915.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 137-138.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. American negro slavery; a survey of the supply, employment and control of negro labor as determined by the plantation régime. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xi, 529 p. [593

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 117-118; Am. pol. sci. rev., XII (Nov.) 722-726; Pol. sci quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 454-456.

Trabue, Charles C. The voluntary emancipation of slaves in Tennessee as reflected in the state's legislation and judicial decisions. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.) 50-68. [594

Wayne, James M. Georgia and the African slave trade; Justice James M. Wayne's charge to the grand jury in 1859. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (June) 87-114. [595

Charge to the jury at the trial of the owners of the Georgia yacht "Wanderer," who were indicted for participation in the slave trade.

1861-1865.

General.

Adams, Ephraim D. The American Civil war from the British view-point. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (May) 257-258. [596

American caricatures pertaining to the Civil war; reproduced from the original lithographs published from 1856-1872, with introduction. N. Y., Brentano. [8] p. 80 plates. [597

1st edition—N. Y., 1892.

Andrews, Matthew Page. The treatment of prisoners in the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 147-150. [598

Ashmore, Otis. The story of the Confederate treasure. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Sept.) 119-138. [599

Presents the facts connected with the final disposition of the Confederate and private funds taken away from Richmond at the time of its evacuation by President Davis.

Ashmore, Otis. The story of the Virginia banks funds; a dramatic episode of the war between the states. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Dec.) 171-197. [600

At the approach of the Federal troops in 1865, the funds of certain Virginia banks were put on the Confederate treasure train and hurried southward from Richmond to Georgia, April 2, 1865.

Bassett, John Spencer. How the Southerners supported the war for secession. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Oct.) 373-375. [601

Deals with the means adopted for the financial support of the war as well as with the moral support given to it.

Beale, George William. A lieutenant of cavalry in Lee's army. Boston, The Gorham press. 231 p. [602

Benton, Elbert Jay. The movement for peace without victory during the Civil war. Cleveland, O. [Western Reserve historical society] [4], 80 p. facsim. (Publication no. 99. Collections, the Western Reserve historical society) [603

CONTENTS.—Contending forces in the Civil war. The Peace democrats. The secret political societies. The exile of Vallandigham. A northwest confederacy to enforce peace.
A study of the complex forces arrayed against the government during the Civil war.

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* The expulsion of the British consuls by the Confederate government. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 224-226. [604

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* Louisiana's seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, January, 1861. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 47-55. [605

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* Man and nature at Port Hudson, 1863, 1917. [n. p.] [33] p. map. [606

Reprinted from the Military historian and economist, v. II, no. 4, October 1917, and v. III, no. 1, January 1918.

Burge, *Mrs.* **Dolly Sumner (Lunt).** A woman's wartime journal; an account of the passage over a Georgia plantation of Sherman's army on the march to the sea, as recorded in the diary of Dolly Sumner Lunt (Mrs. Thomas Burge); with an introduction and notes by Julian Street. N. Y., Century co. xi, 54 p. [607

Burgess, George W. The ram "Arkansas" and the battle of Baton Rouge. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 34–37. [608

Caffey, Thomas. Letters from the front. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Feb.–Aug.) 64–65, 107–108, 157–158, 198–199, 246–247, 307, 353–355. [609

Letters written by a Confederate soldier to his family.

Clark, Victor S. Manufacturing development during the Civil war. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Apr.) 92–100. [610

Clark, Walter. The raising, organization, and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 104–111. [611

Colby, Ebenezer T. Letters from Brashear's City: 1863. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Apr.) 145–155. [612

Letters written by Lieut.-Col. Colby of the 4th Mass. militia, "here presented for the information which they give in detail as to military happenings, for the reflections they give on the spirit of evangelism which came so often out of New England, and for the interesting comments on army discipline."

Cole, Arthur C. Lincoln and the presidential election of 1864. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 130–138. [613

Cole, Arthur C. President Lincoln and his war-time critics. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (May) 245–249. [614

Cook, V. Y. Forrest's effort to save Selma. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 151–152. [615

Denny, Bessie T. Some high prices in 1863. OUTLOOK, CXX (Oct. 23) 303. [616

Doud, George W. The Doud diary. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 471–474. [617

A journal kept by George W. Doud, of Co. F, Eighth Minnesota volunteer infantry, which participated in the campaigns against the Sioux in 1862 and 1863.

Draper, Alonzo G. Alonzo G. Draper to Ben Perley Poore. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 107–108. [618

A letter written from headquarters near Petersburg, Va., April 29, 1865, in regard to a dispute as to what troops first entered Richmond.

Earnhart, T. M. Surgical treatment in the Confederate army. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Dec.) 528–529. [619

Ending the Outbreak. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 409–469. [620

History of the negotiation of the treaties with the Sioux Indians through the efforts of Governor Newton Edmunds of Dakota territory, in 1865, which ended the War of the outbreak, 1862–1865.

Fauntleroy, Cornelius H. The constitutional right of secession. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Feb.–Mar.) 56–60, 109–112. [621

Fesler, Mayo. Secret political societies in the North during the Civil war. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Sept.) 183–286. [622

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Origin of the Knights of the Golden Circle. Order of American Knights and Sons of Liberty. The Northwest confederacy of 1864. Treason trials in Indiana. The Camp Douglas conspiracy.

Fish, Carl Russell. Internal problems during the Civil war. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Apr.) 199–200. [623

Fort, W. B. First submarine in the Confederate navy. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Oct.) 459–460. [624

A small craft known as the "Fish Boat."

Foster, John Watson. War stories for my grandchildren. Washington, D. C. Printed for private circulation, the Riverside press, Cambridge. [8], 192 p. ports., plate. [625

The author served as major and colonel in the Indiana infantry.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Missouri campaign. The battle of Fort Donelson. The battle of Shiloh. On to Corinth and Memphis. Guerrilla warfare in Kentucky. The East Tennessee campaign. With the hundred days men. Appendix.

Fullbrook, Earl S. Relief work in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 155–274. [626

Account of the work of the United States sanitary commission, the United States Christian commission, the Western sanitary commission, and other relief agencies.

Gipson, Lawrence Henry. The collapse of the Confederacy. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 437–458. [627

"In this study an attempt has been made to point out certain vital weaknesses in the Confederate defense which were not preëminently of a military character but which affected profoundly the military fortunes of the South. The factors here to be analyzed are those which may be considered essentially psychological in nature."

Gist, W. W. The ages of the soldiers in the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (July) 387–399. [628

An investigation and tabulation of the ages of the soldiers in the Civil war, mainly of Iowa regiments.

Glasson, William H. The South's pension and relief provisions for the soldiers of the Confederacy. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., IV, 61–71. [629

Hardy, John. The rise and fall of Selma, Ala. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Nov.) 480–482. [630

Extracts from Hardy's "History of Selma," showing the accomplishments of the Confederate government in providing materials for its army and navy.

Hazlitt, Henry. Old-time "government control." NATION, CVI (Jan. 24) 99–100. [631

Government control of the railroads, Federal and Confederate, during the Civil war.

Hicks, John D. The organization of the volunteer army in 1861 with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Feb.) 324–368. [632

Hill, D. H. Historical parallels. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 44–51. [633

Draws some parallels between conditions in the Civil war, particularly in the South, and those of the present war.

Holladay, Florence Elizabeth. The powers of the commander of the Confederate trans-Mississippi department, 1863–1865. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.–Apr.) 279–298, 333–359. [634

Howell, E. Vernon. Medical and pharmaceutical conditions in the Confederacy. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 72–103. [635

Humphreys, Charles Alfred. Field, camp, hospital and prison in the Civil war, 1863–1865. Boston, Press of George H. Ellis co. xi, 428 p. plates, ports. [636

Personal narrative of service, written by a chaplain, Second Massachusetts cavalry volunteers.

Hunter, J. T. At Yorktown in 1862 and what followed. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Feb.–Mar.) 66–68, 112–115. [637

Johnston, R. M. Pope's campaign in Virginia [1862] MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan., July) 39–48, 182–194. [638

CONTENTS.—II. Tactics at Cedar Mountain. III. Gainesville

Kemper, G. W. H. The surgeons of the Civil war. [Indianapolis] 12 p. illus. [639

Reprinted from the Journal of the Indiana state medical association, v. XI, October 1918.

Kennon, L. W. V. The Valley campaign of 1864; a military study. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Dec.) 517–523. [640

Kilmer, George Langdon. Parallels and contrasts in the fighting of the world war and the American civil war. NATION. SERVICE, IV (Oct.) 170–175. [641

Kitts, John Howard. The Civil war diary of John Howard Kitts. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 318–332. [642

At Fort Leavenworth, Aug. 23 to Dec. 7, 1861, and in Maj. Gen. S. R. Curtis' campaign after Gen. Sterling Price, commencing Oct. 11, 1864.

M'Neilly, James H. The retreat from Tennessee [December, 1864] CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 303–307. [643

M'Neilly, James H. With Hood before Nashville. CONFED. VET., XXVI (June) 251–254. [644

Maguire, T. Miller. Long-drawn battles: from days to weeks. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVII (July) 263–273. [645

The American civil war, 1861–1865: p. 266–268.

Maguire, T. Miller. The principal wars, 1861 till 1905: their causes, costs, and consequences. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVII (May) 103–111. [646

War of secession, 1861–65: p. 103–105.

Matthews, Albert. A last word on "copperhead." NATION, CVI (June 29) 758. [647

Meehan, Thomas F. Catholic activities in our two great wars. CATH. WORLD, CVII (July) 444–462. [648

Relates to the Civil war and the present war.

Michigan. Michigan-Vicksburg military park commission. Michigan at Vicksburg; pub. pursuant to a concurrent resolution of the Michigan Legislature, April 11th, 1917, by the Michigan-Vicksburg military park commission; comp. by Captain Charles G. Hampton. ... Detroit, Printed by Moore print. co., 1917. 116 p. illus., port., plate. [648a

Military historical society of Massachusetts. Civil war and miscellaneous papers. Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts. vi, [4], 474 p. illus., plates, ports., map, plans. (Mil. hist. soc. pap., v. XIV) [649

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Report on the alleged delay in concentration of the Army of the Potomac under McClellan at Antietam, and the causes of the delay of the second army corps in entering into the battle of Antietam, by John C. Gray, jr. The Antietam campaign, by Samuel S. Sumner. The Twelfth corps at Gettysburg, by Charles F. Morse. The Mine Run campaign, November, 1863, by Thomas L. Livermore. The Mine Run affair, by Charles L. Peirson. The relief of Chattanooga, October, 1863, and guerilla operations in Tennessee, by Charles F. Morse. Petersburg, June 15—Fort Harrison, September 29: a comparison, by George A. Bruce. Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864: extract from letter to Colonel Benjamin W. Crowninshield from General W. H. Emory. The capture and occupation of Richmond, by George A. Bruce. Military prisons: North and South, by John Chester White. The effect of President Lincoln's re-election upon the waning fortunes of the Confederate states, by Henry S. Burrage.

Millard, Flora J. The foreign policy of the Confederate states. CONFED. VET., XXVI (June) 241–246. [650

Montalembert, Charles de. Selections from The triumph of the Union (La victoire du Nord aux États-Unis). By Charles de Montalembert. 1865. Ed. by Lawrence V. Roth. [Boston] 19 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 213) [651

Murphey, Hermon King. The northern railroads and the Civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 324–338. [652

New York (State) Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam. In memoriam, Abner Doubleday, 1819–1893, and John Cleveland Robinson, 1817–1897. Pub. by authority of the state of New York, under the supervision of the New York monuments commission. Albany, J. B. Lyon co. 141 p. plates, ports., maps. [653

Half-title: Dedication of monuments erected by the state of New York in commemoration of the services of Major-General Abner Doubleday, U. S. V., and Brevet Major-General John Cleveland Robinson, U. S. A., and the New York troops in their commands on the battlefield of Gettysburg July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

Packard, Joseph. The retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox—personal recollections. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.) 1–19. [654

Perrotin, Léo. Le haut commandement militaire et le pouvoir civil en temps de guerre. GRANDE REV., XXII (June) 694–704. [655

Lessons drawn from the experience of the American civil war.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr*. The Committee on the conduct of the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 550–576. [656

Pike, J. A. Statement of Capt. J. A. Pike concerning the Quantrill raid. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 311–318. [657

Pollock, Ivan L. State finances in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 53–107. [658

Putnam, Elizabeth Whitney. The peace convention of 1861. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 345–350. [659

Quisenberry, A. C. The battle of Richmond, Kentucky, September, 1862; a reminiscence. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Sept.) 9–24. [660

Randall, James G. The newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 303–323. [661

"Viewing the whole period of the war, . . . it appears that the actual governmental interference with the freedom of the press was comparatively slight, and that voluntary restraint or popular pressure had far greater effect in keeping improper material out of newspapers than official repression."

Reed, D. W. The death of General Albert Sidney Johnston on the battlefield of Shiloh. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 275–281. [662

A letter from Maj. D. W. Reed, secretary and historian of the Shiloh national military park commission, describing the visit of Senator Harris of Tennessee, to the battlefield for the purpose of identifying the spot where General Johnston fell.

Introductory note, by Joseph W. Rich.

Rich, Joseph W. A descriptive list of the Confederate flags in the possession of the State historical society of Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. 6 p. plate. [663

CONTENTS.—The flags of the Southern confederacy, 1861–1865. A descriptive list of the Confederate flags in the possession of the State historical society of Iowa.

Ryan, Frank T. The Kentucky campaign and battle of Richmond. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 158–160. [664

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The influence of wheat and cotton on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (July) 400–439. [665

Read before the American historical association in Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1917.

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Social and economic effects of the Civil war with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 389–412. [666

Standing, Percy Cross. A woman's "Life" of Stonewall Jackson. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVI (Jan.) 305–310. [667

A summary of a volume printed at London in 1863, and recently purchased by the writer in a second hand bookstore in London. It is the work of a woman (anonymous), and of strongly Confederate proclivities.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. Abraham Lincoln and the Union; a chronicle of the embattled North. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 272 p. plate, ports., facsim. (The chronicles of American series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIX) [668

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

The main consideration in the selection of material for this volume has been to explain two questions—"Why was there a war?" and "Why was the Lincoln government successful?" "The public Lincoln, including the character of his mind, is here the essential matter."

Stone, James Madison. Personal recollections of the Civil war, by one who took part in it as a private soldier in the 21st volunteer regiment of infantry from Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., The author. 193 p. port. [669

Sykes, E. T. An incident of the battle of Munfordville, Ky., September 14th, 1862. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 536–548. [670

The writer was captain in the 10th Mississippi infantry, army of Tennessee.

Thompson, Robert Means, and Richard Wainwright, *eds.* Confidential correspondence of Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy, 1861–1865. v. 1. N. Y., Printed for the Naval history society by the De Vinne press. xvi, 440 p. port. (Naval hist. soc. pub., v. IX) [670a

CONTENTS.—Attempted relief of Sumter; beginning of Gustavus V. Fox's service in the Navy department, 1861. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and S. F. DuPont, South Atlantic blockade and Charleston expedition, August 9, 1861, to April 2, 1863. Letters of L. M. Goldsborough to G. V. Fox, organizing expedition against Roanoke Island and in the Sounds, November 8 to December 29, 1861. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and L. M. Goldsborough, January 23 to June 16, 1862. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and D. G. Farragut, West Gulf blockade, January 18, 1862, to October 19, 1864. Miscellaneous letters, 1861–1862.

Trescot, William Henry. The Confederacy and the Declaration of Paris. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 826–835. [671

Documents from the papers of the late William Henry Trescot, chiefly memoranda in his own handwriting, 1861.

Tucker, Philip C. The United States gunboat Harriet Lane. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 360–380. [672

One of the West Gulf blockading squadron for the reduction of Confederate ports in Louisiana and Texas. Captured by the Confederates in Galveston Bay, Jan. 1, 1863.

Upham, Cyril B. Arms and equipment for Iowa troops in the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 3–52. [673

Walker, George M. Eleventh Kansas cavalry, 1865, and battle of Platte Bridge. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 332–340. [674

Wall, Edward. The first assault at Petersburg. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Oct.) 193–204. [675

Written by a soldier of the 3rd N. Y. cavalry.

Wall, Edward. Raids in southeastern Virginia fifty years ago. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Apr.–July) 65–82, 147–161. [676

Wheaton, C. C. The secession of Louisiana, January 26, 1861. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 55–60. [677

Whitman, Walt. Selections from Walt Whitman's Specimen days in the Civil war, 1861–1865. [Ed. by Samuel Eliot Morison]. [Boston, The Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 217) [677a

Walt Whitman served during the greater part of the conflict as a volunteer army nurse.

Yust, William F. Soldiers' reading in the Civil war. OUTLOOK, CXX (Oct. 23) 303. [678

Regimental Histories.

GEORGIA CAVALRY. **Minnich, J. W.** The sixth Georgia cavalry. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 156-157. [679

GEORGIA INFANTRY. **Hudgins, F. L.** With the 38th Georgia regiment. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 161-163. [680

KANSAS ARTILLERY. **Gardner, Theodore.** The first Kansas battery; an historical sketch, with personal reminiscences of army life, 1861-'65. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 235-282. [681

MISSISSIPPI CAVALRY. **Deupree, J. G.** The Noxubee squadron of the first Mississippi cavalry, C. S. A., 1861-1865. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 12-143. [682

MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT. **McFarland, Baxter.** The eleventh Mississippi regiment at Gettysburg. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 549-568. [683

TEXAS CAVALRY. **Blackburn, J. K. P.** Reminiscences of the Terry rangers. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (July-Oct.) 38-77, 143-179. [684

Terry's Texas rangers, a regiment of cavalry from Texas for service in the Confederate army.

TEXAS INFANTRY. **Giles, V. C.** The Tom Green rifles. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Jan.) 20-23. [685

Company B, 4th Texas regiment, known as the Tom Green rifles.

——— **Todhunter, R.** Ector's Texas brigade at the battle of Allatoona. CONFED. VET. XXVI (Aug.) 340-341. [686

Ector's Texas brigade, Army of Tennessee.

1865-1918.

Griffith, Elmer Cummings. The purchase of Alaska. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 373-378. [687

Lonn, Ella. Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. N. Y. and London, Putnam. vi, 538 p. maps. [688

The first four chapters of this work were published (N. Y. and London, Putnam. 1918. 95 p.) as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 109-110.

McNeily, J. S. War and reconstruction in Mississippi, 1863-1890. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 165-535. [689

Ogg, Frederic Austin. National progress, 1907-1917. N. Y. and London, Harper. xxii, 430 p. port., maps. (The American nation; a history . . . ed. by A. B. Hart . . . v. XXVII) [690

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 880-881; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 677-678; Dial, LXIV (Feb. 28) 197-198; Nation, CVII (July 20) 72; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 456-459.

Wilson, Woodrow. President Wilson's state papers and addresses; introduction by Albert Shaw . . . with editorial notes, a biographical sketch and an analytical index. N. Y., George H. Doran co., The Review of reviews co. xiv, 484, [10] p. [691

Spanish-American War.

Wildman, Edwin. What Dewey feared in Manila Bay; as revealed by his letters. FORUM, LIX (May) 513-535. [692

Concerned with German aggressions in the Philippines.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

General.

Bashford, James Whitford. The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. N. Y. and Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 311 p. map. [693

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 126-128.

Boyd, John P. Orderly book of Col. John P. Boyd and extracts, 1811-1812, Fort Independence and Wabash. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 5 (Oct. 1917) 145-187. [694

Col. John P. Boyd, 4th regt. infantry, was in command of the U. S. troops in Indiana Territory, 1811-1812. The orders here given cover the period of the Tippecanoe campaign.

Davidson, Gordon Charles. The North West company. Berkeley, University of California press. xi, 349 p. maps. (University of California publications in history, v. VII) [695

A study of the origin, activities and end of this famous fur trading company.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 301-302; Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 71-74.

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. A selection from the miscellaneous historical papers of fifty years. New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] viii, 397 p. illus. [696

CONTENTS.—Harvard-college monitor's bill. Memoranda respecting Edward Whalley and William Goffe. Sketch of the life and writings of John Davenport. The founding of Yale college. Governor Elihu Yale. The influence of the English universities in the development of New England. New Haven in 1784. The history of Connecticut as illustrated in the names of her towns. Estimates of population in the American colonies. Thomas Clap and his writings. On some social distinctions at Harvard and Yale before the revolution. The first public library in New Haven. The manuscripts of Jonathan Edwards. Yale college in Saybrook. Abraham Bishop, of Connecticut, and his writings. Student life at Yale in the early days of Connecticut hall. Early private libraries in New England. The benefactors of Yale college. Reminiscences of the officers of Yale college in 1857. The New Haven of two hundred years ago. Notes on some of the New Haven loyalists, including those graduated at Yale. The Rev. Harry Croswell, D. D., and his diary. The removal of Yale college to New Haven in October, 1716. Student life at Yale college under the first President Dwight. Index. List of historical works.

Documents on early Indiana history. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, nos. 5-8 (Oct. 1917-July 1918) 196-208, 209-271, 333-336, 362-382. [697

Cont. from v. I, no. 4, July 1917.
Copies of letters and reports, 1811-1812, from the archives of the War department describing frontier conditions and relations with the Indians. They are largely concerned with the Tippecanoe campaign.

Early Sandusky trade and some of its traders. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 8 (July) 337-361. [698

A number of letters (1772-1783) written to Thomas Williams, a trader at Detroit between 1765 and 1785, which furnish information as to the fur trade in early Ohio.

Esarey, Logan. The literary spirit among the early Ohio valley settlers. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 143-157. [699

Eyer, Marguerite. French expansion into the Pacific in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 5-23. [700

A study of the "contributions of France, with her numerous voyagers, travelers, explorers, scientists, and traders, to the advancement of the West."

Haskell, Marion L. A review of Rubí's inspection of the frontier presidios of New Spain, 1766-1768. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 33-43. [701

In 1766 Don Cayetano María Pignatelly y de Rubí, Marqués de Rubí, was commissioned to make an inspection of the presidios of the northern frontier of New Spain, and to make a report of this investigation, with recommendations as to needed changes and reforms.

Haynes, Lyman S. The navigation of the Connecticut river. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1915-1916, 51-86. [702

Historical account of the navigation of this river.

Hough, Emerson. The passing of the frontier; a chronicle of the old West. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 181 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVI) [703

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Kelley, Hall Jackson. A general circular to all persons of good character, who wish to emigrate to the Oregon territory, embracing some account of the character and advantages of the country . . . [By] Hall J. Kelley, general agent, by order of the American society for encouraging the settlement of the Oregon territory. Instituted in Boston, A. D. 1829. Charlestown, Printed by W. W. Wheildon; Boston, R. P. & C. Williams, 1831. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 25 p. plan. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 63 [pt. 1]) [704

Lewis, William S. Archibald McDonald: biography and genealogy. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 93–102. [705

Chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company and one of the pioneers of Oregon.

The Moravian Indians of Ohio and their wanderings, 1782–1809. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 7 (Apr.) 273–332. [706

Letters from the Rev. John Heckewelder and Rev. Gottlieb Senseman to John Askin, with other Askin correspondence, concerning the Moravian Indians of Ohio and their wanderings. Includes a history of the massacre at Gnadenhuetten, Ohio, on March 8th, 1782.

Nicholson, Meredith. The Valley of democracy. N. Y., Scribner. x, 284 p. plates. [707

A study of the life and customs of the Middle West.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish mariners in New England. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 149–190. [708

Schafer, Joseph. A history of the Pacific Northwest. Rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan. [10], 323 p. plates, port., map. [709

First edition, N. Y., 1905.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 907–908; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 117–118.

Schultz, James Willard. Bird Woman (Sacajawea) the guide of Lewis and Clark; her own story now first given to the world. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. [12], 234 p. plates. [710

Shepherd, Henry E. Studies in Southern history. CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 292–294. [711

Stevens, Wayne E. Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760–1816. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 283–291. [712

"An effort has been made to sketch in briefest outline the development of the great British trading companies in the Northwest and to indicate certain phases of their history which have hitherto remained obscure, notably the origin of the Michillimackinac company and the nature of its connection with the American fur company."

Sweet, William W. The coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 271–282. [713

Based on the writer's examination of the unpublished minutes of the first Methodist conference organized west of the Alleghanies. Deals with the period from the close of the Revolution to the year 1811.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Southern ante-bellum society. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 282–284. [714

Wagner, Harr. Pacific history stories, arranged and retold for use in the public schools, by Harr Wagner, assisted by Alice Rose Power. San Francisco, Harr Wagner pub. co. 190 p. illus., plates. [715

First edition, San Francisco, 1895.

Alabama.

Edwards, William James. Twenty-five years in the Black belt. Boston, The Cornhill co. xvii, 143 p. ports., plates. [716

Autobiographical narrative and history of the Snow Hill normal and industrial institute, Snow Hill, Ala.

Alaska.

Andrews, Clarence L. Alaska whaling. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 3–10. [717

Andrews, Clarence L. The salmon of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 243–254. [718

Jenness, Diamond. The Eskimos of northern Alaska: a study in the effect of civilization. GEOG. REV., V (Feb.) 89–101. [719

Arkansas.

Reynolds, John Hugh. Makers of Arkansas history. N. Y., Boston, [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. 365 p. illus., maps. (Stories of the states) [720

California.

Baker, C. C. The dispensing of justice under the Mexican régime. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, pt. 3, 1917, 36–40. [721

Baker, C. C. Don Enrique Dalton of the Azusa. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, pt. 3, 1917, 17–35. [722

Henry Dalton, or Don Enrique Dalton as he was called in pioneer days, was an Englishman who came to California in 1843.

Beasley, Delilah L. Slavery in California. Jour. negro hist., III (Jan.) 33–44. [723

Bepler, Doris West. History of California periodicals to about 1880. Grizzly Bear, XXII (Mar.) 10, 30–31. [724

Bepler, Doris West. Sketch of Nevada county's early history. Grizzly Bear, XXIII (June) 1–2, 27. [725

Bonner, Gladys A. Education in California; a sketch of its interesting history. Grizzly Bear, XXII (Jan.) 3–4. [726

Browne, Clyde. Cloisters of California. Los Angeles, C. Browne. 133 p. illus., plates, port. [727

Brief story of the Franciscan missions in California.

California freedom papers. Jour. negro hist., III (Jan.) 45–54. [728

Reprints of manumission papers from the state archives, 1851–1856.

California state division controversy; (Documents furnished by Mary M. Bowman). So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, no. 3, 1917, 75–78. [729

I. Petition to Congress against forcing statehood on southern California, March 3, 1850. II. Call for a convention to divide the state of California, 1851.

Carroll, William. Glimpses of California, 1860–1861. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XI, no. 1, 102–107. [730

Letters written from California.

Cleland, Robert G. Larkin's description of California. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, no. 3, 1917, 70–74. [731

The "Description of California," an official document, was written for the special benefit of President Polk and addressed to the Secretary of state, James Buchanan.

Cleland, Robert G. Transportation in California before the railroads, with especial reference to Los Angeles. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XI, no. 1, 60–67. [732

Clifton, A. R. History of the communistic colony Llano del Rio. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XI, no. 1, 80–90. [733

Ewing, J. Andrew. Education in California during the pre-statehood period. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XI, no. 1, 51–59. [734

Farr, Finis C., *ed.* The history of Imperial county, California. Berkeley, Cal., Elms and Frank. vi, 526 p. plates, ports. [735

Foster, Mira M. Social life and customs in Spanish and Mexican California. Grizzly Bear, XXIII (Aug.) 3–4, 20. [736

Gillespie, Archibald H. Deposition of Archibald H. Gillespie concerning mission San Diego [Feb. 25, 1868] So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, no. 3, 1917, 79–81. [737

Grunsky, C. G. The Hudson's Bay company; history of its activities in California. Grizzly Bear, XXII (Mar.) 7. [738

Guinn, J. M. Some early history of Owens river valley. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., X, pt. 3, 1917, 41–47. [739

Jones, Thomas R., *comp.* Fifty years ago in California; résumé of important happenings. Grizzly Bear, XXII (Jan.) 5, (Feb.) 5, (Mar.) 5, 36, (Apr.) 6; XXIII (May) 8–9, (June) 7, 22, (July) 5, 12, (Aug.) 7, 11, (Sept.) 8, 16–17, (Oct.) 6–7, (Nov.) 3, 13, (Dec.) 9, 21. [740

Juda, Fanny. Santa Cruz; sketch of its early history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIII (June) 8, 25. [741

La Clair, Olive R. The neglected missions of southern California. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 24–32. [742

Narrative of the establishment of the Spanish missions on the Colorado river, in 1780, and their destruction by the Indians the following year.

Lovejoy, Ora A. A study of southern California place names. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 44–50. [743

Magnuson, Torstein A. History of the beet sugar industry in California. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 68–79. [744

Mills, H. W. De Tal Palo Tal Astilla. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 86–172. [745

"Fragmentary notes in the life histories of the two George Millers, father and son, the former of whom started for California in 1846." "De Tal Palo Tal Astilla" means a chip of the old block.

Pressley, Eva S. California's grain industry; its interesting history since 1848. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXII (Feb.) 6–7. [746

Safford, E. K. The opening of the California trails. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIII (May) 3–4. [747

Describes the early routes of travel to California, from the Spanish countries to the south, and the later overland trails.

Westergaard, Waldemar. Thomas R. Bard and the beginnings of the oil industry in Southern California. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 57–69. [748

White, Stewart Edward. The forty-niners; a chronicle of the California trail and El Dorado. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 273 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXV) [749

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Zorraquinos, Marina. University of California and Berkeley; historical sketch. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXII (Mar.) 2–4, 38–39. [750

Colorado.

Baggs, Mae Lacy. Colorado, the queen jewel of the Rockies; a description of its climate and of its mountains, rivers, forests and valleys; an account of its explorers; a review of its Indians—past and present; . . . Boston, The Page co. xiv, 380 p. plates, ports., map. (See America first series) [751

Larimer, William H. H. Reminiscences of General William Larimer and of his son William H. H. Larimer, two of the founders of Denver city; comp. from letters: and from notes written by the late William H. H. Larimer . . . by Herman S. Davis. Printed for private circulation under the auspices of William Larimer Mellon. Lancaster, Pa., New Era print. co. 256 (*i. e.* 266) p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [752

Stone, Wilbur Fiske, *ed.* History of Colorado. Chicago, S. J. Clarke publishing co. 3 v. illus., ports. [753

Willard, James F., *ed.* The Union colony at Greeley, Colorado, 1869–1871. Boulder, Col. [University of Colorado] xxxii, 412 p. (University of Colorado historical collections, J. F. Willard, editor. v. I. Colony series, v. 1) [754

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 739.

Connecticut.

Baldwin, Simeon E. The citizenship of the author of the "quartre-lettres d'un bourgeois de New-Heaven sur l'unité de la législation." NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 170–173. [755

These letters were published anonymously in Mazzei's "Recherches historiques et politiques sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale." Their authorship is attributed to the Marquis de Condorcet, upon whom the city of New Haven had conferred its citizenship, in 1785.

Hill, Everett G. A modern history of New Haven and eastern New Haven county. N. Y. and Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [756

Author's name on title-page of v. I only.

Pape, William J., *ed.* History of Waterbury and the Naugatuck Valley, Connecticut. Chicago and N. Y., S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [757

Purcell, Richard J. Connecticut in transition, 1775–1818. Washington, American historical association; [etc.] x, 471 p. maps. [758

Awarded the Justin Winsor prize in American history for 1916.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 736–737.

District of Columbia.

Clark, Allen C. Richard Wallach [1816–1881] and the times of his mayoralty. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 195–245. [759

Davis, Henry E. A celebrated case of an early District day: United States *vs.* Henry Pittman. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 246–262. [760

Account of the trial and acquittal of Henry Pittman for assault, with intent to kill, upon John Corse of Alexandria on Dec. 17, 1827.

Downing, Margaret Brent. The earliest proprietors of Capitol Hill. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 1–23. [761

The names of George Thompson and Thomas Gerrard appear on the records as the first owners of that portion of Washington known as "Capitol Hill."

Ely, Selden Marvin. The District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who are interred in the District or in Arlington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 129–154. [762

Kimball, Fiske. The genesis of the White House. CENTURY, XCV (Feb.) 523–528.

A study of the several designs prepared for the building of the White House. [763

Morris, Maud Burr. An old Washington mansion (2017 I street, northwest). COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 114–128. [764

Simon, Abram. Notes of Jewish interest in the District of Columbia. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 211–218. [765

Smith, George Williamson. A critical moment for Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 87–113. [766

Casts light upon the situation of the capital city in March and April, 1861.

Tindall, William. Beginnings of street railways in the national capital. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 24–86. [767

Wartime Washington—past and present; a study in contrasts. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Apr.) 180–200. [768

Florida.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of Florida; human interest information for travellers in Florida; . . . N. Y., Macmillan. xi, 264 p. plates. (*His* American highways & byways series, v. VIII) [769

Mainly descriptive.

Winter, Nevin Otto. Florida, the land of enchantment; including an account of its romantic history from the days of Ponce de Leon and the other early explorers and settlers, and the story of its native Indians; a survey of its climate, lakes and rivers and a description of its scenic wonders and abundant animal and bird life; and a comprehensive review of the Florida of to-day, . . . Boston, The Page co. xii, 380 p. plates, ports., map. (See America first series) [770

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 329–330.

Georgia.

Harden, William. The Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania as educators. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 47–56. [771

Harden, William. A neglected period of Georgia history. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Dec.) 198–224. [772

Deals with the administration of Gov. Edward Telfair, 1786.

Mallard, John B. Liberty county, Georgia; an address delivered at Hinesville, July 4, 1876. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 1–21. [773

Idaho.

Brosnan, Cornelius James. History of the state of Idaho. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiii, 237 p. illus., maps. [774

Rees, John E. Idaho chronology, nomenclature, bibliography. Chicago, W. B. Conkey co. 125 p. [775

CONTENTS.—Idaho: poem. Idaho chronology. Northwest coast. Oregon Territory. Washington Territory. Idaho Territory. State of Idaho. Idaho, its meaning, origin and application. Idaho nomenclature. Idaho bibliography.

Illinois.

Bancroft, Edgar A. Illinois—the land of men. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 101–117. [776

Illinois centennial address, April 18, 1918.

Bancroft, Horace H. Illinois. An historical résumé. Pub. by Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Ill., Schnepp and Barnes, state printers] 13 p. [777

Barge, William D. Early Lee county, being some chapters in the history of the early days in Lee county, Illinois. Chicago [Barnard and Miller, printers] ii, 160 p. illus. (facsims.) [778

Barkdull, Mrs. E. S. History of the Episcopal church in Edwards county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 189–192. [779

Bateman, Newton, *ed.* Historical encyclopedia of Illinois, ed. by Newton Bateman [and] Paul Selby; and history of Christian county, ed. by Henry L. Fowkes. Chicago, Munsell pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [779a

Beuckman, Frederick. Civil and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 64–72. [780

Chicago historical society. The centennial of Illinois statehood, commemorated by the Chicago historical society, Orchestra hall, April nineteenth, MDCCCCXVIII. Address: Illinois in history, by the Right Reverend Charles P. Anderson, D. D. Chicago, The University of Chicago press. 30 p. [781

Chicago historical society. Illinois through two hundred and forty-five years, 1673–1918. Catalogue of objects illustrating Illinois history, selected from the collections of the Chicago historical society, exhibited in Orchestra hall in commemoration of the centennial of Illinois statehood, April nineteenth, MDCCCCXVIII. [Chicago] [44] p. [782

Clark, Nancy Duffy. An old Mormon town, Nauvoo, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR. XI (Apr.) 38–47. [783

Cole, Arthur C. The passing of the frontier. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 288–312. [784

Concerned particularly with the transition of the social and economic conditions in Illinois from the pioneer state to that of a commonwealth, in the period just before the Civil war.

Cooley, Verna. Illinois and the underground railroad to Canada. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 76–98. [785

Curran, William Reid. Genesis of the courts of Tazewell county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 157–167. [786

Cuthbertson, Andrew Stuart. Centennial of Illinois. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 359–380. [787

Daughters of the American revolution. Centennial annals of Knox county, Illinois, 1818–1918; arranged and presented to the Rebecca Parke chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Galesburg, Illinois, by Ella Park Lawrence (Mrs. Geo. A.). [Galesburg?] 97 p. [787a

CONTENTS.—Early settlements in Knox county, by Fannie W. Bliss. Cedar township, by Mary B. Sargent. Victoria township, by Mary F. Woolsey. Galesburg: the fulfillment of a dream, by Martha F. Webster.

Dunne, Edward F. The Illinois centennial. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 33–37. [788

Ely, Salem. A centennial history of the villages of Iroquois and Montgomery and the township of Concord, 1818 to 1918. Chicago, Ill., Regan printing house. [12], 142 p. ports. [789

The four constitutional conventions of the state of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 221-235. [790

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Early Catholicity in Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July-Oct.) 8-28, 147-172. [791

Gilman, Winthrop S. The Alton riot. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 491-494. [792

Copy of a letter written by one of the firm of Godfrey and Hilman, prominent traders of Alton, the day after the riot, Nov. 8, 1837.

Henley, Mrs. Sarah Bond. Historic monuments and memorials of Illinois. [Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner print. co.] 15 p. [793

Harvey, P. A. Historical sketch of Wabash county, state of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 14-27. [794

Illinois. Centennial commission. The governors of Illinois, 1818-1918. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Illinois state journal co., state printers] [56] p. ports. [795

Brief biographical sketches.

Illinois. Centennial commission. The Press on the celebration of the Illinois centennial. Springfield, Ill., Illinois centennial commission. 22 p. [796

Illinois. Centennial commission. Suggestions for county and local celebrations of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Illinois into the federal Union. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois centennial commission] 20 p. illus. [797

Johnson, Allen. Illinois in the democratic movement of the century. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 1-13. [798

Johnson, Charles Beneulyn. Illinois in the fifties; or, A decade of development, 1851-1860. Illinois centennial ed. Champaign, Ill., Flanigan-Pearson co. 175 p. plates, port. [799

Kirk, Margaret C. The first Presbyterian church of Belvidere, Illinois, 1839-1918. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 28-32. [800

Knowlton, Mrs. D. A. Presbyterianism in Stephenson county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 193-196. [801

Letters of Governor Edward Coles bearing on the struggle of freedom and slavery in Illinois. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 158-195. [802

Letters to and from Governor Coles, 1814-1824.

Meade, Kate. A calendar of historical dates and events relating to the church in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 101-102. [803

Meese, William A. Illinois and Randolph county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 118-148. [804

Miller, Carl R. Journalism in Illinois before the thirties. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 149-156. [805

Owen, Grace Arlington. Illinois—a brief history. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (July) 483-494. [806

Owen, Grace Arlington. The wonderful story of Illinois: a pageant. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., state printers] 48 p. [807

Paddock, Gaius. The original automobile; recollections of the first automobile in Springfield, Ill., over seventy years ago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 57-58. [808

Pease, Theodore Calvin. The frontier state, 1818-1848. Springfield, Illinois centennial commission. [14], 475 p. plates, ports., maps. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. II) [809

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 708-709.

Porter, John L. History of Harmon township, Lee county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 593-638. [810

Quaife, Milo Milton, *ed.* Pictures of Illinois one hundred years ago. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxiii, 186 p. port. (The Lakeside classics [v. XVI]) [811

CONTENTS.—Historical introduction. Observations of an English immigrant in 1817, by M. Birkbeck. A tour in southern Illinois in 1822, by W. N. Blane. A journey up the Illinois river in 1821, by H. R. Schoolcraft. Appendix. The Chicago treaty of 1821. Index.

Reynolds, John. The agricultural resources of southern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 141–161. [812

Includes sections on—The first French settlements and the first French agriculture in southern Illinois; The first American settlements and the first American agriculture in south Illinois; and The improvement of agriculture in southern Illinois since the War of 1812.

Rice, Wallace. Illinois centennial plays . . . Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commisson. [Springfield, Ill., Schnepp and Barnes, state printers] 6 v. [813

CONTENTS.—no. 1. Children of the Illini (about 1673). no. 2. Children of France (about 1778). no. 3. Pioneer boys and girls (1814). no. 4. The Underground railroad (about 1840). no. 5. Children of the civil war (February, 1862). no. 6. Children in the great war (1918).

[**Rice, Wallace**] The Masque of Illinois, presented by the Illinois Centennial commission, October fourth and fifth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, eight-fifteen P. M., Coliseum, Illinois State fair grounds, Springfield. [Springfield, Ill., Jeffersons printing co.] 17 p. illus., port. [813a

Rice, Wallace. The pageant of the Illinois country. . . . Intended for use throughout the state in county and local celebrations. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., state printers, 1918?] 57 p. [814

Roberts, Octavia. Lincoln in Illinois. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 118 p. illus., plates. [815

Rothensteiner, John, *ed.* Kaskaskia—Fr. Benedict Roux. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 198–213. [816

Prints an unpublished account of the ancient town and Indian mission at Kaskaskia, Ill., written by the Rev. Benedict Roux, in 1838.

Sandham, William R. The Isaac B. Essex family—pioneers in three counties. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 168–179. [817

Stewart, John Russell, *ed.* A standard history of Champaign county, Illinois; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, civic and social development. A chronicle of the people, with family lineage and memoirs. . . . Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [817a

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 79–94, 234–248. [818

Trimmer, D. F. Early history of Pleasant Hill, McLean county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 408–420. [819

Waller, Elbert. Illinois pioneer days. Litchfield, Ill., E. B. Lewis. 80 p. [820

White, Mary Tracy. Historical notes on Lawrence county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 367–393. [821

Wilcox, DeLafayette. Chicago's first boom. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 216–218. [822

A letter written by Major DeLafayette Wilcox, from Fort Dearborn, June 6, 1835, describing Chicago's first great real estate boom.

Indiana.

Barr, Arvil S. Warwick county prior to 1818. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 304–331. [823

Esarey, Logan. A history of Indiana. Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen and co. 2 v. illus (maps). [824

v. I, 2d edition.
CONTENTS.—I. From its exploration to 1850. II. From 1850 to the present.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 738–739.

Hadley, Almira Harvey. A brief history of Mooresville and vicinity. Mooresville, Ind. [The author] 24 p. [825

Maurer, Will. A historical sketch of Tell City, Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 108–133. [826

Stewart, Ernest D. The populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 332–367. [827

Iowa.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. Iowa stories. Book two. Iowa City, Ia., Printed by the Clio press. 174 p. illus. [828

"This volume is designed to . . . interest the young reader in the origin and organization of his own state."

Clark, Dan Elbert. Border defense in Iowa during the Civil war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 24 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 10]) [829

Clark, Dan Elbert. Frontier defense in Iowa, 1850–1865. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (July) 315–386. [830

Defense of the frontier against the Sioux Indians.

Clark, Dan Elbert. The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., The State historical society. cover-title, 28 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 11]) [831

Fullbrook, Earl S. Relief work in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 155–274. [832

Gallaher, Ruth A. An Iowa flag; a brief account of recent efforts to secure the adoption of a state emblem. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 20 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 14]) [833

Gallaher, Ruth A. Legal and political status of women in Iowa; an historical account of the rights of women in Iowa from 1838 to 1918. Iowa City, Ia. [State historical society of Iowa] xii, 300 p. [834

Little Iowa. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 376–379. [835

Presents a memorial of the Iowa legislature to Congress in 1856, requesting the annexation of the territory west of the state boundary as far as the Missouri river. This territory, which is now part of South Dakota, was designated in the fifties as "Little Iowa."

Paddock, John D. A brief history of Malvern. Malvern, Ia., The Malvern leader, 1917. 134 p. port., plates. [836

Pollock, Ivan L. History of economic legislation in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. x, 386 p. (Iowa economic history series, ed. by B. F. Shambaugh) [837

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Jan. 1919) 304-305.

Pollock, Ivan L. State finances in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 53–107. [838

Rich, Ellen M. The State university of Iowa and the Civil war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 24 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 8]) [839

Reprinted from the Iowa historical record, January, 1899.

Shambaugh, Benjamin F. The State historical society of Iowa in war times. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 14 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 18]) [840

Brief account of its work during the Civil war and the World war.

Teakle, Thomas. The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. xii, 336 p. map. [841

Upham, Cyril B. Arms and equipment for Iowa troops in the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 3–52. [842

Upham, Cyril B. The Mexican war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 20 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 12]) [843

Summarizes the part played by Iowa men during the Mexican war.

Van der Zee, Jacob. Old Fort Madison [early wars on the eastern border of the Iowa country] Iowa City, Ia., The State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 40 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 7]) [844

Sketch of early Indian wars, the Revolution, and the War of 1812 in the upper Mississippi valley.

Kansas.

Connelley, William Elsey. Notes on the early Indian occupancy of the Great Plains. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 438–470. [845

Connelley, William Elsey. A standard history of Kansas and Kansans. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [846

Endacott, John, *comp.* Addresses at the dedication of the monument at Turner to mark the site of the first Methodist mission to the Shawnee Indians in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 187–197. [847

Gable, Frank M. The Kansas penitentiary. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 379–437. [848

Ingalls, John James. Some Ingalls letters. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 94–122. [849

Letters written by John James Ingalls to his father, from Sumner, Kansas, 1858 to 1861.

Keplinger, L. W. The first ascent of Long's Peak, made by an expedition under Maj. J. W. Powell. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 340–353. [850

Lyman, William A. Origin of the name "Jayhawker," and how it came to be applied to the people of Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 203–207. [851

Moody, Joel. The Marais des Cygnes massacre. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 208–223. [852

Sometimes known as the Hamelton massacre, from the leader of the raid at Marais des Cygnes, May 19, 1858, when several of the free state settlers of Kansas were shot.

Morehouse, George Pierson. Diamond Springs, "The diamond of the Plain." KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 794–804. [853

Diamond Springs in Morris county, Kansas, which was visited by the early overland travellers along the Santa Fe trail.

Morrall, Albert. Dr. Albert Morrall: proslavery soldier in Kansas in 1856; statement and autobiography. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 123–142. [854

Shields, Clara M. Fengel. The Lyon creek settlement. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 143–170. [855

Smith, W. R. The Kansas state printing plant. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 354–357. [856

Tannar, A. H. Early days in Kansas; the Marais des Cygnes massacre and the rescue of Ben Rice. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 224–234. [857

Vincent, Frank. History of salt discovery and production in Kansas, 1887–1915. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 358–378. [858

Kentucky.

[**Gordon, William Alexander**] The killing of Adam Caperton by Indians at "Estill's defeat" near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 22 March 1782; sketch of the Caperton family, will of Hugh Caperton of "Elmwood." Pub. September, 1918, for Mr. John Hays Caperton and William Alexander Gordon, jr. [Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton and co.] 61 p. ports. [859

Introduction signed: William A. Gordon, jr.

Gronert, Theodore G. Trade in the Blue-Grass region, 1810–1820. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 313–323. [860

Jones, L. H. More about Bathurst and the family that lived there and at Spring Garden. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.–May) 17–23, 39–51. [861

Bathurst house, probably built as early as 1692, later the home of the Jones family.

McDougle, Ivan Eugene. Slavery in Kentucky, 1792–1865. [Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era print. co.] 125 p. [861a

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. III, no. 3, July 1918.

Martin, Asa Earl. The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky prior to 1850. [Louisville, Ky.] Standard print. co. of Louisville. 165 p. (Filson club pub., no. XXIX) [862

Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.) Cornell university, 1915.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 137–138.

Louisiana.

Bi-centennial celebration in Paris of the founding of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 18–38. [863

Taken from the official municipal bulletin of the city of Paris, November 11, 1917.

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* Louisiana's seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, January, 1861. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 47–55. [864

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* The Spanish flag in Louisiana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 457–460. [865

Outlines the periods during which the Spanish flag was displayed in Louisiana, and discusses "what it symbolizes in the history and civilization of Louisiana."

Dart, William Kernan. Early episodes in Louisiana history. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 190–209. [866

The first official flag of the city of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 210–211. [867

Goforth, Alys M. The constitutional convention of 1852. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 30–34. [868

Hanna, Annie. A sketch of local journalism. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 43–45. [869

Hanotaux, Gabriel. Commemoration du bicentenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans; l'union de la France et de l'Amérique. Paris [etc.] Bloud et Gay. 32 p. (*On cover:* "L'hommage français." Publications du Comité "L'effort de la France et de ses alliés") [870

Hanotaux, Gabriel. L'union des États-Unis et de la France; discours prononcé à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans. Paris, Alcan. 40 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [871

Probably the same as no. 870, above.

Hart, W. O. New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 353–366. [872

Lonn, Ella. Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. N. Y. and London, Putnam. vi, 538 p. maps. [873

The first four chapters of this work were published (N. Y. and London, Putnam, 1918. 95 p.) as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 109–110.

McGrath, John. The Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas R. R. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 45–46. [874

Major, H. A. With the Spanish records of West Florida. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 60–64. [875

The old portage between Bayou St. John and the Mississippi river. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 372–373. [876

Owen, Allison. History of the Washington artillery. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 46–59.

Louisiana artillery, probably founded in 1838. [877

Pilcher, Joe Mitchell. The story of Marksville, La. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 68–86. [878

Price, Nellie Warner. Le spectacle de la rue St. Pierre. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 215–223. [879

Presents data to show that the building first designated as a theatre in New Orleans was the same building known subsequently as "Le spectacle de la rue St. Pierre."

Renshaw, James. The city beautiful; a tale of changes in New Orleans during a lifetime. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 11–23. [880

Richardson, Lillie. The admission of Louisiana into the Union. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 333–352. [881

Thompson, T. P. Bi-centennial of New Orleans, October 24, 1917. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 13–17. [882

Trufant, S. A Review of banking in New Orleans, 1830–1840. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 25–40. [883

Wheaton, C. C. The secession of Louisiana, January 26, 1861. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 55–60. [884

White, Melvin J. Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 3–19. [885

Maine.

Gilman, Charles. Sketch of Bangor, Maine, in the early days. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Aug.) 43–48. [886

Wilson, Granville P. Pioneers of the Magalloway from 1820 to 1904. Old Orchard, Me., The author. 64 p. plates, ports. [887

Maryland.

Blair, Gist. Annals of Silver Spring. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 155–185. [888

Includes a letter of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, to Francis Preston Blair, dated Savannah, Ga., June 6, 1865, in which she describes the capture of Jefferson Davis by the Federal forces.

Howard, McHenry. The Washington monument and squares. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 179–182. [889

Some historical facts regarding the Washington monument at Baltimore and the squares around it.

Marye, William B. Early settlers of the site of Havre de Grace. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.) 197–214. [890

Massachusetts.

Allen, Clifton. A cannon foundry of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (May) 282–285. [891

The Uriah Atherton furnace in old Stoughton, Mass., now on the Foxboro-Sharon line, where according to authenticated traditions, were cast the first cannon and cannon balls for Washington's army.

Baxter, Sylvester. Why Aberjona? MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 68–70; and MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (July) 57–59. [892

The upper part of the Mystic river is known as the Aberjona.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston and Lowell railroad, the Nashua and Lowell railroad, and the Salem and Lowell railroad. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (July–Oct.) 193–224, 321–352. [893

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Salem iron factory. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 97–114; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.) 97–114. [894

The Salem iron factory, for the manufacture of chain cables, anchors, and other materials of iron for ship building, erected by Nathan Read in 1796.

Chamberlain, George Walter. The early Baptists of Malden. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 13–38. [895

Christie, Francis A. The diary of an old New England minister. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.) 1–21. [896

"The diary of William Bentley, D. D., pastor of the East church, Salem, Mass." 4 vols. Pub. by the Essex institute, 1905–1914. The diary covers the period from 1784–1819.

Cook, Louis A., *ed.* History of Norfolk county, Massachusetts, 1622–1918. N. Y. and Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [896a

Dorgan, Maurice B. Lawrence yesterday and today (1854–1918) a concise history of Lawrence, Massachusetts—her industries and institutions; municipal statistics and a variety of information concerning the city. Lawrence [Press of Dick and Trumpold] 263 p. [897

Dow, George Francis. Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers [1869–1871] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 97–140. [897a

Dow, George Francis. The printing press in Topsfield. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 46–49. [897b

Eliot, Ephraim. Some account of my classmates in college who graduated in 1780. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 290–295. [898

Report of the class of 1780, Harvard college, taken from the commonplace book of Ephraim Eliot.

Emerson, Edward Waldo. The early years of the Saturday club, 1855–1870. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 515 p. plate, ports. [899

A club composed of men of letters, formed at Boston in 1855.

Farrington, Charles C. Historic Cambridge common. Bedford, Mass. [The Bedford print shop] 32 p. plates. [900

Gannon, Frederick A. The ways of a worker of a century ago, as shown by the diary of Joseph Lye, shoemaker. Salem, Mass., Printed by Newcomb and Gauss. 25 p. [901

A shoemaker of Lynn, Mass., 1792–1834.

Gill, Eliza M. A Medford garden and the gardener's notes. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Oct.) 69–73. [902

Includes extracts from the "garden book, 1827," kept by the gardener on the Bigelow estate in Medford.

Gill, Eliza M. William Gray of Salem and Samuel Gray of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 25–32. [903

Greenough, Chester N. Algernon Sidney and the motto of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 259–282. [904

Henderson, Helen W. Salem of the witches. BOOKMAN, XLVII (Aug.) 623–633. [905

Hines, Ezra D. An historical trip through Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 1–10. [906

Cont. from v. V, 1917.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. The Humane society of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; an historical review, 1785–1916. Boston, Printed for the Humane society at the Riverside press, Cambridge. xiv, 397 p. plates, ports., facsims. [907

Mann, Moses W. Connecting link in Medford church history. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Oct.) 82–90. [908

Historical items regarding the West Medford Christian union.

[Mann, Moses W.] History told by names of streets. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Jan.) 10–14. [909

Regarding the streets of Medford.

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford on the map. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 32–37. [910

Notes regarding maps of Medford.

Mann, Moses W. Medford's town farm. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 37–46. [911

[Mann, Moses W.] "Old shipping days." MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Jan.) 1–6. [912

Prints from a recent brochure of the State street trust company of Boston, entitled "Old shipping days," abstracts giving the story of the wreck of the ship "Living age," which was built at Boston in 1848.

Mann, Moses W. Why Mystic? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (July) 49–56. [913

Regarding the origin of the name of the Mystic river.

Newspaper items relating to Essex county, Massachusetts [1768] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.–July) 188–192, 251–256. [914

Cont. from v. LIII, 1917.

O'Brien, Michael J. Cornelius and Matthew Clesson, pioneer Irishmen of Northampton, Mass. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 137–143. [915

Pease, Zephaniah W., *ed.* History of New Bedford. N. Y., Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [916

Poore, Alfred. A genealogical-historical visitation of Andover, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.–July) 138–144, 246–250. [917

Cont. from v. LIII, 1917.

Putnam, Archelaus. Diary of Archelaus Putnam of New Mills. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 11–29. [918

Cont. from v. V, 1917.
Covers the period from Feb. 7, 1809 to June 2, 1817.

Records of the proprietors of the Plains Meadows, Topsfield [1792–1808] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 50–55. [918a

[Rothery, Agnes Edwards] Cape Cod, new & old, by Agnes Edwards [*pseud.*] Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 239 p. illus., plates. [919

Sheldon, George, and J. M. A. Sheldon. The Rev. John Williams house [Deerfield] Deerfield, Mass. [The authors] 32 p. plate. [920

Contains an account of the Williams family history.

Smith, Fitz-Henry. Storms and shipwrecks in Boston Bay and the record of the life savers of Hull. Boston, Priv. print. 60 p. plates, port. [921

Reprinted from the Bostonian society's publications, v. II, second series, 1917.

Stearns, Charles H. Address of the president commemorating the two-hundredth anniversary of the First parish in Brookline. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 24, 5–17. [922

Tapley, Harriet S. Physicians of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 50–83. [923

Brief biographical sketches.
Cont. from v. IV, 1916.

Tilton, George Henry. A history of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; its history for 275 years, 1643–1918, in which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, jr. Boston, Mass., The author. x, 417 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [924

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. The Bowdoin library. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 362–368. [925

Prints a catalogue of books left in the library of James Bowdoin, when Gen. Burgoyne took possession of the Bowdoin mansion in May, 1775.

Tyler, Lyon G. Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 277–281. [926

A comparison of Massachusetts and Virginia in respect to the question of political aristocracy versus democracy.

Waters, Thomas Franklin. Plum Island. Ipswich, Mass. Printed for the [Ipswich historical] society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb and Gauss] 64 p. pl., map. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., v. XXII) [927

Michigan.

Buttars, Archibald. Memories of northern Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 387–395. [928

Butterfield, George Ernest, *ed.* Bay county past and present, comp. by the pupils and teachers of the sixth grade geography classes, Bay City public schools. Bay City, Mich., C. & J. Gregory. [8], 212 p. illus., ports., maps. [929

Fitzgibbon, John. King Alcohol: his rise, reign and fall in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 737–780. [930

Fox, Karolena M. History of the equal suffrage movement in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 90–109. [931

Gagnieur, William F. Indian place names in the Upper Peninsula, and their interpretation. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 526–555. [932

Hathaway, William H. County organization in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 573–629. [933

Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and **Francis Cleary.** History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 40–51. [934

Jenks, William L. The creation of the Territory of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 270–288. [935

Kellogg, Louise P. The disputed Michigan-Wisconsin boundary. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 304–307. [936

King, F. E. The pageant of Escanaba and correlated local history. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 341–380. [937

Linehan, Thomas. Early Catholic missions in Emmet county. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 324–329. [938

Mills, James Cooke. History of Saginaw county, Michigan; historical, commercial, biographical, profusely illustrated with portraits of early pioneers, rare pictures and scenes of olden times. Saginaw, Mich., Seemann and Peters. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports.) [939

Munger, Edith C. The Michigan Audubon society. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 330–340. [940

Parkins, Almon Ernest. The historical geography of Detroit. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xix, 356 p. illus., maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series, III) [941

There has also been issued a private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries—the writer's thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1914.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 52–53.

Paton, Florence E. History of the schools of Portage township in the copper country. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 556–572. [942

Saltonstall, Brayton. Reminiscences of the Mackinac country. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 381–386. [943

Sanderson, John P. Congregationalism as a factor in the making of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 143–153. [944

Soldiers at Detroit from 1797–1802. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 5 (Oct. 1917) 188–196. [945

A list of United States army officers and soldiers stationed at Detroit and vicinity, 1797–1802.

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. The factional character of early Michigan politics. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 165–191. [946

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. History of prohibition legislation in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 289–308. [947

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. Political parties in Michigan 1837–1860; an historical study of political issues and parties in Michigan from the admission of the state to the Civil war. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xxiii, 401 p. ports., maps. [948

Vismara, John C. Coming of the Italians to Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 110–124. [949

Wait, Stephen Edwin, and **W. S. Anderson,** *comps.* Old settlers; a historical and chronological record, together with personal experiences and reminiscencs of members of the Old settlers of the Grand Traverse region. Traverse City, Mich. [Ebner brothers] 86 p. illus., ports. [950

Wood, Edwin O. Historic Mackinac; the historical, picturesque and legendary features of the Mackinac country. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. plates, ports., plans, facsims., maps. [951

Vol. I is mainly an historical account of the island from the time of the French explorations, the coureurs de bois, the fur trade, etc. Vol. II is largely a collection of extracts from books long since out of print, which contains descriptions of the country and its inhabitants.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 102–103; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 43–45.

Minnesota.

Cain, Gordon. Indian land titles in Minnesota. MINN. LAW REV., II (Feb.) 177–191. [952

Carney, Mary Vance. Minnesota, the star of the north. Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath. xvii, 249 p. illus., plates, maps, facsims. [953

A school history.

Hansen, Marcus L. Old Fort Snelling, 1819–1858. Iowa City, State historical society of Iowa. x, 270 p. plan. [954

In 1917 a pamphlet of 30 pages entitled "Old Fort Snelling," by M. L. Hansen, was published by the State historical society of Iowa.

A study of the history and influence of old Fort Snelling which was established in 1819 at the junction of the Minnesota and Mississippi rivers. It is a type of the many remote military stations scattered throughout the West.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 139–140.

Hicks, John D. The organization of the volunteer army in 1861 with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Feb.) 324–368. [955

Posey, Chessley J. The influence of geographic factors in the development of Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Aug.) 443–453. [956

Relf, Frances H. The removal of the Sioux Indians from Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 420–425. [957

Includes a letter, written May 13, 1863, by John P. Williamson, a Presbyterian missionary who accompanied the Sioux to their new home, giving an account of the journey.

Ryden, P. Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota historia fran 1850–talet till 1918. Minneapolis, Minn., Statskonferens. 275 p. illus. [958

Historical survey of the Swedish Baptist church in Minnesota from 1850 to 1918.

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Social and economic effects of the Civil war with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 389–412. [959

Turner, John, and **C. K. Semling,** *eds.* History of Clay and Norman counties, Minnesota; their people, industries, and institutions. Indianapolis, S. F. Bowen and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [960

Willis, Mrs. J. R. Souvenir and history of Rochester, Minnesota. 2d ed. [Rochester, Minn., The author] 63 p. illus. [961

Mississippi.

McNeily, J. S. War and reconstruction in Mississippi, 1863–1890. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 165–535. [962

Winston, James E. The lost commission: a study in Mississippi history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 158–189. [963

The senatorial commission of Jacob Thompson, which was sent to him by the governor of Mississippi through Robert J. Walker, in 1844, but was withheld by the latter.
Gives a survey of the political situation in Mississippi at the close of the Tyler administration.

Missouri.

Bek, William G. Gottfried Duden's "report," 1824–1827. Translated by William G. Bek. MO. HIST. REV., XII (Jan.–July) 81–89, 163–179, 258–270; XIII (Oct.) 44–56. [964

Cont. from v. XII, October 1917.
Summary of a book published in German in 1829, giving an account of conditions in Missouri, "which was the direct cause of German immigration into Missouri during the thirties and forties of the last century."

Eaton, David W. How Missouri counties, towns and streams were named. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (Oct.) 57–74. [965

Gentry, William R. The Missouri soldier one hundred years ago. MO. HIST. REV., XII (July) 216–223. [966

Missouri's first centennial day, Columbia, Missouri, January 8, 1918. MO. HIST. REV., XII (Apr.) 136–144. [967

Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin. Missouri's hall of fame; lives of eminent Missourians. Columbia, Mo., Missouri bk. co. viii, 269 p. illus., ports. [968

Violette, Eugene Morrow. A history of Missouri. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xxxiii, 473 p. illus., maps. [969

Nebraska.

Dobbs, Hugh Jackson. History of Gage county, Nebraska, a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, its social, commercial, educational, religious, and civic development from the early days to the present time. Lincoln, Neb., Western pub. and engr. co. 1100 p. illus., ports. [970

The **first** war on the Nebraska frontier. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, I (Feb.) 4. [971

Attack by a party of the Arikara upon General William H. Ashley's trappers, near Fort Atkinson, in 1823.

Letters concerning the Presbyterian mission in the Pawnee country, near Bellevue, Neb., 1831–1849. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 570–784. [972

Morton, Julius Sterling, and Albert Watkins. History of Nebraska from the earliest explorations of the trans-Mississippi region. Rev. ed. Edited and rev. by Augustus O. Thomas, James A. Beattie, Arthur C. Wakeley. Lincoln, Neb., Western publishing and engraving co. xiii, 720 p. illus., ports. [973

Nebraska in 1864–1867; time of the Sioux Indian war and building of Union Pacific. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, I (Apr.) 6–7. [974

The **Union** club—Civil war substitute for "Council of defense." NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, I (Apr.) 2. [975

Notes from the original record book of the Union club, which was organized in Brownville, in 1863.

Nevada.

Adams, Romanzo. Taxation in Nevada, a history. Pub. at Reno, Nevada, in 1918, by the Nevada historical society. Carson City, State printing office. xvi, 199 p. (Nevada applied history series. [v. I]) [976

Reminiscenses of early Virginia City and the Comstock. OVERLAND, LXXI (Jan.–Feb.) 57–63, 146–150. [977

New Hampshire.

Bartlett, John Henry. New Hampshire's contribution to naval warfare. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 13–16. [978

Brown, Ernest Vinton. Wilmot camp-meeting—historical sketch. GRANITE MO., L (July) 153–162. [979

Brown, Warren. History of Hampton Falls, N. H. Concord, N. H., Rumford press, 1900–18. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [979a

v. I has imprint: Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke co., 1900.

Felch, Albert D. Sunapee's anniversary; historical address delivered Monday, September 2, 1918. GRANITE MO., L (July) 173–178. [980

Hartford, Fernando Wood. Portsmouth, old and new. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 27–35. [981

Hill, Howard F. The Merrimack: sources, navigation and related matters. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 17–25. [982

Pillsbury, Frank J. History of the First Baptist church, Concord, N. H. GRANITE MO., L (Oct.) 207–221. [983

Thorne, John Calvin. One hundredth anniversary of the Sunday school of the First Congregational church, Concord, N. H. GRANITE MO., L (July) 165–168. [984

New Jersey.

Auten, Aaron J., and John Garretson. Somerville in 1812; also Raritan. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 241–250. [985

Supplementary notes by James J. Bergen.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. A history of the penal, reformatory and correctional institutions of the state of New Jersey, analytical and documentary. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish and Quigley co. 654 p. plates, plans. [986

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., IX (Mar. 1919) 137–138; Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 515–517; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 686–687.

Benedict, William H. Early taverns in New Brunswick. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (July) 129–146. [987

De Mott, John J. Neshanic church and its builders. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 171–180, 263–272. [988

Folsom, Joseph F. Israel Crane, road builder [1773–1858] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (July) 162–172. [989

Identified with some of the most important enterprises of Essex county.

Franklin township inhabitants, 1825. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.–Apr.) 47–50, 128–132. [990

Gouverneur, Isaac. An interesting document of 1727. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 61–64. [991

Relates to an investment by John Teunise, or Tunison, of Somerset county. It is signed by Isaac Gouverneur, merchant of the city of New York.

Hanover, New Jersey, deeds. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 60–64. [992

Abstracts of 11 deeds, ranging in date from 1725 to 1800.

Hopkins, Thomas. Journal of Thomas Hopkins of the Friendship salt company, New Jersey, 1780. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 46–61. [993

James, Edmund J. Notes on the Baptist church at Mount Bethel. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 118–122. [994

Landis, Charles K. Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [Mar. 12–Apr. 18, 1868] VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Jan.–Oct.) 1–4, 21–25, 41–45, 61–64. [995

Litle, John. Extracts from the docket of John Litle, justice of the peace of Gloucester county, New Jersey, 1781–1783. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 69–74. [996

Maar, Charles. Causes of the Dutch migrations into and out of New Jersey. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 168–171. [997

Mellick, Andrew D., *jr.* Memoranda concerning Somerset county persons and events. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 16–31. [998

Morristown in the Revolution; from "History of Morris county, New Jersey" [By Henry C. Pitney] Lewis historical publishing co. [1915] AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 210–219. [999

Purvis, Wilson J. The old Cohansey road. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 27–29. [1000

Some Bedminster inhabitants of about 1760. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 51–53. [1001

Some unrecorded Somerset deeds. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 183–187. [1002

Range in date from 1714 to 1822.

Somerset county Union league, 1863–'65. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 41–46. [1003

Van Liew, Elizabeth. Jottings from an old journal. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.–Apr.) 55–61, 123–127. [1004

Extracts from the diary of Elizabeth Van Liew, 1821–1859. They relate to events at Six-Mile Run, Middlebush, and vicinity.

Vineland's early settlers, 1861–1865. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.–Oct.) 25–27, 46–48, 65–67. [1005

New Mexico.

Anza, Juan Bautista de. Colonel Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico; diary of his expedition to the Moquis in 1780. With an introduction and notes by Ralph E. Twitchell. [Santa Fe, Historical society of New Mexico] 47 p. illus. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. XXI) [1006

New York.

Adams, James Truslow. History of the town of Southampton (east of Canoe place). Bridgehampton, L. I., Hampton press. xx, 424 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1007

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 904–905.

Armbruster, Eugene L. Bruijkleen colonie (Borough of Brooklyn) 1638–1918. N. Y. [The author] 12 p. map. [1008

Beauchamp, William M. Champlain and the Oneidas in 1615; identification of the site of the Indian fort at Nichols' Pond, about three miles east of Perryville, in the town of Fenner, Madison county, N. Y., attacked by Champlain on October 11, 1615. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII, 625–642. [1009

Bellot, Alfred H. History of the Rockaways from the year 1685 to 1917; being a complete record and review of events of historical importance during that period in the Rockaway Peninsula, comprising the villages of Hewlett, Woodmere, Cedarhurst, Lawrence, Inwood, Far Rockaway, Arverne, Rockaway Beach, Belle Harbor, Neponsit and Rockaway Point. Far Rockaway, N. Y., Bellot's histories, inc. 110 p. ports., maps. [1010

Buffalo historical society. Participation of the Buffalo historical society in the Erie canal centenary, celebrated at Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1917. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 267–295. [1011

Evolution of the New York canal system, by George Clinton: p. 273–295.

Cutting, Robert Fulton, and **Albert R. Ledoux.** The Brick Presbyterian church of New York; addresses delivered on the occasion of 150th anniversary, Thursday, January 10, 1918. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII 575–606. [1012

Felter, William L. Historic Green Point; a brief account of the beginning and development of the northerly section of the borough of Brooklyn, city of New York, locally known as Green Point. Issued in connection with the semicentennial of the Green Point savings bank and by that institution. [Brooklyn, 1918?] 61 p. illus. [1013

Hall, Edward Hagaman. The Catskill aqueduct; a description of the Catskill aqueduct, an account of the celebration of its completion in 1917, and a brief history of the earlier water supplies of New York city. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII, 645–910. [1014

The earlier water supplies of New York city: p. 655–751.

Hill, Henry W. Historical sketch of Niagara ship canal projects. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 201–266. [1015

Prepared for the Canal committee of the Buffalo Chamber of commerce, and published separately by that committee in 1917, under title: Ship channel between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario. Report. . .

Houghton, Gretchen M. History of Indian Lake. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 268–275. [1016

Kolff, Cornelius G. Early history of Staten Island. [Rosebank? N. Y.] [32] p. [1017

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett. Fifth avenue. N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co. x, 331 p. plates. [1018

Moses, Lionel. Some houses of old New York. ART WORLD, III (Feb.) 437–439. [1019

Houses of architectural interest.

National savings bank of the city of Albany. Albany's historic street; a collection of some of the historic facts and interesting traditions relating to State street & its neighborhood; published in commemoration of its fiftieth anniversary, by the National savings bank of the city of Albany. [Albany] xiv, [4], 43, [2] p. illus., ports. [1020

Opening of the Schuyler mansion at Albany, N. Y., October 17, 1917. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII, 607–624. [1021

Paulmier, Hilah. The oldest hotel in America. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 91–92. [1022

The inn at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Seaman, Augusta Huiell. A forgotten footprint of history. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 8–17. [1023

Historical items connected with the site of Richmond Hill, New York city.

Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Some quaint reminders of history in New York city. D. A. R. MAG., LII (May, July, Sept.) 295–297, 419–421, 523–525. [1024

CONTENTS.—The last home of a president[President Monroe]. Concerning two historic prisons [Rhinelander sugarhouse, British prison during the Revolution, and "The Barracks," where British prisoners were confined during the War of 1812] When Greenwich was a village.

Seaver, Frederick J. Historical sketches of Franklin county and its several towns, with many short biographies. Albany, J. B. Lyon co., printers. xii, 819 p. [1025

Shepard, *Mrs.* **Frederick,** *comp.* The Women's educational and industrial union of Buffalo. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 147–200. [1026

Thompson, Benjamin Franklin. History of Long Island from its discovery and settlement to the present time, by Benjamin F. Thompson. The 3d ed., rev. and greatly enl., with additions and a biography of the author by Charles J. Werner. N. Y., R. H. Dodd. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1027

Of this work there have been printed 600 copies on Berkshire linen, in three volumes, and 135 copies on French handmade paper, in four volumes.
First edition, New York, 1839.

Where is Buffalo? The determination of its latitude and longitude in 1861. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 335–342. [1028

Report of Dr. Peters, on the determination of the geographical position of the city of Buffalo, in August, 1860: p. 336–340.

Wilcox, Arthur Russell. The bar of Rye township, Westchester county, New York; an historical and biographical record, 1660–1918. N. Y., Knickerbocker press. xv, 347 p. plates, ports. [1029

Williams, Sherman. Our history and our schools. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 69–81. [1030

Regarding the attention given to the history of the state in the New York schools.

North Carolina.

Allen, William C. History of Halifax county. Boston, The Cornhill co. xvi, 235 p. plates, ports., map. [1031

Builders of the county: p. 147-231.

Barringer, Paul B. The influence of peculiar conditions in the early history of North Carolina. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 13-25. [1032

Clark, Walter. History of the Superior and Supreme courts of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 79-104. [1033

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, *ed.* The papers of Thomas Ruffin [1787-1870] Raleigh, Edwards and Broughton print. co. 2 v. port. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [1034

The editor has selected for inclusion "all such letters as may throw light upon the history of the state [North Carolina] and nation, or upon the personality and character either of Judge Ruffin or the writers."

Life and character of the Hon. Thomas Ruffin, by William A. Graham: v. I, p. 17-34. Chief Justice Thomas Ruffin, by Francis Nash: v. I, p. 35-44.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Jan. 1919) 299-300; XXV (Oct. 1919) 122-123.

Knight, Edgar W. The influence of the Civil war on education in North Carolina. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 52-60. [1035

Lichtenstein, Gaston. For whom was Edgecombe county named? N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 116-119. [1036

North Dakota.

Arnold, H. V. The early history of Grand Forks, North Dakota. Larimore, N. Dak., H. V. Arnold. 154 p. [1037

Ohio.

Avery, Elroy McKendree. A history of Cleveland and its environs; the heart of new Connecticut. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [1038

The author's name is not given on the title-page of v. II-III.

CONTENTS.—v. I. Historical. v. II-III. Biography.

Centennials of several Firelands churches. FIRELANDS PIONEERS, n. s. XX, 2037-2058 [1039

The first trial for murder in the Firelands. FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2011-2015. [1040

A trial in Huron county, in May 1817.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* Ohio in the time of the Confederation; ed., with introduction and notes. Marietta, O., Marietta historical commission. xxxv, 220 p. maps. (Marietta coll. hist. coll., v. III) [1041

Added half-title: Ohio company series, v. III.

CONTENTS.—Introduction: A territory in the making. I. The antecedents of the Ordinance of 1784. II. Ohio in the Papers of the Continental congress. III. Journal of John Matthews [July 10, 1786-April 21, 1787].

Miller, Edward A. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 1-142, 143-271. [1042

Paul, Hosea. Maps and atlases of the Firelands' counties and cities. FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2059-2062. [1043

Sandusky county pioneer and historical association. Yearbook . . . 1918. . . . Compiled by I. H. Burgoon, and Basil Meek. Fremont, Ohio, Published by the association. [4], 73 p. illus. [1044

Courts and bar of pioneer days in Sandusky county, by Basil Meek: p. 57-68.

Shetrone, Henry C. The Indian in Ohio; with a map of the Ohio country. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., CCVII (Jan.) 274-510. [1045

Oregon.

Fisher, Ezra. Correspondence of Reverend Ezra Fisher. Edited by Sarah Fisher Henderson, Nellie Edith Latourette, Kenneth Scott Latourette. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June-Dec.) 134-163, 235-261, 351-372. [1046

Letters written by the Rev. Ezra Fisher from Oregon City, Oregon territory, Jan. 6, 1853-Oct. 1, 1854. He was the exploring agent of the American Baptist home missionary society for Oregon territory.

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1916.

Hermann, Binger. Early history of southern Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 53–68. [1047

Shippee, Lester Burrell. The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June–Dec.) 89–133, 189–230, 283–333. [1048

CONTENTS.—I. The situation in 1819. II. Congress and Oregon, 1819–1829. III. Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821–1827. IV. Oregon: 1827 to 1842. V. Linn and the Oregon territory. VI. Oregon and the political game: 1843–4.

Pennsylvania.

Baily, Joshua L. Address at the centennial celebration of the erection of Twelfth street meeting house, tenth month 25, 1912. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 56–66. [1049

Early recollections of the Twelfth street meeting of Friends, Philadelphia.

Brackenridge, Henry. The trial of Mamachtaga, a Delaware Indian, the first person convicted of murder west of the Alleghany mountains, and hanged for his crime [1785] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Jan.) 27–36. [1050

Brinton, Walter. Thomas Holme and the first city plan of Philadelphia. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 295–298. [1051

Bryan, Samuel. Two interesting letters, political and commercial. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (July) 286–288. [1052

Two letters written by Samuel Bryan, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1785 and May 20, 1790, the first discussing political affairs, and the second business conditions.

Burd, Edward. Letters of Edward Burd. [Ed.] by Thomas Lynch Montgomery. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.–Apr.) 62–68, 141–155. [1053

Written from Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1765–Aug. 11, 1786.

Campbell, Jane, *comp.* San Domingo refugees in Philadelphia. Comp. from the original D'Orlic-Rodrigue papers. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Mar.–Sept.) 68–88, 140–152, 262–279. [1054

Papers of the years 1833–1835 taken from a collection in the possession of the American Catholic historical society, comprising the family papers of some of the refugees from San Domingo, who sought safety in the United States from the negro insurrection at the end of the 18th century.
The papers deal chiefly with two families, the D'Orlics and the Rodrigues.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1917.

Craig, Neville B. History of Pittsburgh; with a brief notice of its communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. New ed., with introd. and notes by George T. Fleming. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin co. xxiv, 310 p. [1055

Creighton, Thomas. Some reminiscences of Crescentville. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 302–306. [1056

Dahlinger, Charles W. The dawn of the woman's movement; an account of the origin and history of the Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Apr.) 68–84. [1057

Dahlinger, Charles W. Old Allegheny. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 161–223. [1058

Dahlinger, Charles W. Rev. John Taylor; the first rector of Trinity Episcopal church of Pittsburgh and his commonplace book. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Jan.–Apr.) 3–25, 85–96. [1059

The commonplace book contains a registry of marriages, baptisms, and funerals, 1800–1832.

Dixon, William B. Recollections of the presidential campaign of 1844. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 291–292. [1060

Donehoo, George P. A few facts in the history of Logstown. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 259–264. [1061

Faris, John T. The romance of old Philadelphia. Phila. and London, Lippincott. 336 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1062

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 516–517.

Gormly, Agnes M. Hays. Economy—a unique community. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (July) 113–131. [1063

Account of the communist settlement at Economy, Pa.

Hager, Walter C. Fulton Hall and its graven image. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 9 (Dec.) 141–148. [1064

Fulton Hall (opera house) at Lancaster, and the wooden image of Robert Fulton on its façade.

Hostetter, A. K. A newspaper relic. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 5 (May) 77–86. [1065

A bound volume consisting of the issues of the first four years of a German newspaper with the title of the "Neue unpartheische Lancaster Zeitung und Anzeigs Nachrichten," 1787–1791.

Jackson, Joseph. Market street, Philadelphia; the most historic highway in America, its merchants and its story. Phila., Joseph Jackson. xv, 233 p. plates, ports., plans, facsims. [1066

First published as a serial in the Sunday magazine of the Public Ledger, during 1914 and 1915.

Lancaster, Pa. Report of the centennial observance of Lancaster city. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 4 (Apr.) 57–70. [1067

Landis, Charles I. City hall and its history [Lancaster] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 7 (Sept.) 107–122. [1068

Landis, Charles I. History of the Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike; the first long turnpike in the United States. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.–Oct.) 1–28, 127–140, 235–258, 358–360. [1069

Landis, Charles I. A list of the original Lancaster subscribers to the capital stock of the Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike [1792] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 6 (June) 93–100. [1070

Lowe, William J. Donegal Reformed church at Milton Grove; Maytown Reformed church at Maytown. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 3 (Mar.) 35–50. [1071

Montgomery, Thomas L. List of historical markers in the state of Pennsylvania. *In* Pennsylvania historical commission. Second report . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 153–177. [1072

The **patriotic** year in Pennsylvania, 1917: anniversaries; memorials; foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 191–270. [1073

Pennsylvania historical commission. Second report . . . 1918. [Harrisburg, The Pennsylvania historical commission] 177 p. [1074

Richards, H. M. M. Some reminiscences of noted men and times. [Lebanon, Pa., Lebanon county historical society] 275–302 p. plates. (Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap., v. VII, no. 8) [1075

Schnure, William Marion. Selinsgrove, Penna., chronology. v. I. 1700–1850. Middleburg, Pa., Middleburg Post. 151 p. plate, port., plans, facsims. [1076

Shackleton, Robert. The book of Philadelphia. Phila., The Penn pub. co. [10], 413 p. illus., plates. [1077

Smith, Percy Frazer. Memory's milestones; reminiscences of seventy years of a busy life in Pittsburgh. [Pittsburgh, Murdoch-Kerr press] 292 p. ports. [1078

Historical episodes: p. 1–58. Civil war incidents: p. 121–138.

Temple, Henry W. Logstown. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 248–258. [1079

Tower, Charlemagne. Joseph Bonaparte in Philadelphia and Bordentown. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Oct.) 289–309. [1080

Rhode Island.

Baker, Darius. The Coddington portrait; a paper read before the society, February 25th, 1918. Newport, R. I. 28 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 25) [1081

Attempts to identify the portrait in the City Hall, at Newport, generally called the Governor Coddington portrait. The writer concludes that the subject of the portrait is not Governor William Coddington, the colonist, nor is it the portrait of his son, but that if it be the portrait of a Coddington it is probably that of a grandson of the first governor of that name—Colonel William Coddington.

Merchants national bank of Providence. Old Providence; a collection of facts and traditions relating to various buildings and sites of historic interest in Providence. Providence, R. I., Printed for the Merchants national bank of Providence. xi, 65 p. illus., port. [1082

To commemorate the centenary of the bank.

Munro, Wilfred H. More tales from Bristol. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Oct.) 114–116. [1083

Items regarding old Bristol ships, the privateer Yankee, 1814, and the sloop Prince Charles of Lorraine, 1744.

Power, Tyrone. Tyrone Power's impression of Rhode Island in 1833. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (July) 86–88. [1084

Extract from "Impressions of America, during the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. By Tyrone Power."

Preston, Howard Willis. Notes on old Providence. The old County house in Providence. Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 8 p. [1085

Also pub. in the Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, v. XI, April 1918.

Stevens, Maud Lyman. The romance of Newport, a paper read before the society, November 19th, 1917. Newport, R. I. 36 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 24) [1086

Postage stamp currency used during the Civil war [by Simon Newton]: p. 31–33.

Terry, Roderick. The history of the Liberty tree of Newport, Rhode Island. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 40 p. plate. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 27) [1087

View of Providence, 1777. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (July) 88–89. [1088

Describes a powder horn on which is carved a view of Providence, signed Stephen Avery, and dated 1777.

South Carolina.

Bacot, D. Huger, *jr*. South Carolina and the Whitney cotton gin. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 151–152. [1089

Regarding South Carolina's purchase of the patent to Eli Whitney's cotton gin.

Bacot, Thomas W. Orange Quarter (St. Denis). HUGUENOT SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIII, 37–60. [1090

Sketch of one of the seven original Huguenot centres in South Carolina, called the Orange Quarter (St. Denis), or the French quarter.

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel. The secession and co-operation movements in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852. WASH. UNIV. STUD., V, no. 2 (Apr.) 65–138. [1091

Hamer, Philip May. The secession movement in South Carolina, 1847–1852. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas and co. v, 152 p. [1092

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.

[Hull, Edward Boltwood] Guide-book of Camden, containing description of points of interest, together with an historical sketch, pioneer and Revolutionary scenes, battle of Camden, battle of Hobkirk Hill. Camden, S. C., E. B. Hull. 48 p. plates. [1093

Simms, William Gilmore. The history of South Carolina, by William Gilmore Simms, rev. by Mary C. Simms Oliphant (with supplementary chapters) maps and illustrations, adapted for use in the schools. Columbia, S. C., The State co., printers. 379 p. illus., ports. [1094

First edition, Charleston, 1840.

Smith, Henry A. M. Charleston and Charleston Neck; the original grantees and the settlements along the Ashley and Cooper rivers. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.) 3–76. [1095

Smith, Henry A. M. Hog Island and Shute's Folly. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Apr.) 87–94. [1096

CONTENTS.—Hog Island: a vanished island in Charleston harbour. Shute's Folly island, and some early Quakers.

South Dakota.

Camp, W. M. Discovery of the lost site of the Slim Buttes battle. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 55–68. [1097

DeLand, Charles Edmund. Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre journal and letter books. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 93–239. [1098

Abstracted by Charles Edmund DeLand. Notes by Doane Robinson.

Abstract of the journal kept at Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre trading posts, 1830–1833, and of letter books for intervals down to 1848. A valuable record of the history of the region of the Upper Missouri country and of the activities of the American fur company.

Ending the Outbreak. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 409–469. [1099

History of the negotiation of the treaties with the Sioux Indians through the efforts of Governor Newton Edmunds of Dakota territory, in 1865, which ended the war of the Outbreak, 1862-1865.

English, A. M. Dakota's first soldiers; history of the first Dakota cavalry, 1862–1865. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 241–335. [1100

Little Iowa. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 376–379. [1101

Presents a memorial of the Iowa legislature to Congress in 1856, requesting the annexation of the territory west of the state boundary as far as the Missouri. river. This territory, which is now part of South Dakota, was designated in the fifties as "Little Iowa."

Robinson, Doane. Lewis and Clark in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 514–596. [1102

Robinson, Doane. Steamboat wrecks in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 393–402. [1103

Account of the loss of 20 steamboats on the Missouri river within the boundaries of the present state of South Dakota since the beginning of steam navigation.

The **Slim Buttes** battlefield. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 47–54. [1104

State historical society of South Dakota. Colonial genealogical material in the Department of history. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 36–46. [1105

List of genealogical material of use in tracing the family history of the pioneers of the state of South Dakota.

Steel, M. F. Buffalo Bill's bluff. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 475–485. [1106

Gives an account of the arrest and killing of Sitting Bull in South Dakota in 1890 and of the connection of William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill) with the affair.

Stevenson, C. Stanley. Buffalo east of the Missouri in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 386–392. [1107

Concerned with the causes of the disappearance of the buffalo in this region.

Stevenson, C. Stanley. Expeditions into Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 347–375. [1108

Account of two exploring parties in South Dakota in 1844 and 1845: the expedition under Captain James Allen, 1st Dragoons, and that commanded by Captain E. V. Sumner, 1st Dragoons.

Visher, Stephen Sargent. The boundaries of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 380–385. [1109

Tennessee.

Heiskell, Samuel Gordon. Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. Nashville, Tenn., Ambrose print. co. [4], 687 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1110

Reynolds, Louise Wilson. The commonwealth of Franklin. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 23–28. [1111

Sioussat, St. George L. Tennessee, the compromise of 1850, and the Nashville convention. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Dec.) 215–247. [1112

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, December 1915.

Trabue, Charles C. The voluntary emancipation of slaves in Tennessee as reflected in state's legislation and judicial decisions. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.) 50–68. [1113

Texas.

Adams, Ephraim Douglass, *ed.* British diplomatic correspondence concerning the Republic of Texas, 1838–1846. Austin, Tex., The Texas state historical association [1918?] xii, 636 p. [1113a

"Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Texas state historical association, XV, nos. 3 and 4, and from the Southwestern historical quarterly, XVI, no. 1–XXI, no. 2, January, 1912–October, 1917."

Barker, Eugene C. The government of Austin's colony, 1821–1831. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 223–252. [1114

Barker, Eugene C. Source readings in Texas history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VI, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 43–60. [1115

CONTENTS.—IX. Letters from prospective immigrants and others (1822-1825).
These letters show the widespread interest in Austin's colony in the United States and the motives and difficulties of those who wished to emigrate.

Barker, Eugene C., *ed.* Minutes of the ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828–1832. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.–Apr.) 299–326, 395–423; XXII (July–Oct.) 78–95, 180–196. [1116

The minutes are preserved in the Spanish department of the General land office at Austin.

Bates, Edmund F. History and reminiscences of Denton county. Denton, Tex., McNitzky print. co. xi, 412 p. illus., plate, ports. [1117

Utah.

Bird, George Robert. Tenderfoot days in territorial Utah. Boston, The Gorham press. 221 p. plates. [1118

Jenson, Andrew. The "Mormons" as pioneers. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 1–14. [1119

Kinney, John F. An early defense of Utah and her people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 145–153. [1120

"From a speech of Hon John F. Kinney, of Utah, delivered in the House of representatives, Washington, D. C., March 17, 1864."

Vermont.

Eno, Joel N. The founding of Vermont: the controversy over the New Hampshire grant. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 147–183. [1121

Journal of an excursion to Manchester, Vermont, by a party of Norwich cadets, 1823. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1915–1916, 93–107. [1122

From a manuscript in the Vermont historical society.

Vermont. Secretary of state. Index to the papers of the surveyors-general, pub. by authority of number 221, acts of 1906. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co. 170 p. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. 1) [1123

The papers indexed include over 40 volumes and contain besides the land records many other official and unofficial papers of historical value.

Vermont. Secretary of state. A list of the principal civil officers of Vermont from 1777 to 1918. Being a revision and enlargement of "Deming's Vermont officers." Ed. by John M. Comstock under the direction of the secretary of state. St. Albans, Vt., St. Albans messenger co., publishers. 411 p. [1124

Virginia.

Cabell, N. F. Some fragments of an intended report on the post Revolutionary history of agriculture in Virginia. With notes by E. G. Swem. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 145–168. [1125

Dinwiddie co., Va. Personal property list, Dinwiddie county, 1782. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.–Apr.) 196–201, 250–258. [1126

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1917, p. 106.

Dunlap, Boutwell. Augusta county, Virginia, in the history of the United States. Frankfort, The Kentucky state historical society. 73 p. port. [1127

Unexplored Kentucky was in the early days a part of Augusta county, Va.
Reprinted from the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, v. XVI, Sept. 1918.

Fredericksburg in Revolutionary days. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 73–95. [1128

Goodwyn, *Mrs.* W. Samuel. Officers recommended and qualified for the militia of Greensville county, Virginia, 1782–1815. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 96–103. [1129

Maddox, William Arthur. The free school idea in Virginia before the Civil war; a phase of political and social evolution. New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 225 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 93) [1130

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.

Morrison, A. J. Note on the organization of Virginia agriculture. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 169–173. [1131

Sims, Annie Noble. Three early landowners of the county of Isle of Wight, Virginia: Jeremiah Exum, Michael Mackquinney, and William Pope, with notes on some of their descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July–Oct.) 57–64, 104–112. [1132

Swem, Earl G., and John W. Williams. A register of the General assembly of Virginia, 1776–1918, and of the constitutional conventions. Richmond, Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 450 p. [1133

Bound with the Fourteenth annual report of the Library board of the Virginia state library, 1916–1917.

Tyler, Lyon G. Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 277–281. [1134

A comparison of Massachusetts and Virginia in respect to the question of political aristocracy versus democracy.

Washington.

Boening, Rose M. History of irrigation in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 259–276. [1135

Farrar, Victor J. Pioneer and historical societies of the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 17–22. [1136

Lyman, William Denison. Lyman's history of old Walla Walla county, embracing Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield and Asotin counties. Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1137

Meany, Edmond S. Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 26–62, 107–128, 197–207, 288–295. [1138

Cont. from v. VIII, 1917.

Puget's Sound agricultural company. Puget's Sound agricultural company; prospectus [1840] ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Dec.) 345–349. [1139

Stevens, Isaac I. Beginning of government surveys. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 63–64. [1140

Letter written by Gov. Stevens to the U. S. Commissioner of the General land office, Dec. 28, 1853, relative to government land surveys in Washington territory.

Washington's first constitution, 1878. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.–Oct.) 129–152, 208–229, 296–307. [1141

Reprints a synopsis of the daily proceedings of the convention taken from the issues of the Walla-Walla Union from June 15 to August 3, 1878.

West Virginia.

Chilton, William E. The claim of West Virginia against the Federal government on account of the Northwest Territory. WEST VA. LAW QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 171–197. [1142

Wisconsin.

Bottomley, Edwin. An English settler in pioneer Wisconsin; the letters of Edwin Bottomley, 1842–1850; ed. with introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife. Madison, The Society. 250 p. illus., plates, ports., plan. (Wis. hist. soc. pub. Collections, v. XXV) [1143

The story here given is of importance as being typical of the life of the pioneer English settlements in Wisconsin.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 519.

Brunson, Ella C. Alfred Brunson, pioneer of Wisconsin Methodism [1793–1882] WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 129–148. [1144

The **Chippewa** river during the French and British régimes. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 322–324. [1145

Cole, Harry Ellsworth, *ed.* A standard history of Sauk county, Wisconsin. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., ports. [1146

The **first** settler of Baraboo. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 319–321. [1147

Fisher, Lucius G. Pioneer recollections of Beloit and southern Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 266–286. [1148

Edited by Milo M. Quaife.

Historic trees in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., II (Sept.) 92–98. [1149

Hooper, Moses. Some early lawyers and some early practice in Wisconsin. *In the* Report of the proceedings of the meeting of the State bar association of Wisconsin, June 27, 28 and 29, 1917. Milwaukee, Wis., The Evening Wisconsin print. co. p. 251–263. [1150

Jenison, Marguerite. Two early electric plants in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., II (Sept.) 79–81. [1151

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The beginnings of Milwaukee. Wis. mag. hist., I (June) 417–418. [1152

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Bennett law in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., II (Sept.) 3–25. [1153

Deals with the social significance of the agitation of the Germans in Wisconsin against the law. The Bennett law was a compulsory education law passed in 1889.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The disputed Michigan-Wisconsin boundary. Wis. mag. hist., I (Mar.) 304–307. [1154

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The senatorial election of 1869. Wis. mag. hist., I (June) 418–420. [1155

Merk, Frederick. The story of Old Abe. Wis. mag. hist., II (Sept.) 82–84. [1156

Wisconsin's famous Civil war eagle, mascot of the 8th Wisconsin infantry.

Oliver, John W. Wisconsin home guards during the Civil war. Wis. mag. hist., II (Dec.) 212–214. [1157

Pernin, P. The finger of God is there. Wis. mag. hist., II (Dec.) 158–180. [1158

An account of the terrible forest fire which swept over the counties of northeastern Wisconsin in October, 1871.

Quaife, Milo Milton. A Pantheon of Wisconsin history. Wis. mag. hist., II (Dec.) 206–211. [1159

A brief summary of the collection of historical manuscripts in the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Quaife, Milo Milton, *ed.* The movement for statehood, 1845–1846. Madison, The Society. 545 p. ports., map. (Wis. hist. soc. pub. Coll., v. XXVI, Constitutional ser., v. 1) [1160

Contents.—I. Historical introduction. II. Official proceedings and debate. III. Popular proceedings and debate. Index.

Part III consists of selections from newspaper files showing the political developments of the period of change from territory to state.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 322–323.

Rederus, Sipko F. The Dutch settlements in Sheboygan county. Wis. mag. hist., I (Mar.) 256–265. [1161

Rouillard, Eugène. Les Iles des Douze Apôtres. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XII (Jan.) 39. [1162

Note regarding the origin of the name of the Apostle Islands in Lake Superior.

Smith, *Mrs.* **Lathrop E.** My recollections of Civil war days. Wis. mag. hist., II (Sept.) 26–39. [1163

Tilton, Asa Currier. Daniel Webster's Wisconsin investments. Wis. mag. hist., I (June) 433–434. [1164

Treaty Hall and old La Pointe. Wis. mag. hist., I (Mar.) 325–326. [1165

Information concerning the building on Madeline Island now called "Treaty Hall."

Wyoming.

Bartlett, I. S., *ed.* History of Wyoming. Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., ports. [1166

BIOGRAPHY.

Comprehensive.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. III–IV. N. Y., Pub: under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports. [1167

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, *ed.-in-chief*. Biographical history of Massachusetts; biographies and autobiographies of leading men in the state. v. IX–X. Boston, Mass., Massachusetts biographical society. 2 v. ports. [1168

v. IX: With opening chapters on What Massachusetts has done for higher technical education, by Richard Cockburn Maclaurin. v. X. With opening chapters on Co-education in Massachusetts, by William Edwards Huntington.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. Our patriots. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. x, 188 p. plates. [1169

A collection of chapters upon some of our great men and women, beginning with the Pilgrims and coming down to Abraham Lincoln. Written for young people.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. Lieber and Schurz, two loyal Americans of German birth. Issued by the Committee on public information, Washington, D. C. [Washington] 24 p. ([U. S.] Committee on public information. War information series, no. 19, October, 1918) [1170

Griffiths, John Lewis. The greater patriotism; public addresses, by John Lewis Griffiths, American consul-general . . . London, John Lane; N. Y., John Lane co. cii, 218 p. plates, ports. [1171

Abraham Lincoln: p. 3–16. Benjamin Harrison: p. 17–34. Nathaniel Hawthorne: p. 35–61.

Hampton, William Judson. Our presidents and their mothers. Introduction by the Honorable Walter E. Edge. N. Y., The Aste press. 94 p. port. [1172

Jones, E. Alfred. Two professors of William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR. XXVI (Apr.) 221–231. [1173

Items relating to the Rev. Thomas Gwatkin and Rev. Dr. Samuel Henley obtained from the unpublished manuscripts and other material on the American loyalists in the Public record office, London.

Jordan, John W. Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography. v. IX. N. Y., Lewis historical publishing co. 322 p. ports., coats-of-arms. [1174

Sanford, Chester M., and **Grace A. Owen**. Modern Americans, a biographical school reader for the upper grades. Chicago, Phila. [etc.] Laurel book co. 208 p. ports. [1175

Slattery Charles Lewis. Certain American faces; sketches from life. N. Y., Dutton. xiv, 239 p. ports. [1176

CONTENTS.—Phillips Brooks. Andrew Preston Peabody. William James. Josiah Royce. Alexander Viets Griswold Allen. Henry Sylvester Nash. Bishop Whipple. Two cousins by marriage [Mary Joanna Whipple, Mary Webster Whipple]. A boy I knew. A Minnesota doctor [Charles Nathaniel Hewitt]. Samuel Hart. Henry Vaughan. A Pennsylvania home [Brunot family] Bishop Hare. William Reed Huntington.

Standing, Percy Cross. Two Confederate colonels. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVI (Mar.) 464–6[illegible]. [1177

Turner Ashby and Richard Ashby.

Were Generals Nathanael Greene and Jacob Brown "fighting Quakers"? FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 108–110. [1178

Wolf, Simon. The presidents I have known from 1860–1918. Washington, D. C., Press of Byron S. Adams. [12], 459 p. ports. [1179

CONTENTS.—James Buchanan. Abraham Lincoln. Andrew Johnson. Ulysses S. Grant. Rutherford B. Hayes. James A. Garfield. Chester A. Arthur. Grover Cleveland. Benjamin Harrison. William McKinley. Theodore Roosevelt. William Howard Taft. Woodrow Wilson.

Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

ADAMS. **Adams, Henry.** The education of Henry Adams; an autobiography. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. x, 519 p. [1180

"This volume, written in 1905, as a sequel to the same author's 'Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres,' was privately printed . . . in 1906 . . . The Massachusetts historical society now publishes the 'Education' as it was printed in 1907, with only such marginal corrections as the author made."—Editor's pref., signed: Henry Cabot Lodge.

——— **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Henry Adams, historian. NATION, CVI (June 8) 674–675. [1181

——— **Lovett, Robert Morss.** The betrayal of Henry Adams. DIAL, LXV (Nov. 30) 468–472. [1182

A review of "The education of Henry Adams." *See* no. 1180 above.

——— **More, Paul Elmore.** Henry Adams. UNPOPULAR REV., X (Oct.) 255–272. [1183

——— **Taylor, Henry Osborn.** "The education of Henry Adams." ATLANTIC, CXXII (Oct.) 484–491. [1184

——— **Park, Lawrence.** Mather Brown's portrait of John Adams. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 105–107. [1185

ALLEN. **Butler, Howard Russell.** Lieutenant William Howard Allen, U. S. N. [1790–1822] a sketch. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Jan.) 49–52. [1186

ALTER. **Means, Della.** Dr. David Alter, a local scientist [1808–1881] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 224–238. [1187

AMES. **Tuttle, Julius Herbert,** *ed.* The two Nathaniel Ameses. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 259–265. [1188

Letters of Nathaniel Ames, senior and junior, 1758, and of W. Hook, 1760. They relate mainly to incidents at Harvard college where the younger Ames was a student.

ANNEKE. **Faust, A. B.,** *ed.* Mathilde Franziska Giesler-Anneke: "Memoiren einer Frau aus dem badishpfälzischen Feldzug," and a sketch of her career. GER. AM. ANN., n. s. XVI (May) 73–140. [1189

AUDUBON. **Roberts, Thomas S.** Audubon, the naturalist. Bellman, XXIV (Feb. 9) 158. [1190

AUSTIN. **Barker, Eugene C.** Stephen F. Austin. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 20–35. [1191

Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, XXII (July) 1–17.

BANNEKER. **Baker, Henry E.** Benjamin Banneker, the negro mathematician and astronomer [1731–1806]. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 99–118. [1192

BARTHOLOMEW. **Pence, George.** General Joseph Bartholomew [1766–1840] IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 287–303. [1193

BARTON. **Bacon-Foster,** *Mrs.* **Corra.** Clara Barton [1821–1912] humanitarian, from official records, letters, and contemporary papers. Washington, The Columbia historical society. 79 p. port., facsims. [1194

Reprinted from the Columbia historical society records, v. XXI, 1918.

BEALL. **Jackson, Cordelia.** In memoriam—Mary Stevens Beall, 1854–1917. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 372–378. [1195

BEARD. **Croll, P. C.** Thomas Beard [1794–1849] the pioneer and founder of Beardstown, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 111–129. [1196

BEAUREGARD. **La Vergne, H. J. de.** General Beauregard before the Civil war. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 297–298. [1197

BENSON. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** Alfred Washburn Benson, LL. D. [1843–1916] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 4–22. [1198

BIDWELL. **Hunt, Rockwell D.** John Bidwell [1819–1900] a prince among pioneers. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, pt. 3, 1917, 48–56. [1199

BOWNE. **Thomas, Allen C.** Samuel and Mary Bowne, of Flushing, and their friends. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 70–76. [1200

BRECKINRIDGE. **Cole, J. R.** John Cabell Breckinridge. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 334–336. [1201

BREWER. **Maclay, Edgar Stanton.** A sailor heroine. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 83–90. [1202

The story of Lucy Brewer, alias Louis Baker, and afterwards Mrs. Lucy West, who in disguise served as a marine on the U. S. frigate Constitution throughout the War of 1812.

BROWN. **Wilson, Hill Peebles.** John Brown, soldier of fortune, a critique. Boston, The Cornhill co. 450 p. ports. [1203

BRYAN. **Hollister, William.** William Bryan of Craven county, brigadier general in the American revolution. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 105–115. [1204

BURTON. **Starbird, Charles M.** Captain Benjamin Burton [1715–1763] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Aug.) 48–54. [1205

BUSHNELL. **[Bushnell, Emma Helen]** Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial. Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke pub. co., 1917. 143 p. illus., plate, port. [1206

A genealogical account of the family of Daniel Edwin Bushnell: p. 133–143.

BUTLER. **Orcutt, William Dana.** Ben Butler and the "stolen spoons"; the documents in the case, from his unpublished "private and official correspondence." No. AM. REV., CCVII (Jan.) 66–80. [1207

CAMPBELL. **Connor, H. G.** John Archibald Campbell, 1811–1889. AM. LAW REV., LII (Mar.) 161–214. [1208

CARROLL. **Extracts** from the Carroll papers. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.–Sept.) 54–75, 171–179, 249–267. [1209

Correspondence between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, Aug. 27, 1770, to Aug. 23, 1771.
Cont. from v. XII, 1917.

——— **Leonard, Lewis Alexander.** Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton [1737–1832] N. Y., Moffat, Yard and co. 313 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1210

"His history is the history of the Maryland of his day."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 485–486.

——— **Phelan, Thomas P.** Charles Carroll of Carrollton, signer of the Declaration of independence. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 99–120. [1211

CARTER. **Woods, John Carter Brown.** John Carter, of Providence, Rhode Island, July 21, 1745–August 19, 1814, and his descendants; a brief narrative by his great-great grandson. [Providence, The author?] 14 p. ports. [1212

John Carter, printer, publisher, journalist, 1745–1814.
Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XI, Oct. 1918.

CHASE. **Grinnell, Frank W.** Judge Chase's Life of Chief Justice Shaw. MASS. LAW QUAR., III (May) 318–332. [1213

CHOATE. **Century association, New York.** Joseph Hodges Choate; memorial addresses delivered before the Century association, January 19, 1918; resolutions adopted May 16, 1917. N. Y., Printed for the Association. 56 p. ports. [1214

——— **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Joseph Hodges Choate, a founder of the American museum of natural history; a tribute from the trustees of the American museum. [N. Y., The De Vinne press] 34 numbered leaves. ports. [1215

——— **Pumpelly, Josiah C.** Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, LL. D. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 2–10. [1216

——— **Purrington, William Archer.** Memorial of Joseph Hodges Choate; read before the New York County lawyers' association on May 27th, 1918. [N. Y.?] 21 p. [1217

——— **Root, Elihu.** Memorial of Joseph H. Choate. *In* The Association of the bar of the city of New York. Year book, 1918. N. Y. [The Association]. p. 149–172. [1218

CLARK. **Patton, John S.** George Rogers Clark of Albemarle. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser. XI (Apr.) 196–200. [1219

CLEPHANE. **Clephane, Walter C.** Lewis Clephane [1824–1897] a pioneer Washington republican. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 263–277. [1220

CLEVELAND. **Lingley, Charles Ramsdell.** Official characteristics of President Cleveland. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIII (June) 255–265. [1221

CLYDE. **Colonel** Samuel Clyde [1732–1790] a brief biography. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 184–186. [1222

COOPER. **Bennett, William H.** Francis Cooper: New York's first Catholic legislator. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 29–38. [1223

The first Catholic elected to the state legislature (1806).

——— **Himes, Charles F.** Life and times of Judge Thomas Cooper [1759–1840] jurist, scientist, educator, author, publicist. Carlisle, Pa., Dickinson school of law. 70 p. ports. [1224

The subject of this sketch was at one time professor of chemistry at Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa.

DAVIS. **Gordon, Armistead Churchill.** Jefferson Davis. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 329 p. (Figures from American history) [1225

——— **Houston, Mollie H.** The misrepresentation of Jefferson Davis in history and fiction. CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 289–291. [1226

DEANE. **Smith, Edgar Crosby.** John Gilmore Deane [1785–1839] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (May) 3–9. [1227

DECATUR. **Holmes, Charles Nevons.** Stephen Decatur—a brave American. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 379–384. [1228

DOW. **Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** Moses Dow, citizen of Haverhill [d. 1811] GRANITE MO., L (July) 141–144. [1229

DULANY. **Spencer, Richard Henry.** Hon. Daniel Dulany, 1685–1753 (the elder). MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.) 20–28. [1230

——— **Spencer, Richard Henry.** Hon. Daniel Dulany, 1722–1797 (the younger). MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 143–160. [1231

ELLSWORTH. **Ingraham, Charles A.** Colonel Elmer E. Ellsworth; first hero of the the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 349–374. [1232

FISH. **Corning, A. Elwood.** Hamilton Fish [1808–1893] N. Y., Lanmere pub. co. 108 p. [1233

Secretary of state under Grant.

FLOYD. **Ambler, Charles H.** The life and diary of John Floyd [1783–1837] governor of Virginia, an apostle of secession, and the father of the Oregon country. Richmond, Va., Richmond press. 248 p. [1234

Also pub. in: Branch hist. pap., V (June) 5–118.
The diary covers the period from 1831 to 1834.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 518–519.

FORREST. **Eckenrode, Hamilton James.** Life of Nathan Forrest [1821–1877] Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 186 p. illus., ports., maps. [1235

FORT. **John Porter Fort**, a memorial, and personal reminiscences. N. Y., Knickerbocker press. 103 p. ports., facsims. [1236

The foreword signed: Martha Fannin Fort.
Experiences as a Confederate soldier: p. 13–37.

FOSTER. **Hon.** John W. Foster; veteran diplomat and authority on international law. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Jan.) 672–674. [1237

——— **León Súarez, José.** Mr. John W. Forster. Con una introducción del Dr. Luis M. Drago. Buenos Aires, Imp. "Suiza." 24 p. port. [1238

FRANKLIN. Le **blason** de Benjamin Franklin. CHRONIQUE MÉD., XXVe ann. (Apr. 1) 109–111. [1238a

——— **Hanson, Burton.** Benjamin Franklin. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Feb.) 701–713. [1239

——— **Folsom, Joseph F.** Governor Franklin in Litchfield jail. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 45–48. [1240

Includes a letter written by William Franklin, New Jersey's last colonial governor, while a political prisoner at Litchfield, Connecticut.

——— **England, James H.** William Buel Franklin [1823–1903] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 4, July. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 485–489. [1241

FRANKS. **Oppenheim, Samuel.** David Franks as an insurance broker, 1757 and 1758. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 268–270. [1242

GARDNER. **Brock, George W.** Benjamin Franklin Gardner, 1818–1915; an early physician of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 180–186. [1243

GAY. **Winship, George Parker.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay [1856–1916] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 392–409. [1244

GIRARD. **Henry, Hugh T.** Stephen Girard [1750–1831] CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 277–303. [1245

Based on the study of "The life and times of Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. By John Bach McMaster." *See* no. 1246.

——— **McMaster, John Bach.** The life and times of Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant [1750–1831] Phila. and London, Lippincott. 2 v. plates, port., facsim. [1246

Free use has been made in writing this biography of the more than 50,000 pieces of Girard manuscripts, containing his correspondence with his commercial agents in San Domingo and in Europe, and papers connected with his banking affairs. These letters are full of detail of political and military events abroad and of the effects of these conditions on the markets of the world.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 706–707; Nation, CVII (Oct. 5) 375; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (June 1919) 320–322.

GREENE. **Bates, Louise Prosser.** John Greene of Newport and Narragansett. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (July–Oct.) 69–78, 117–121. [1247

Early settler in Rhode Island.

HANCOCK. **Lovett, H. M.** "Hancock, the superb"; the civil record of Maj. Gen. Winfield S. Hancock during his administration in Louisiana and Texas, 1871. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Jan.) 13–16. [1248

HANNEGAN. **Whicker, John Wesley.** Edward A. Hannegan [d. 1859] IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 368–375. [1249

HEENEY. **Bennett, William Harper.** Cornelius Heeney [1754–1848] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 215–223. [1250

——— **Meehan, Thomas F.** A self-effaced philanthropist: Cornelius Heeney, 1754–1848. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 3–17. [1251

HENDERSON. **Stowell, George.** Enoch Pinkney Henderson. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June) 164–166. [1252

An educator of the pioneer days of Oregon.

HERNDON. **Barker, Harry E.** Unveiling of the William H. Herndon monument at Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield, Ill., Thursday, May 30, 1918. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 197–209. [1253

HILL. **Pyle, Joseph G.** James J. Hill [1838–1916] MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Feb.) 295–323. [1254

HOOKER. **Wiswall, Clarence Augustus.** An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. [Reading? Mass.] 35 p. plates, port. facsims. [1255

HOPKINS. **Maclay, Edgar Stanton.** A neglected hero of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Mar.) 119–123. [1256

Captain Esek Hopkins, who conducted an expedition against Nassau, the capital of the Bahama Islands, early in 1776.

——— **Brigham, Clarence S.** A portrait of Stephen Hopkins. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Apr.) 44–47. [1257

HOWE. **Manning, Ada.** Samuel Gridley Howe, M. D., soldier surgeon in the Greek revolution. GREEK-AM. REV., I, no. 11 (Jan.) 5–6, 27. [1258

HUTCHINSON. **Colonial society of Massachusetts.** Exercises at the presentation of the Thomas Hutchinson memorial doorway to the First church in Boston, 5 November, 1917. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 413–433. [1259

Address, by James Kendall Hosmer: p. 413–426. Address, by Arthur Prentice Rugg: p. 429–431.

JACKSON. **Heiskell, Samuel Gordon.** Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. Nashville, Tenn., Ambrose print co. [4], 687 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1260

——— **Mellen, George F.** Sidelights on Andrew Jackson. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (July) 494–505. [1261

——— **Williamson, Mary L.** Life of Thomas J. Jackson [1824–1863] Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 222 p. illus., ports. [Biographical readers] [1262

Reader for the 3d and 4th grades.

JEFFERSON. **Harrison, Mary Louise.** The sage of Monticello. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 32–36. [1263

——— **Muzzey, David Saville.** Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 319 p. (Figures from American history) [1264

——— **Page, Thomas Nelson.** Tommaso Jefferson, apostolo della libertà (1743–1826). Con prefazione del Sen. Maggiorino Ferraris. Firenze [etc.] R. Bemporad & figlio [1918?] 111 p. port. (Americani illustri . . . no. 1–2) [1265

JEMISON. **Seaver, James Everett.** A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee, by James Everett Seaver, rev. by Charles Delamater Vail . . . 20th ed., presenting the first edition literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix, Lewis Henry Morgan, William Clement Bryant and William Pryor Letchworth, enlarged with historical and archæological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. N. Y., The American scenic and historic preservation society. 453 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1266

First edition, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1824.
Mary Jemison was taken captive by the Indians at Marsh Creek, Pa., April 5, 1758, and lived among the Seneca Indians in the Genesee country.

JOHNSON. **Carson, Hampton L.** John G. Johnson; a great American lawyer [1841–1917] CORNELL LAW QUAR., II (Jan.) 100–122. [1267

JONES. **Lippincott, Horace Mather.** Jacob Jones. UNIV. OF PENN. ALUMNI REG., XX (Mar.) 459–461. [1268

Jacob Jones, captain U. S. navy, 1768–1850.

——— **Ashe, S. A.** Some new light on John Paul Jones. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 44–57. [1269

Presents new evidence to show why Jones abandoned his ship the "Betsey" at Tobago, West Indies, in 1773, assumed a new name, and planned to settle in Virginia.

——— **Jones, Lewis Hampton.** Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones of Bathurst, Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier. [Louisville, Ky.] 10 p. facsim. [1270

KEATING. **Keating, J. Percy.** John Keating [1760–1856] and his forbears. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Dec.) 289–335. [1271

KERN. **Bowers, Claude G.** The life of John Worth Kern [1849–1917] Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press. xvi, 475 p. illus., plate, ports. [1272

KINSEY. **Sharpless, Isaac.** John Kinsey, 1693–1750. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 46–53. [1273

LEE. **McKim, Randolph H.** The soul of Lee, by one of his soldiers. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xi, 258 p. port. [1274

——— **Whipple, Wayne.** The heart of Lee. Phila., Jacobs. 224 p. port. [1275

——— **Williamson, Mary A.** Life of Robert E. Lee. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 172 p. illus., ports. [Biographical readers] [1276

Reader for the 3d and 4th grades.

LIEBER. **Phinney, Chester Squire.** Francis Lieber's influence on American thought and some of his unpublished letters. Phila., International print. co. 85 p. [1277

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln** today; a war-time tribute, being the Lincoln day convocation of the University of Illinois, 1918, by William Chauncy Langdon, with the addresses by President Edmund J. James . . . and Captain Fernand Baldensperger. Urbana, University of Illinois. 47 p. illus., plates, ports. [1278

——— **Ayres, Philip W.** Lincoln as a neighbor. REV. OF REV., LVII (Feb.) 183–185. [1279

——— **Gay, H. Nelson.** Abramo Lincoln (1809–1865). Firenze [etc.] R. Bemporad & figlio [1918?] (Americani illustri . . . no. 3–4) [1280

——— **Goldsmith, M. A.** Abraham Lincoln, his life; a true story of one of the world's best men. Cleveland, O., Goldsmith pub. co. 122 p. illus., port. [1281

Noble thoughts and extracts from the speeches and letters of Abraham Lincoln: p. 49–122.

——— **Grenier, Édouard.** The death of President Lincoln, a poem. Tr. by Mrs. C. L. Botta. First pub. in Harpers weekly, October 19th, 1867. N. Y., C. F. Heartman. 7 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 30) [1282

LINCOLN. **Grierson, Francis.** Abraham Lincoln; the practical mystic. N. Y., John Lane co.; London, John Lane. vi, 93 p. [1283

——— **Harvey, Cordelia A. P.** A Wisconsin woman's picture of President Lincoln. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 233–255. [1284

——— **Levy, T. Aaron.** Lincoln, the politician. Boston, R. G. Badger. 236 p. [1285

——— "**Lincoln**, the lawyer"; proposed statue by Hermon A. McNeil. ART WORLD, III (Feb.) 366–368. [1286

——— **Morse, John Torrey, *jr.*** Lord Charnwood's "Life of Abraham Lincoln." MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 90–105. [1287

Lord Charnwood's Life of Lincoln was published at London, Constable and co., 1916.

——— **Murr, J. Edward.** Lincoln in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Mar.–June) 13–75, 148–182. [1288

Cont. from v. XIII, 1917.

——— **Personal** memories of Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXVIII (Feb. 13) 243–244. [1289

I. President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg, by an eye-witness, Junius B. Remensnyder. II. Three pictures of Abraham Lincoln, by Lucy S. Bainbridge.

——— **Phillips, Charles.** The poets' Lincoln. CATH. WORLD, CVII (May) 145–160. [1290

——— **Procter, Addison Gilbert.** Lincoln and the convention of 1860; an address before the Chicago historical society, April 4, 1918. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 29 p. port. [1291

The writer was a delegate from Kansas to the convention that nominated Lincoln.

——— **Roberts, Octavia.** Lincoln in Illinois. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 118 p. illus., plates. [1292

——— **Robinson, Luther Emerson.** Abraham Lincoln as a man of letters. Chicago, The Reilly and Britton co. 342 p. ports. [1293

——— **Roth, Lawrence V.** Abraham Lincoln on war and peace, 1860–1864. [Boston, The Old South association, 1918] 19 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 214) [1294

Extracts from letters, speeches, etc.

——— **Roth, Lawrence V.**, *ed.* Letters and miscellaneous writings of Abraham Lincoln, 1850–1864. [Boston, The Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 215) [1295a

"Selected to show his spirit and character."

——— **Scoville, Samuel, *jr.*** Abraham Lincoln: his story. Army and navy ed. Phila., American Sunday-school union. 73 p. plates, ports. [1295

——— **Ulrich, Bartow A.** Abraham Lincoln and constitutional government. London, Ouseley, 1917. 422 p. [1296

——— **Wanamaker, R. M.** The voice of Lincoln. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 363 p. port. [1297

It is the purpose of the author "to present . . . our type of true Americanism."

——— **Whipple, Wayne**, *comp.* Abraham Lincoln's don'ts; selected and arranged by Wayne Whipple. Phila., Henry Altemus co. 96 p. [1298

MCKINLEY. **National McKinley birthplace memorial association.** The National McKinley birthplace memorial, erected by the National McKinley birthplace memorial association. Corner stone laid November twentieth, nineteen fifteen, dedicated October fifth, nineteen seventeen. [Cleveland, Penton press] 126 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1299

MARSHALL. **DeLestry, Edmond L.** William R. Marshall, fifth governor of Minnesota [1825–1896] WESTERN MAG., XI (Apr.) 117–119. (State builders of the West, VII) [1300

MARTIN. **Hagan, Horace H.** Luther Martin [1748–1826] CASE AND COMMENT, XXV (June) 14–18. [1301

MAURY. Matthew Fontaine Maury [1806–1873] CONFED. VET., XXVI (Feb.) 54–56. [1302

MAXWELL. **Squires, W. H. T.** William Maxwell, a Virginian of ante-bellum days [1784–1857] [Richmond? 1918?] 14 p. [1303

"By courtesy of the editors of Union seminary magazine, Richmond, Va."

MILLER. **DeLestry, Edmond L.** Stephen Miller, fourth governor of Minnesota [1831–1881] WESTERN MAG., XI (Feb.) 46–48. (State builders of the West, VI) [1304

MURFREE. **Murfree, W. L.** Colonel Hardy Murfree, of the North Carolina Continental line. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Jan.) 160–164. [1305

NOLAN. **King, Grace.** The real Philip Nolan. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 87–112. [1306

Describes the career of Philip Nolan, a Kentuckian and protégé of Gen. James Wilkinson, who was engaged in the horse trade in Texas and Louisiana from 1797 to 1801.

OLNEY. **Greenough, Charles P.** Memoir of Richard Olney [1835–1917] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 203–208. [1307

PAINE. **Kinnicutt, Lincoln Newton.** Memoir of Nathaniel Paine [1832–1917] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 109–113. [1308

PARK. **Stockton, Charles G.** Roswell Park [1852–1914] a memoir. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 89–123. [1309

PARKE. **Bullard, P. C.** John Grubb Parke [1827–1900] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 2, March. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 192–195. [1310

PATCHIN. **Priest, Josiah.** The deeply interesting story of General Patchin of Schoharie county, stolen when a lad by Brant and his Indians . . . Lansingburg [N. Y.] Printed by W. Harkness, 1840. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 26 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 2]) [1311

PATERSON. **Governor** William Paterson again. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 31–35. [1312

PEIXOTTO. **Hays, Daniel Peixotto.** Daniel L. M. Peixotto, M. D. [1800–1843] AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 219–230. [1313

PENN. **Childers, H.** A Quaker in court. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Mar.) 780–787. [1314

An account of the trial of William Penn in 1670.

——— **Douglas, F. A.** The Quaker patriot, William Penn (1644–1718). CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., VIII (Aug.) 501–503. [1315

——— **Leach, Frank Willing.** Certain black letter days in the life of William Penn. Phila. [The author] 1917. pamphlet. [1316

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker. The autobiography of a Pennsylvanian. Phila., John C. Winston co. 564 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1317

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 110–111.

PERSHING. **Farrell, Cullom Holmes.** Incidents in the life of General John J. Pershing. Illustrated with scenes from the William Fox photo-play entitled "Why America will win," reproducing historical events in the life of General John J. Pershing. Chicago and N. Y., Rand, McNally and co. 155 p. plates, port. [1318

——— **MacAdam, George.** The life of General Pershing. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVII (Nov.–Dec.) 45–56, 161–172. [1319

POE. **MacLeod, Charles C.** General Orlando M. Poe [1832–1895] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 6, November. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 841–845. [1320

POWELL. **Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.** Memorial to John Wesley Powell. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Oct.) 432–436. [1321

Memorial erected by Congress to Major John Wesley Powell, first explorer of the Grand Canyon.

Pringle, Cyrus. The record of a Quaker conscience; Cyrus Pringle's diary. With an introduction by Rufus M. Jones. N. Y., Macmillan. 93 p. [1322

The personal diary of a young Quaker, drafted for service in the Union army in 1863, but prevented by religious scruples from engaging in war.

Pumpelly, Raphael. My reminiscences. N. Y., Henry Holt and co. 2 v. [1323

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 107–109.

PUTNAM. **Young, Gordon R.** Rufus Putnam [1738–1824] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 1, January. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 65–67. [1324

RIPLEY. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Sarah Alden Ripley [1793–1867] ATLANTIC, CXXII (Nov.) 623–633. (Portraits of American women—III) [1325

ROOSEVELT. **Hagedorn, Hermann.** The boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. and London, Harper. [14], 374 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1326

——— **O'Brien, Michael J.** The Irish ancestry of Theodore Roosevelt. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 144–145. [1327

——— **Vollweiler, Albert Tangeman.** Roosevelt's ranch life in North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (Oct.) 31–49. [1328

——— **Whelpley, James Davenport.** Theodore Roosevelt. FORTN. REV., n. s., no. DCXVI (Apr.) 602–610. [1329

ROWAN. **An inventory of the estate of John Rowan, esqre. deceas'd, . . .** 1782. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Apr.) 189–203. [1330

RUSH. **Good, Harry G.** Benjamin Rush [1746–1813] and his services to American education. Berne, Ind., Witness press. x, 283 p. [1331

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1915. Published also without thesis note.
An account of his early life, as professor and practitioner of medicine, and of his educational activites. Written especially for those interested in education and educational history.

Russell, Jonathan. Journal of Jonathan Russell, 1818–1819. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 369–500. [1332

Journal of tour through Austria and Italy.

ST. CLAIR. **Boucher, John N.** Gen. Arthur St. Clair—first governor of the Northwest territory. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 381–404. [1333

SAMPSON. **Shoemaker, Floyd C.** In memoriam: Francis Asbury Sampson, 1842–1918. MO. HIST. REV., XII (Apr.) 129–135. [1334

SANBORN. **Connelley, William E.** Personal reminiscences of F. B. Sanborn. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 63–70. [1335

——— **Sanborn, Victor Channing.** Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A. B., 1831–1917. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 58–63. [1336

——— **Stanwood, Edward.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn [1831–1917] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 307–311. [1337

SCHURZ. **Holden, Edward G.** Carl Schurz in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 69–80. [1338

SCOTT. **Abbott, Wilbur C.** Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1634(?)–1696. New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] [8], 93 p. [1339

Also published, 1918, as no. 30 of the Publications of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York.
Rev. in. Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 704–705.

SHAW. **Chase, Frederic Hathaway.** Lemuel Shaw, chief justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, 1830–1860. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 330 p. port. [1340

Rev. in: Nation, CVII (July 27) 100–101; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 437–439.

SHELBY. **Henderson, Archibald.** Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary patriot and border hero. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII, 3–56. [1341

SMITH. **Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Memior of Charles Card Smith [1827–1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 345–352. [1342

STEPHENS. **Stephens, Kate.** Judge Nelson Timothy Stephens [1820–1884] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 23–58. [1343

STUART. **Stuart, Ben C.** Hamilton Stuart: pioneer editor [1813–1894] SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 381–388. [1344

Pioneer editor and newspaper publisher of Galveston.

SWIFT. **DeLestry, Edmond L.** Henry A. Swift, third governor of Minnesota [1823–1869] WESTERN MAG., XI (Jan.) 11–13. (State builders of the West, V) [1345

TANEY. **Delaplaine, Edward S.** Chief Justice Roger B. Taney—his career at the Frederick bar MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 109–142. [1346

Also pub. in the American law review, v. LII, July 1918.

——— **Taney letters.** (From the Society's collection.) MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 160–171. [1347

TARLETON. **Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** William Tarleton; the tavern keeper of Piermont [1752–1819] GRANITE MO., L (Oct.) 195–200. [1348

TOUSSAINT. **Binsse, Henry.** Pierre Toussaint, a Catholic Uncle Tom. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII. 90–101. [1348a

A negro who died at New York, June 30, 1853. In his youth he was a slave belonging to the Bérard family of Haiti and New York.

WASHINGTON. **Fairfield, Louis W.** George Washington. LUTH. QUAR., XLVIII (Apr.) 202–209. [1349

——— **Hart, Charles Henry.** An inquiry into the authenticity of the portrait of Mary Ball, the mother of Washington. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Apr.) 150–153. [1350

——— **Klaber, John J.** On a certain bust of Washington. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Mar.) 145–147. [1351

A bust in the rotunda of the capitol at Washington, bearing the signature of David d'Angers, and the date 1828.

——— **Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Washington and Custis heirlooms. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 67–72. [1352

——— **Michel, André.** La statue de Washington par Jean-Antoine Houdon. LES ARTS, no. 172, 7–14. [1353

——— **Penniman, James Hosmer.** George Washington as a man of letters. [Phila., The author] 52 p. [1354

——— **Seitte, Adrien.** Washington. Anduze (Gard), impr. du journal "le Languedoc"; l'auteur, Adrien Seitte. 32 p. ports. (Héros d'Amérique) [1355

——— **Selections** from the correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Oct.) 310–343. [1356

Selections from the "Washington correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle," contained in the Historical society of Pennsylvania. The letters here printed, ranging from 1778 to 1788, refer mainly to domestic affairs.

WATKINS. **Turrill, Charles P.** An early California photographer: C. E. Watkins. NEWS NOTES OF CAL. LIBRARIES, XIII (Jan.) 29–37. [1357

WEBSTER. **Sirron, F. W.** Daniel Webster—our country's greatest lawyer. AM. LEGAL NEWS, XXIX (Jan.) 13–15. [1358

WENDE. **Moot, Adelbert.** Ernest Wende [1853–1910] a memoir. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 125–144. [1359

WEST. **Smith, Henry A. M.** Joseph West: landgrave and governor. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Oct.) 189–193. [1360

"Probably the most prominent among the settlers of South Carolina from 1669 to 1685."

WILLARD. **Brainerd, Ezra.** Mrs. Emma Willard's life and work in Middlebury; prepared originally for the Emma Willard society of New York. [Middlebury, Vt.] Republished by Middlebury college. 12 p. plate, port. (Middlebury college bulletin, v. XIII, no. 2, October 1918) [1361

WILLIAMS. **Chapin, Howard Millar.** Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 30 p. illus., maps. [1362

——— **List** of Roger Williams' writings. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.) 11–17. [1363

WILLIAMSON. **Edes, Grace Williamson.** Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A. M. [1831–1903] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 34–45. [1364

WILSON. **McGill, J. T.** George Wilson [1778–1848] TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Sept.) 157–160. [1365

"The George Wilson that gave the name to George Wilson's Spring and George Wilson's Spring Branch, of Nashville, Tennessee."

——— **Archer, William.** President Wilson as a man of letters. FORTN. REV., n. s. no. DCXVI (Feb.) 230–237. [1366

——— **Halévy, Daniel.** Le président Wilson. Paris, Payot et cie. 270 p. [1367

——— **Low, A. Maurice.** Woodrow Wilson, an interpretation. Boston, Little, Brown and co. ix, 291 p. port. [1368

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 715–716.

WITHERSPOON. **Walker, W. S.** John Witherspoon; a signer of the immortal Declaration of independence. OHIO LAW REP., XV (Mar. 4) 576–577. [1369

YOUNG. **Kelly, Howard A.** John R. Young [1782–1804] pioneer American physiologist. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXIX (Aug.) 186–191. [1370

GENEALOGY.

General.

Eno, Joel N. English parish registers and genealogical limitations. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 375–377. [1371

Gates, Susa Young, *ed.* Surname book and racial history; a compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief society of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Salt Lake City, Utah [Pub. under the auspices of the General board of the Relief society] 576 p. illus., plate. [1372

Hammond, Otis G. Genealogy in the library. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 49–58. [1373

[**Putnam, Eben**] Tracing your ancestors. Genealogy not a fad but a study of importance to every individual. How to investigate a family history. [Washington, D. C.] p. 8–14. [1374

Reprinted from the Journal of heredity, v. IX, no. 1, January, 1918.

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. Early New York church records; a report and digest of the records transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1913 to 1917. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 11–16. [1375

Collected Genealogy.

Armstrong, Zella. Notable southern families. v. I. Chattanooga, Tenn., The Lookout publishing co. 247 p. [1376

CONTENTS.—Armstrong. Banning. Blount. Brownlow. Calhoun. Deaderick. Gaines. Howard. Key. Luttrell. Lyle. MacAdoo. McGhee. McMillan. Phinizy. Polk. Sevier. Shields. Stone. Turnley. Van Dyke.

Bowman, George Ernest. The wills of William Newcomb [1736] and Benjamin and Sarah Fessenden of Sandwich, Mass. [1783, 1793] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 58–61. [1377

Eardeley, William A. Chronology and ancestry of Chauncey M. Depew; with fifty-four other affiliated families of New York, New Jersey and New England; an appendix on the Hegeman ancestry with twenty-five other affiliated families. N. Y. [The compiler?] xxxiv, 267 p. ports., plate, coat of arms. [1378

Fitch, Alta Winchester. Some descendants of Stephen Calkins and Elder Brewster. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 17–21. [1379

"Includes families that trace their lineage back to both sons of Deacon Hugh Calkins and to Elder Brewster."

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Notes on various old Somerset families. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July–Oct.) 225–231, 276–294. [1380

Notes on the Tunison, Van Horne, Sloan, Boyd, Eoff and Brokaw families.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Two Bedminster families—McCrea and Henry. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 81–118. [1381

Lilburne—Randolph—Jefferson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (July) 321–324. [1382

Genealogical items relating to these families.

Matthew's American armoury and blue book, part 3 (1915–16). Ed. and pub. by John Matthews, 93 Chancery Lane, London, Eng. 241–336 p. [1383

Issued to subscribers only.

Moriarty, G. Andrews. Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.–July) 51–63, 153–158, 223–240. [1384

CONTENTS.—Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew. Patteshall. Bowditch.
Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.

[**Pleasants, J. Hall**] The Gorsuch and Lovelace families. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 89–95, 207–222, 325–332, 421–435. [1385
Cont. from v. XXV, 1917.

Reichner, Louis Irving. Reichner and Aiken genealogies. [Phila., The compiler, 1918?] 226 p. [1386
CONTENTS.—The ancestors of Louis Reichner, jr., and Christiana Stephens, his wife. The ancestors of William D. Aiken and Alice H. Slawson, his wife.

Stubbs, William Carter. A history of two Virginia families transplanted from county Kent, England. Thomas Baytop, Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, Sittingbourne, 1622. By Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs. New Orleans, La. ii, 164, xx p. [1387

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. From Puritan, Huguenot, and patroon; an American lineage in the families of Van Rennselaer, Van Cortlandt, Floyd, Holland, Boudinot, Evertsen, Teller, Woodward, Nicolls, Bailey, Park, and Redfyne, with allied descents. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 413–439. [1388

Whipple, Charles Henry. Genealogy of the Whipple-Wright, Wager, Ward-Pell, McLean-Burnet families, together with records of allied families, 1917. [Los Angeles, Press of Commercial printing house] 1917. 117 p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, facsim., coats-of-arms. [1389

Individual Families.

ALDEN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Col. John[3] Alden of Duxbury and the will of his widow Hannah. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 12–15. [1390

——— **Capt. Samuel Alden's** will [1779] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 76–78. [1391

——— The **will** of Isaac Alden of Bridgewater, Mass. [1727] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 49–51. [1392

ALLEN. The **Allen** and allied families. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 449–454. [1393

ANDREWS. **Andrews, Henry L.** Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews, Woburn, Massachusetts, Middlesex county. [Woburn] The Andrews print. 20 p. illus. [1393a

ARNOLD. **Arnold** and allied families. AMERICANA, XII (July) 235–254. [1394

AYER. **Andrews, Frank D.** Robert Ayars and his descendants. Vineland, N. J., Priv. print. 98 p. [1395
Genealogy of the Ayer family.

BAIRD. **Catchings, Fermine Baird.** Baird and Beard families; a genealogical, biographical, and historical collection of data. Nashville, Tenn., Baird-Ward. 230, [10] p. illus., ports. [1396

——— **Wyckoff, Anna C.** The Baird family of Somerset. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 132–135. [1397

BARTLETT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Robert Bartlett [d. 1718] of Plymouth, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 117–125. [1398

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass. [1772] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 125–130. [1399

BEELER. **Custer, Milo.** Beeler biography and genealogy. Bloomington, Ill. [The compiler] [20] p. ports. [1400

BERKELEY. **Berkley, H. J.** Berkeley of Beverstone and early colonial Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 201–203. [1401

BLAIR. [**Reynolds, Minnie Blair**] Genealogy, Blair family. [Binghamton, N. Y., Crocker print. co.] [25] p. [1402
Prefatory note signed: Mrs. Minnie B. Reynolds.

BLANCHARD. **Blanchard, William Henry.** More Blanchard family records. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Apr.) 150–152. [1403

BODDIE. **Boddie, John Thomas,** and **John Bennett Boddie.** Boddie and allied families. [Chicago?] Priv. print. [16], 250 p. ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [1404

BONNIFIELD. **[Maxwell, Charles Joseph]** The Bonnifield family. [Dallas, Ginn and co.] 72 p. **[1405**

BOYER. **Boyer, Charles Clinton.** American Boyers [with addenda] Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown pub. co., 1915, 1916, 1918. 531, 61, 18 p. illus., port. **[1406**

BRADFORD. The **will** of Maj. John Bradford of Kingston, Mass. [1732] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 133–137. **[1407**

BREWSTER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Wrestling Brewster and his son Wrestling's will [1765] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 112–116. **[1408**

BROOKS. **Eno, Joel Nelson.** William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Apr.) 142–147. **[1409**

BROWN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of William Brown of Rehoboth, Mass. [d. 1731/2] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 178–190. **[1410**

BULL. **Bull, James Henry.** Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Santa Barbara, Cal. [The compiler?] 100, v p. **[1411**

COOPER. **Cooper, W. W.** Cooper genealogy. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 193–211. **[1412**

COURSEN. **Ullman, Percival Glenroy.** The Coursens, from 1612 to 1917, compiled from ancient and modern records with the Staten Island branch. [N. Y., J. H. Eggers co.] 88 p. port. **[1413**

CRAWFORD. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** Crawford ancestry; Scottish history of the ancient family of Crawford with the ancestral lineage in America of Miss Anna Lawrence Crawford in the Crawford, Stoutenborough, Holmes, Bowne, and Van Kouwenhoven families. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 333–368. **[1414**

CREHORE. **O'Brien, Michael J.** The Crehore family of Massachusetts. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 191–193. **[1415**

CROMWELL. **Culver, Francis B.** Cromwell family; a possible Cromwell clue. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Dec.) 386–403. **[1416**

CROOK. **Leavitt, Charles.** Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families. [Manila, P. I., Times press] 13 p. **[1417**

CUSHMAN. **Cushman, James Thomas.** A grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.) 10–16. **[1418**

DELANO. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wife of Dr. Benoni Delano of Duxbury and the settlement of his estate [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 31–34. **[1419**

DENISE. **Fairchild, Helen Lincklaen.** Tunis Denise of Freehold, New Jersey, 1704–1797. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 353–363. **[1420**

Traces the descent of Tunis Denise, of Freehold, New Jersey.

DOE. **Doe, Elmer Ellsworth.** The descendants of Nicholas Doe. Orleans, Vt. [The compiler?] 375 p. illus., plate, ports., coats of arms. **[1421**

DOTEN. The **wills** of John Doten [1747] and his widow [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 27–31. **[1422**

ELLIOT. **Kimball, Henry Ames.** The John Elliot family of Boscawen, New Hampshire. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press. 124 p. ports. **[1423**

FARABEE. **Farabee, Louis Thomas.** Genealogy of the Farabees in America. [Washington, D. C.] v, 345 p. port. **[1424**

FINNEY. **Lieutenant** Josiah Finney's will [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 97–100. **[1425**

FRANKS. **Oppenheim, Samuel.** Supplemental notes on the Jacob Franks genealogy. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 260–266. **[1426**

GARY. **Brainerd, Lawrence.** Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Massachusetts, with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and also of a South Carolina family of this name. Boston, Mass. [T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 235 p. **[1427**

GEORGE. **George, Jasper P.** History of one branch of the George family in America, together with a history of some of the families connected with it by marriage. With additions and corrections made and brought to the end of the year 1918, by Hiram M. George. 41 p. [1428

Address: Hiram M. George, Master of the Roger Wolcott school, Boston, Mass.

GIFFORD. **Gifford** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 32-34. [1429

GILLMORE. **Tucker, Sidvin Frank.** A partial list of the descendants of the Rev. George Gillmore, A. M., loyalist of Horton and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Boston, Mass., Priv. print. by H. C. Gillmore, at the press of C. B. Hogg. 20 p. [1430

GOODRIDGE. **Goodridge, Edwin Alonzo.** The Goodridge genealogy, a history of the descendants of William Goodridge, who came to America from Bury St. Edmunds, England, in 1636 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, with some inquiry into the history of the family in England and the origin of the same. N. Y., Priv. print. 313 p. port., plate, coats of arms. [1431

Revised and edited and supervised in the printing by Lyman Horace Weeks.

GORDON. **Gordon, Armistead Churchill.** Gordons in Virginia, with notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. Limited ed. Hackensack, N. J., W. M. Clemens. 188 p. [1432

GREEN. **Allaben, Frank.** Green of Greens-Norton; royal and baronial ancestry of Secretary Mathias Nicolls of New York through an old Northamptonshire family. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 239-260. [1433

GRIFFIN. **Griffen, Z. T.** Sergeant John Griffin of Simsbury, Conn. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 23-26. [1434

A genealogical account of the Griffin family, descended from Sergeant John Griffin.

GROSVENOR. **Kent, Daniel.** The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Boston. 13 p. [1435

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXII (Apr.) 131-141.
Address: Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.

GUILFORD. **Guilford, Helen Morrill.** Guilford genealogy. Minneapolis, Minn. [The compiler] 21-68 p. [1436

Address: Mrs. H. M. Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne ave., Minneapolis.

HARDIN. **Kelly, Faustina.** The Hardins in the footsteps of the Boone trail. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (May) 27-31. [1437

HARLOW. The **will** of Samuel Harlow of Plymouth, Mass. [1724/5] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 163-165. [1438

HART. **Ennis,** *Mrs.* **C. C.** The Hart family. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (July) 18-25. [1439

HAWES. The **will** of Capt. John Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. [1701] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 73-75. [1440

HIGGINBOTHAM. **Sweeney, William Montgomery.** Higginbotham family of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 205-213, 265-274; XXVII (July-Oct.) 45-56, 123-129. [1441

HIGGINS. **Higgins,** *Mrs.* **Katharine Chapin.** Richard Higgins, a resident and pioneer settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his descendants. Worcester, Mass. [The compiler] [6], 792 p. illus., plates, ports. [1442

HOLMAN. **Holman, Alfred Lyman.** John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (July-Oct.) 185-203, 286-311. [1443

HOLMES. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of William Holmes [d. 1760] and his widow Bathsheba. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 166-168. [1444

——— The **will** of Joseph Holmes, sr., of Kingston, Mass. [1733] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 168-169. [1445

HOPKINS. The **will** of Joshua Hopkins [1775] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 67-69. [1446

HOW. **Howe, Gilman Bigelow.** Abraham How, of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 12-14. [1447

Brief genealogical notes of the How family.

HOWE. **Perley, M. V. B.** Additional notes to the James Howe branch. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Oct.) 353–359. [1448

——— **Perley, M. V. B.** James Howe of Ipswich and some of his descendants. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.–July) 33–48, 145–176, 257–275; and TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 81–96. [1449

HOWLAND. The **Howland** family. AMERICANA, XII (July) 265–271. [1450

HUBBARD. [**Hubbard, Frank Allison**] Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [Sandusky, O.] 10 p. [1451

"Compiled by Frank Allison Hubbard, Sandusky, Ohio, December, 1918."

HUNNICUTT. **Cabell, James Branch.** The Hunnicutts of Prince George. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July–Oct.) 34–44, 113–122. [1452

JACKSON. **Brainerd, Lawrence.** Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, jr., born February 4, 1876, Brownsville, Pa. Boston, Mass. [The compiler] chart. [1453

JAMES. The **will** of Capt. John James of Scituate, Mass. [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 153–155. [1454

JOHNSON. **Johnson** of King and Queen, Louisa [counties] &c. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Apr.) 103–105, 205–207. [1455

——— **Leggett, Edward H.** Sir William Johnson; memoranda as to brothers and sisters of Sir William Johnson and their descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 389–390. [1456

KANE. **O'Brien, Michael J.** The Kane family in America. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 194–197. [1457

KENT. **Royal** ancestry of Daniel Kent, of Worcester, Mass., showing also his descent from the Magna Charta sureties. Blue print chart. [1458

Address: Daniel Kent, Register of deeds, Worcester, Mass.

LAMBERT. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Lambert family of Salem, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., Essex institute. 45 p. ports. [1459

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LIV, Jan. 1918.

LORD. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The wife of Thomas Lord of Hartford. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.) 94–96. [1460

MCCULLOUGH. [**McCullough, George Grant**] Fragmentary records of the McCullough and connected families. [Kearny, N. J.] 54 leaves. [1461

Autographed from type-written copy.

MCDOWELL. **McDowell, John Hugh.** History of the McDowells and connections (being a compilation from various sources). Memphis, C. B. Johnston and co. 680 p. illus., ports., coats of arms. [1462

MEAD. **Weaver, Lucius Egbert.** Genealogy of a branch of the Mead family, with a history of the family in England and in America and appendixes of the Rogers and Denton families. Rochester, N. Y., 1917. 63 p. [1463

MITCHELL. **Edward Mitchell's** will [1716/17] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 140–142. [1464

——— The **Mitchell** family. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 443–448. [1465

MOOR. **Moore, Howard P.** The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., born 1696–died 1786. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co. 370 p. pl., port., facsim., map. [1466

MORRILL. **Morrill, Charles Henry.** The Morrills and reminiscences. Chicago and Lincoln, University pub. co. [4], 160 p. plates, ports. [1467

MORTON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Morton of Middleborough [1717/18] and the marriages of his children. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 89–93. [1468

MUDGE. **Mudge, James.** The Mudges of Malden. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 39–54. [1469

NICOLL. **Allaben, Frank.** America's cousinships of British blood; some deductions from the royal ancestry of Colonel Mathias Nicoll and George Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Jan.) 120–168. [1470

Traces the Nicoll pedigree in England.

NORTON. **Bamford, Eleanor M.** Possible clue to English ancestry of the Norton family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 63. [1471

OTIS. The **wills** of Job Otis, of Scituate, Mass. [1752] and his daughter Priscilla Otis [1750] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 103–107. [1472

PAUL. **[Taylor, Herman E.]** The descendants of Henry and Susannah Paul. [Huntington, Ind., 1917] 68 p. [1473

Introductory remarks signed: Herman Taylor.

PAWLING. **Leach, Josiah Granville.** Some account of the Pawling family of New York and Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 1–25. [1474

PEERY. The **Peery** genealogy. Arranged by Annie Lynch. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 31–42, 65–74, 106–112, 169–177. [1475

PHINNEY. The **wills** of John Phinney and his son [1718, 1735] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 142–144. [1476

POST. **Neafie, John.** The Post family of Central New Jersey. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 64–68. [1477

PRESBREY. **Presby, Joseph Waite.** William Presbrey, of London, England, and Taunton, Mass., and his descendants, 1690–1918. [Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co.] 151 p. port. [1478

RANDOLPH. **Railey, William Edward.** Brief sketches of the Randolphs and their connections. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (May) 61–76. [1479

RICHESON. **Records** of the Richeson family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 259–264. [1480

ROGERS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of John Rogers [d. 1732] and his second and third wives. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 1–11. [1481

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** John Rogers to his four daughters and the estate of his only son. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 19–23. [1482

Abstracts of deeds relating to the settlement of the estate of the son of John[3] Rogers of Duxbury.

SEMMES. **Semmes, Raphael Thomas.** The Semmes and allied families. Baltimore, The Sun book and job print. off. 381 p. plates, ports. [1483

SEYMOUR. **Morris, Seymour.** Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants. [Boston] 15 p. [1484

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXII, July–October, 1918.

SHERMAN. The **Sherman** family. AMERICANA, XII (July) 255–264. [1485

SIGGINS. **White, Emma Siggins.** Genealogical gleanings of Siggins and other Pennsylvania families; a volume of history, biography, and colonial, revolutionary, civil and other war records including names of many other Warren county pioneers, comp. by Emma Siggins-White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart print. co. xii, 714 p. illus., plates, ports., coats-of-arms. [1486

SLADE. The **Slade** family in England and America. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 119–127. [1487

SOULE. The **will** of Joseph Soule of Duxbury [1794] and the estate of his son James. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 145–150. [1488

SPRAGUE. The **will** of Jeremiah Sprague of Hingham, Mass. [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 100–103. [1489

STANDISH. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Zachariah[4] Standish of Plympton, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 16–18. [1490

STONE. **Bartlett, J. Gardner.** Gregory Stone genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320–1917. Boston, The Stone family association. vi, 905 p. plates. [1491

STRATTON. **Lea, J. Henry.** The English ancestry of the Stratton family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.) 177–180. [1492

——— **Stratton, Harriet Russell.** A book of Strattons; a collection of records of the early colonial Strattons in America from the fifth generation to the present day. v. II. N. Y., Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher. xviii, 528 p. plate, port., facsim. [1493

Address the author: 321 Poplar st., Chattanooga, Tenn.
v. I, pub. in 1908.

STROTHERS. **Railey, William E.** The Strothers. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.) 91–106. [1494

SUTHERLAND. **Merritt, Douglas.** Sutherland records. N. Y., T. A. Wright. 76 p. [1495

TABB. **Tabb** family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 202–204. [1496

TALMAGE. **Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** The Major Thomas Talmage family narrative. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 259–263. [1497

THATCHER. **Totten, John R.** Thacher-Thatcher genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.–July) 27–50, 124–147, 229–261. [1498

Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1917.

THOMAS. **Thomas, John Lilburn.** Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lilburn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. Revision of February 18, 1918. [N. Y., L. Middleditch] 13 p. [1499

Orignal edition, pub. in 1917.

——— **Thomas** family records. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (July) 53–56. [1500

——— The **will** of Jeremiah Thomas of Middleborough, Mass. [1735] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 131–133. [1501

THORN. **Moody, Katharine Twining.** Incidents in the history of the Thorn family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Apr.) 148–150. [1502

TICHENOR. **[Teachenor, Richard Bennington]** A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor, of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. Kansas City, Mo. 32 p. illus., coat of arms. [1503

TODD. **[Pleasants, J. Hall]** The English descent of Thomas Todd of Gloucester county, Virginia, and Baltimore county, Maryland. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 95–103. [1504

TOMSON. The **will** of John Tomson of Middleborough, Mass. [1724] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 159–163. [1505

TURNER. The **will** of Jonathan Turner of Scituate, Mass. [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 84–88. [1506

UTTER. **Drowne, Henry Russell.** Utter family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 379–380. [1507

VAIL. **[Vail, Merle De Witt]** Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. Privately published. [Binghamton, N. Y.] 31 p. [1508

VAN DER HEYDEN. The **Van der Heyden** family. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 455–492. [1509

VAUGHAN. **Hodgdon, George Enos.** Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire, by George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of south Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughan's of New Hampshire, taken out of the English colonial records in London. By Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y. x, 169 p. port., plate, facsim., fold. geneal. tables. [1510

Prefatory note signed: R. C. Shannon.

VREDENBURGH. **Vredenburgh, La Rue.** The Vredenburgh family of Somerset. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 69–76. [1511

WARD. **Hutchinson, J. R.** Ward of Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (July) 262–264. [1512

WARDWELL. The **Wardwell** family. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 128–131. [1513

WASHINGTON. **Descendants** of two John Washingtons. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 417–421. [1514

WELLMAN. **Wellman, Joshua Wyman.** Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., A. H. Wellman. xv, 581 p. plate, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [1515

Edited by George Walter Chamberlain.

WHITE. **The wills** of Daniel and Cornelius White [1724, 1754] and widow Hannah (Randall) White [1768] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 61–67. [1516

WHITELOCK. **Mendenhall, John Cooper.** A memoir of the Whitelock family. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 269–282. [1517

WILCOX. **The will** of Edward Wilcox [1718] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 150–152. [1518

WILSON. **Wilson, Edward.** Wilson family history. Bloomington, Ill. [The compiler] 30 p. illus. [1519

WISE. **Wise, Jennings Cropper.** Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617–1695); his ancestors and descendants. [Richmond, Bell book and stationery co.] 352 p. ports., geneal. tables. [1520

WISNER. **Wisner, George Franklin.** The Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history. Baltimore, Md. [The compiler] 270, xviii p. illus., ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [1521

WRAGG. **Smith, Henry A. M.** Wragg of South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 121–123. [1522

Regarding the Wragg family of South Carolina.

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

ADAMS, MASS. **Browne, William Bradford.** Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.–Apr.) 16–28, 107–114. [1523

Records of births and deaths, certificates of removals, and marriage certificates, 18th and early 19th centuries.

ALLEGHENY CO., PA. **Abstracts** of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, registered at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Contributed by Mary Ellison Wood. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 44–61. [1524

BARNSTABLE, MASS. **Barnstable,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.–Apr.) 41–43, 70–73. [1525

Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds [1814–1827] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 46–48. [1526

Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.

BERNE, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of the Beaver Dam in the town of Berne, Albany county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 172 numbered leaves. map. 36 x 28½ cm. [1527

Autographed from type-written copy.

BERWICK, ME. **Records** of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Oct.) 253–273. [1528

Record of membership.

BLOOMFIELD, CONN. **Records** of the church in Wintonbury parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.–July) 29–51, 87–107, 166–185. [1529

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1738–1786. Members, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1791–1863.
Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.

BOSTON, MASS. [**Codman, Ogden**] Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the Granary burying ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 255 p. [1530

Based upon a compilation made by Thomas B. Wyman, jr., for William H. Whitmore about 1878.

BROOKLINE, MASS. **Cummings, Harriet Alma,** *comp.* Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts, with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan 24, 19–36. [1531

BURLINGTON CO., N. J. **Burlington** county birth records [1770–1780] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.–Oct.) 55–59, 108–122, 173–178, 205–210. [1532

CARLISLE, MASS. **Vital** records of Carlisle, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 100 p. [1533

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

CHARLESTON, S. C. **Webber, Mabel L.**, *comp.* The register of Christ Church parish. S. C HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.–July) 80–82, 114–118, 124–129. [1534

Register of baptisms, 1717-1757.
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1917.

CORNISH, N. H. **Church** records and marriage records at Cornish, N. H., 1768–1805. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Oct.) 279–286. [1535

CUMBERLAND CO., PA. **Cumberland** county, Pa., petitioners, 1760, 1761, 1770. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 1–4. [1536

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. **Brumbaugh, Gaius M.**, *comp.* Marriage licenses of the District of Columbia [1801–1820] NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 33–39. [1537

EASTHAM, MASS. **Eastham** and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr., Oct.) 94–96, 155–158. [1538

Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.

EASTON, N. Y. **Graveyard** inscriptions from the towns of Easton and Greenwich, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.–July) 22, 120–123, 177–181. [1539

Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1917.

FRANKLIN CO., KY. **Baker**, *Mrs.* **George**, *comp.* Old farm and church burying grounds of Franklin county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Sept.) 39–44. [1540

Tombstone inscriptions.

——— **Downing, George C.** Early marriage bonds of Franklin county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.) 57–62. [1541

GERMAN FLATS, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of German Flatts in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. N. Y. 2 v. [1542

Autographed from type-written copy.

GLEN, N. Y. **Records** of the First Reformed Protestant Dutch church at Glen in the town of Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., formerly the First Reformed Protestant Dutch church at Charleston. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 121 numbered leaves. [1543

Autographed from type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1805-1882. Marriages, 1805-1882. Documents.

GLOUCESTER CO., N. J. **Stewart, Frank H.** Stewart's genealogical and historical miscellany. [Phila., The compiler] 2 pamphlets. [1544

Genealogical records of Gloucester co., N. J.

HARWICH, MASS. **Harwich**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 24–27. [1545

HEAD OF THE RIVER, N. J. The **Head of the River** cemetery records, taken from headstones and monuments. [n. p., 1917?] 14 p. [1545a

"The Head of the River cemetery is situated in Atlantic county, about four miles above the modern town of Tuckahoe, on the headwaters of the Tuckahoe river, and surrounds the old building of the Methodist church which was founded as early as 1780."

HERKIMER, N. Y. **Herkimer, N. Y. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. N. Y. [The Society] 2 v. facsims. [1546

Autographed from type-written copy.

HILLSBOROUGH, N. J. **Hillsborough** (Millstone) Reformed church baptisms. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July–Oct.) 199–210, 306–309. [1547

Baptisms, 1767-1807.

HUNTERDON CO., N. J. **Deats, Hiram Edmund**, *comp.* Marriage records of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, 1795–1875. v. I. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats. 337 p. [1548

Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning November 24, 1915, ending March 6, 1918.

JEFFERSON CO., KY. **Abstracts** from the first 131 wills of Jefferson county, Kentucky (then Virginia), September, 1783, to June, 1813. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 65–72. [1549
Cont. from p. 55.

KNOWLTON, N. J. **Knowlton**, Warren county, N. J., records of the first German and English congregation. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Apr.–July) 123–128, 179–192. [1550
Records of christenings, 1766–1785.

LEESBURG, VA. **Woodward, Eula K.**, *comp.* "Genius of Liberty" clippings, 1820–1821, Leesburg, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (July) 31–32. [1551

MAYFIELD, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Mayfield, formerly in the town of Mayfield, Montgomery county, N. Y.; the First Presbyterian church of Broadalbin in the village and town of Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y.; the United Presbyterian church of Broadalbin in the town of Perth, Fulton county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 197 numbered leaves. [1552
Autographed from type-written copy.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. **Middleborough**, Mass., vital records [1744–1758] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 34–38. [1553
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.

MIDDLEBURGH, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church in the town of Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 150 numbered leaves. facsims. [1554
Autographed from type-written copy.

MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y. **Mohawk** valley householders in 1800. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.–Oct.) 51–62, 107–116, 280–291, 330–343. [1555
Transcript from the original census return for the county of Montgomery.

NEW JERSEY. **Documents** relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. First series—v. XXX. Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., v. II—1730–1750. Edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Somerville, N. J., Unionist-Gazette association, printers. 708 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. XXX) [1556
v. I of the Calendar of wills, forming v. XXIII of the Archives of New Jersey, was published in 1901.

NEW YORK, N. Y. **Baptisms** of the First Presbyterian church, N. Y. city, 1804–1809. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (July) 54–62. [1557

——— **Early** death items from Zenger's *New York weekly journal* [1739–1744] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 343–345. [1558

——— **Mott, Hopper Striker**, *comp.* Vital statistics from the *New York weekly museum*, published by J. Harrison, 3 Peck slip, and *The Telescope* published by William Burnet & co., 201 Bowery [1801–1824] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 345–352. [1559

OHIO. **Cheney, Ruth.** Massachusetts pioneers; Ohio series. MASS MAG., XI (Jan.) 37–39. [1560

ORANGE CO., VA. **Scott, W. W.**, *comp.* A list of marriages recorded in the back part of deed-book no. 17, Orange county [1772–1795] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Apr.–Oct.) 190–200, 297–302, 401–404. [1561

PHILADELPHIA, PA. **Friends, Society of.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1711–1715] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 70–87. [1562
Cont. from v. VI, no. 3, Mar. 1917.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS. **Plymouth** colony vital records [1657–1675] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 51–54. [1563

PRINCESS ANNE, MD. **Maryland** court records on file at Princess Anne, Somerset county. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 74–76. [1564
Records of the last quarter of the 17th century.

PROVIDENCE, N. Y. **Closson, William Gideon.** Record of Peter Chapman cemetery, town of Providence, Saratoga co., N. Y. [Providence, N. Y., 1917] 7 p. [1565
Typewritten copy in the New York public library.

PUTNAM CO., N. Y. **Graveyard** inscriptions, Putnam co., N Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan., July-Oct.) 76-82, 303-307, 363-365. [1566

RARITAN, N. J. **First** Reformed church, Raritan (Somerville) baptisms [1828-1839] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 76-77. [1567

READINGTON, N. J. **Readington** church baptisms from 1720. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 141-145, 210-224, 310-312. [1568
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.

RYE, N. Y. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Genealogical gleanings from land and probate records at White Plains and Rye, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Apr.-Oct.) 170-176, 292-303, 381-389. [1569
White Plains was originally a part of Rye.

SALEM, MASS. **Vital** records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. II—Births. Salem, Mass., Pub. by the Essex institute. 454 p. [1570
CONTENTS.—Maber-Younges.
v. I (Abbot-Lyons), pub. in 1916.

SCHOHARIE CO., N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed church in the village of Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., formerly the Reformed Dutch church in Dyse's Manor, in the town of Broome. And records of the Reformed Dutch church in Blenheim in the old village of Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. xx, 179 numb. leaves. 36 x 38½cm. [1571
Autographed from type-written copy.

SHIRLEY, MASS. **Vital** records of Shirley, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., Pub. by the New England historic genealogical society. 211 p. [1572
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources.

SOMERSET CO., N. J. **Early** recorded wills in Somerset—from 1804. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 135-141, 187-191, 298-300. [1573
From the records in the Surrogate's office.
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.

——— **Somerset** county marriages—1795-1879. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 146-149, 191-198, 301-306. [1574
Recorded in the County clerk's office. Contains letters M-Q.
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Salley, Alexander Samuel,** *jr., comp.* Death notices in the South Carolina gazette, 1732-1775. From the files in the library of the Charleston library society, Charleston, S. C. Columbia, S. C., Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State co., 1917. 42 p. [1575

——— **Webber, Mabel L.,** *comp.* Abstracts from marriage bonds of South Carolina, December 1743-November 1744. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Apr.-Oct.) 95-100. 130-135, 162-169. [1575a

——— **Webber, Mabel L.,** *comp.* Marriage and death notices from the South Carolina Weekly gazette and Public advertizer [1784-1785] S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.-Oct.) 77-79, 105-113, 136-145, 170-180. [1576
Cont.f rom v. XVIII, 1917.

SOUTH EAST, N. Y. **Inscriptions** from Clift or Drew cemetery about two miles south of Brewsters, in town of South East, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 326-329. [1577

SOUTHOLD, N. Y. **Salmon, William.** The Salmon records; a private register of marriages and deaths of the residents of the town of Southold, Suffolk county, N. Y., and of persons more or less closely associated with that place, 1696-1811. Ed. by William A. Robbins. [N. Y.] New York genealogical and biographical society. 115 p. [1578
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record.

STONEHAM, MASS. **Vital** records of Stoneham, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex institute. 191 p. [1579
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

TOLLAND, CONN. **Connecticut** cemetery inscriptions. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.–July) 63–75, 114–131, 204–208. [1580

This installment contains inscriptions from the cemetery at Tolland, Conn. Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.

TRYON CO., N. Y. The **Rev. James Dempster's** record of marriages and baptisms in vicinity of Tryon county, 1778–1803. [Albany? 1918?] 35 numbered leaves. [1581

Type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—"A register of marriages beginning the first of July 1778, Tryon county." "A register of baptisms, state of N. York, county of Montgomery 1778 [–1803]."

VINELAND, N. J. **Inscriptions**, Oak Hill cemetery, Vineland, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Jan.–Apr.) 17–20, 39–40. [1582

——— **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (July–Oct.) 60, 76–80. [1583

——— **Vital** records of Vineland, N. J. [1863–1864] VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 72–73. [1584

VIRGINIA. **Culleton, Leo.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 32–40, 145–150, 267–282, 380–387. [1585

WEST NEWBURY, MASS. **Vital** records of West Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 122 p. [1586

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

WESTPORT, MASS. **Vital** records of Westport, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., Pub. by the New England historic genealogical society, at the charge of the Eddy town record fund. 296 p. [1587

WINDHAM CO., VT. **Wyer, James Ingersoll**, *jr.*, and **Charlotte B. Ward.** Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Wardsboro, Stratton, Jamaica and Dover, all in Windham county, Vermont. Albany, New York state library. 108 numbered leaves. map. [1588

Autographed from type-written copy. Of this book but 4 copies have been made. They are placed with the Vermont historical society, Library of Congress, New York state library, and Charlotte B. Ward, Urbana, Ill.

WISCASSET, ME. **Inscriptions** in the ancient cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (July–Oct.) 240–245, 273–279. [1589

WOBURN, MASS. **Woburn** records of births, deaths, marriages. Part IX. Marriages, January 1, 1891, to December 31, 1900. Alphabetically and chronologically arranged by Edward F. Johnson. With appendix of marriages published in Woburn newspapers, before 1891, and not found in the city records. Woburn, Mass. 193 p. [1590

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

Abbot, Willis J. Soldiers of the sea; the story of the United States marine corps. N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co. x, 315 p. plates. [1591

The **battle** of Slim Buttes. U. S. CAVALRY ASSOC. JOUR., XXVIII (Jan.) 399–408. [1592

Indian battle at Slim Buttes, South Dakota, Sept. 9, 1876.

Chester, Colby M. The United States marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, III (Dec.) 281–292. [1593

Clark, Walter. Negro soldiers. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (July) 57–62. [1594

Notes the part that they have taken as soldiers in our previous wars.

Cluverius, W. T. A midshipman on the Maine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Feb.) 237–248. [1595

The story of the Maine at Havana, written a few months after its destruction.

Feipel, Louis N. The Navy and filibustering in the fifties. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Apr.–Sept.) 767–780, 1009–1029, 1219–1240, 1527–1545, 1837–1848, 2063–2085. [1596

CONTENTS.—Lopez' first expedition against Cuba. Lopez' second expedition against Cuba. The bombardment of Greytown, Nicaragua, 1854. Walker's surrender to Davis in 1857. Walker's surrender to Paulding in 1857. The Walker-Paulding imbroglio.

Foster, C. H. The requirements for admission to the Naval academy—an historical review. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Feb.) 339–353. [1597

Frost, Holloway H. Our heritage from Paul Jones. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Oct.) 2275–2296. [1598

Glasson, William H. Federal military pensions in the United States. Ed. by David Kinley. N. Y., [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. xii, 305 p. maps. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history ... [publications]) [1599

CONTENTS.—Pensions based on military service prior to March 4, 1861. Pensions basedon military service after March 4, 1861. Appendix.
Rev.in: Am.hist.rev., XXIV (July 1919) 709–710.

Goodrich, Caspar F. "Alvarado Hunter," a biographical sketch. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Mar.) 495–514. [1600

Gives an account, drawn from the official records of the capture of the town of Alvarado, Mexico March 31, 1847, by the U. S. S. Scourge, Charles G. Hunter, Lt. commanding, and of his subsequent court martial.

Kilmer, George Langdon. Parallels and contrasts in the fighting of the world war and the American civil war. NATION. SERVICE, IV (Oct.) 170–175. [1601

Lincoln, Jeanie Gould. Historic names borne by United States destroyers. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Nov.) 646–651. [1602

Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Mahan on naval warfare; selections from the writings of Rear Admiral Alfred T. Mahan, ed. by Allan Westcott. Boston, Little, Brown and co. xxiii, 372 p. port., maps, diagrs. [1603

Sea power in the American revolution; Graves and De Grasse off the Chesapeake: p. 164–170. General strategy of the War of 1812: p. 229–240. Lessons of the War with Spain: p. 241–249. The Santiago blockade: p. 250–255.

Military historical society of Massachusetts. Civil war and miscellaneous papers. Boston, Military historical society of Massachusetts. vi, [4], 474 p. plates, ports., map, plans. (Mil. hist. soc. Mass. pap., v. XIV) [1604

CONTENTS.—Report on the alleged delay in concentration of the Army of the Potomac . . . at Antietam, by J. C. Gray, jr. The Antietam campaign, by Samuel S. Sumner. The Twelfth corps at Gettysburg, by Charles F. Morse. The Mine Run campaign, November, 1863, by Thomas L. Livermore. The Mine Run affair, by Charles L. Peirson. The relief of Chattanooga, October, 1863, and guerilla operations in Tennessee, by Charles F. Morse. Petersburg, June 15—Fort Harrison, September 29: a comparison, by George A. Bruce. Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864; extract from letter to Colonel Benjamin W. Crowinshield from General W. H. Emory. The capture and occupation of Richmond, by George A. Bruce. Military prisons: North and South, by John Chester White. The effect of President Lincoln's reëlection upon the waning fortunes of the Confederate states, by Henry S. Burrage. The occupation of Manila in 1898, by Charles A. Whittier. Filipino characteristics as manifested in diplomacy and war, by E. S. Otis. The visit of the allies to China in 1900, by Henry Leonard. The necessity of a broader system of military instruction in this country, and our military policy, by Leonard Wood. The Naval war college, by F. E. Chadwick. . . . A judicial versus a military settlement of some international disputes, by William Crozier. American tactics in the present war, by Thomas G. Frothingham.

The last article is concerned with the use in the great war of tactics and weapons which had their origin in America, developed in our three great wars, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Civil war.

Newman, Samuel. A picture of the first United States army: the journal of Captain Samuel Newman. With introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 40–73. [1605

Journal of St. Clair's campaign against the Indians in 1791.

Nicolay, Helen. The book of American wars. N. Y., The Century co. 492 p. ports. [1606

"This volume does not pretend to go into details . . . It is an attempt to tell in a few words and in broad outline why our principal wars were fought, and how . . ."

Owen, Allison. History of the Washington artillery. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 46–59. [1607

Louisiana artillery, probably founded in 1838. This article is devoted largely to its service in the Civil war.

Post, Charles A. A diary on the blockade in 1863. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Oct.–Nov.) 2333–2350, 2567–2594. [1608

Describes his experiences in the blockade off Wilmington in 1863, on board the "Florida."

Randall, James G. The newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 303–323. [1609

Stanley, D. S. Personal memoir of Major-General D. S. Stanley, U. S. A. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan.) (supplement) 233–271. [1610

This installment describes the Yellowstone expedition of 1873.
Cont. from v. II, 1917.

Stevens, William O. The story of our navy. New ed. N. Y. and London, Harper. vi, [8], 333 p. illus., plates, maps. [1611

U. S. Adjutant General's office. Regimental history of the United States regular army. Chronological outline, 1866–1918. Prepared by the Adjutant General's office. Issued by the Committee on public information, Washington, D. C. Washington, Gov. print. off. 48 p. (War information series, no. 18) [1612

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

Andrews, Matthew Page. A heritage of freedom; or, The political ideals of the English-speaking peoples. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 110 p. [1613

The dawn of Anglo-American peace: p. 58-61. A century of Anglo-American disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration: p. 70-96.

Barclay, *Sir* Thomas. Le président Wilson et l'évolution de la politique étrangère des États-Unis. Préface de M. Paul Painlevé. Paris, Colin. vii, 289 p. [1613a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 112-113.

Barnes, H. E. Anglo-American relations reconsidered. No. Am. rev., CCVII (May) 681-694. [1614

An attempt to reconsider the evolution of Anglo-American relations, from the early colonial days.

Beer, George Louis. The English-speaking peoples; their future relations and joint international obligations. N. Y., Macmillan. xi, 322 p. [1615

Contents.—International anarchy. Nationalism and sovereignty. American foreign policy before 1914. The background of the war. America's reaction to the war. The unity of English-speaking peoples. Economic interdependence. Community of policy. Notes.

The object of this book is to explain "the advisability and necessity of a co-operative democratic alliance of all the English-speaking peoples."

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The United States and the abortive armed neutrality of 1794. Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 26-47. [1616

A study of the diplomatic situation leading up to Jay's treaty and expressly of Hamilton's part in this diplomacy.

Berenguer, Fernando. El hispano-americanismo estudiado desde el punto de vista del derecho internacional y el problema territorial de América. Habana, Impr. "El siglo XX" de la Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 221 p. [1616a

Blegen, Theodore C. A plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. Miss. Valley hist. rev., IV (Mar.) 470-483. [1617

"The movement of 1866 and the years immediately following is of considerable interest in connection with the question of reciprocity, and our relations with Great Britain, but more especially because of its bearing upon the relations of the American and Canadian Northwest."

Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law. The treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia, as interpreted in opinions of attorneys general, decisions of courts, and diplomatic correspondence, ed. by James Browne Scott, director. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. viii, 207 p. [1618

A reissue in a revised and enlarged form of Pamphlet no. 26 of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law, first published in 1917 under title "Opinions of attorneys general, decisions of federal courts and diplomatic correspondence respecting the treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828, between the United States and Prussia."

Contents.—Texts of the treaties. Decisions of federal courts. Opinions of attorneys general of the United States. Proclamation by the President of the United States, August 22, 1870 (extract). Diplomatic correspondence: Claims relative to tonnage dues. Case of William P. Frye. Case of the Appam. Proposal of the German government for an addition to the Treaty of 1799: The minister of Switzerland to the secretary of state, February 10, 1917. The secretary of state to the minister of Switzerland, March 20, 1917.

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 95-97.

Clement, Ernest Wilson. A cycle of American diplomats in Japan (Harris and Morris in Japan in 1857 and 1917) Nation, CVI (Jan. 3) 110-111. [1619

Townsend Harris, first American consul-general to Japan, and Roland Morris, American ambassador to Japan in 1917.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. The first Lord Lansdowne; a solemn warning against a premature and disastrous peace. Canad. mag., LII (Nov.) 527-531. [1620

Points out the responsibility of the first Lord Lansdowne, at that time Lord Shelbourne, for the unfavourable terms to the British embodied in the treaty of peace of 1783, and shows the evils that follow a badly negotiated peace.

Cook, Theodore A. English and Americans: the end of a long misunderstanding. 19th cent., LXXXIII (Feb.) 287-300. [1621

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The West Florida controversy, 1798–1813; a study in American diplomacy. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press. xii, 699 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1912) [1622

Among the headings under which the subject is discussed are.—The Louisiana purchase and the Floridas; The failure of Monroe's special mission; The Burr conspiracy and the Embargo; American bickering and French bargaining; The shadow of the Corsican; and American intervention in West Florida.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 105-107; Am. jour. internat. law, XIII (Apr.) 377-379; Hispanic. Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 327-329.

Fried, Alfr. H. Pan-Amerika; Entwicklung, Umfang und Bedeutung der zwischen, staatlichen Organisation in Amerika (1810–1916). Zürich, Orell Füssli. xx 293 p. [1623

Gérard, A. Les États-Unis et l'Extrême Orient. REV. DEUX MONDES, 6e sér., XLIII (Feb. 15) 912–934. [1624

Gérard, A. The United States and the Far East. ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR., LXIII (May) 301–317. [1625

"Translated, by permission, from an article by Mons. A. Gérard, in the Revue des deux mondes of February 15th, 1918."

Greene, Evarts B. The interaction of European and American politics, 1823–1861. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 142–143. [1626

Hanotaux, Gabriel. Commemoration du bicentenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans; l'union de la France et de l'Amérique. Paris [etc.] Bloud et Gay. 32 p. (On cover: "L'hommage français." Publications du Comité "L'effort de la France et de ses alliés") [1627

Begins with an account of the discoveries of La Salle in the Mississippi valley and of the beginnings of the Louisiana colony. Celebrates the union of the two peoples and hopes that a closer union will be brought about.

Hanotaux, Gabriel. L'union des États-Unis et de la France; discours prononcé à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans. Paris, Alcan. 40 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [1628

Probably the same as no. 1627, above.

Heller, C. N. American and Russian relations. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIII (July) 357–380. [1629

CONTENTS.—Catherine II and the American revolution. Alexander I and the War of 1812. Alexander I and the Monroe doctrine: Russian America and the Alaska purchase. Russia and the American civil war. A new phase of Russian American relations [since the Spanish American war].

The History circle. British-American discords and concords; a record of three centuries. N. Y. and London, Putnam. viii, 85 p. map, facsims. [1630

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 145–146.

Hyde, James H. Les États-Unis aux côtes de la France; impressions américaines. SOC. GÉOG. COMM. PARIS BUL., XXXIX (July 1917) 205–216. [1631

Outlines the progress of the friendly relations between the two countries.

Labouchère, G. Bonaparte et la Louisiane. NOUV. REV., 4e sér., XXXV (May 15–June 15) 148–157, 255–264, 340–351. [1632

Latané, John Holladay. Anglo-American relations. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., VI (June) 319–347. [1633

"The aim of this paper is to present a brief historical review of Anglo-American relations."
Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, May 4, 1918.

Latané, John Holladay. From isolation to leadership, a review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. 215 p. [1634

CONTENTS.—Origin of the policy of isolation. Formulation of the Monroe doctrine. The Monroe doctrine and the European balance of power. International coöperation without the sanction of force. The open-door policy. Anglo-American relations. Imperialistic tendencies of the Monroe doctrine. The new Pan-Americanism. The end of neutrality and isolation. The war aims of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XIII (Jan. 1919) 140–142; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 148–150; Jour. pol. econ., XXVII (Feb. 1919) 143–144.

Laughlin, Harry H. Seven constructive Pan American statesmen. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Dec.) 21. [1635

The statesmen referred to are Washington, Hamilton, Bolívar, Morayán, Rivadavia, Lincoln, and Blaine.

Longevialle, Louis de. Les fondateurs de l'amitié entre la France et les Etats-Unis. REV. CATH. INST. ET DROIT, 2e sér., LV (Oct.) [1636

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. America and Britain. N. Y., Dutton. ix, 221 p. [1637

CONTENTS.—America's entry into the war. British and American relations, pts. I-II. The Monroe doctrine. The background of American federalism.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (May 1919) 314-316.

Manning, William R. An early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XII (Apr.) 291-311; and HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 123-145. [1638

Account of the difficulties with the Brazilian government in which the American chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, Condy Raguet, became involved by his acrimonious remonstrances against the interference with American commerce wrought by the Brazilian blockade of Argentine ports during the war of 1825-1828.

Martin, Percy Alvin. The influence of the United States on the opening of the Amazon to the world's commerce. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 146-162. [1639

It is the purpose of this paper to point out briefly the influence of the United States in inducing the Imperial government of Brazil to abandon its policy of seclusion and unlock the door of the Amazon to the world's commerce.

Mills, Dudley. The English-speaking peoples. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 135-149. [1640

Reviews briefly those sections of the book by Professor George Louis Beer entitled "The English-speaking peoples (N. Y., 1917)", which deal with American foreign policy before 1914, and with America's reaction to the war.

Moore, John Bassett. The principles of American diplomacy. N. Y. and London, Harper. xiv, 476 p. (Harper's citizen series) [1641

"Incorporates substantially the entire text, with few alterations or amendments, of the volume published by the author in 1905 under the title, American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements . . . The present work brings the history of that policy down to date."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 131-132; Nation, CVI (June 15) 714-715.

Munro, Dana Gardner. The five republics of Central America; their political and economic development and their relations with the United States, by Dana G. Munro, ed. by David Kinley. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xvi, 322 p. map. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. [Publications]) [1642

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Aug. 1919) 507-508; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 441-444.

Our diplomatic relations with the Holy See. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 115-117. [1643

"Note concerning the abolition of the former diplomatic representation of the United States at the Vatican."

Page, Ralph W. Dramatic moments in American diplomacy. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 284 p. port. [1644

A narrative, in popular style, of the most striking incidents of our diplomatic history.
"It is hoped that it may bring some appreciation of the mutual interdependence between Great Britain and America.

Powers, Harry Huntington. America and Britain; the story of the relations between the two peoples. N. Y., Macmillan. iv, 76 p. [1645

It is to answer the question "What has been the underlying instinct in Anglo-American relations in the past?" that this book has been written.

Renaut, F. P. La politique des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Nord espagnole sous le règne de Joseph Bonaparte, 1808-1814. REV. SCI. POL., XXXIX (Feb. 15) 76-93. [1646

Regarding the West Florida controversy.

Renaut, F. P. La question de la Louisiane, 1796-1806. Paris, E. Champion [1918?] 242 p. [1647

Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, VIe ann., 1918.
CONTENTS.—La Louisiane au XVIIIe siècle. La politique directoriale et l'alliance avec l'Espagne: le premier traité de San-Ildefonso (19 août 1796). La politique consulaire et la rétrocession de la Louisiane à la France: le second traité de San Ildefonso (1er octobre 1800). L'execution du traité de San Ildefonso de 1800 et la politique coloniale de la France. Le traité de Paris, 30 avril 1803. La mission Laussat à la Nouvelle-Orléans. L'application du traité de Paris et la délimitation de la Louisiane. Le conflit hispano-américain et la politique de la France (1804-1806).
Shows the rôle which the question of Louisiana played in the relations of France with Spain, and with the United States, from 1796 to 1806. Publishes the instructions given by the Directoire to Gen. Pérignon, and other diplomatic documents.

Robertson, William Spence. The recognition of the Hispanic American nations by the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 239-269. [1648

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The influence of wheat and cotton on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (July) 400-439. [1649

Read before the American historical association in Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1917.

Scott, James Brown, *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Germany, August 1, 1914–April 6, 1917, ed., with introduction and analytical index. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. l, 378 p. [1650

Scott, James Brown, *ed.* President Wilson's foreign policy; messages, addresses, papers. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. xiv, 424 p. [1651

Shepherd, William R. Bolivar and the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 270–298. [1652

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821–1827. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Sept.) 189–230. [1653

An account of the negotiations with Russia in regard to Russian interests on the Northwest coast, and of the diplomatic controversy with Great Britain over the Oregon country.

Smith, Theodore C. The United States and world politics, 1793–1815. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Jan.) 20–21. [1654

Squier, E. George. Letters of E. George Squier to John M. Clayton, 1849–1850. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 426–434. [1655

Contributed, with introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.
Letters written to the Secretary of State by the American chargé d'affaires to Central America. They relate mainly to difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America.

Tai, En-Sai. Treaty ports in China (a study in diplomacy). N. Y. [University printing office, Columbia university] x, 202 p. [1656

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.
Published also without thesis note.
Contains sections dealing with American-Chinese relations in regard to these ports.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XII (July) 697–699.

Treat, Payson Jackson. The foundations of American policy in the Far East. JOUR. RACE DEVELOP., IX (Oct.) 198–209. [1657

Urrutia, Francisco José. Los Estados Unidos de América y las repúblicas hispano-americanas de 1810 a 1830; paginas de historia diplomática. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo. [Editorial-América] 485 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [1658

Published at Bogota, Imp. nacional, in 1917.

Van Dyke, Henry. The tradition of letters in American diplomacy. BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Sept.) 3–8. [1659

An account of American men of letters who have filled diplomatic posts.

Walker, *Sir* Edmund, and ***Sir* Charles Fitzpatrick.** Addresses delivered before the Lawyers club of New York on the subject of the centennial of the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. N. Y., 1917. 31 p. [1660

Westengard, Jens I. American influence upon international law. JOUR. SOC. COMP. LEGIS., n. s. XVIII, pt. 1 (Apr.) 2–14. [1661

Wheelwright, John T. President Cleveland's foresight; the Venezuela message. UNIV. MAG., XVII (Dec.) 506–512. [1662

Monroe Doctrine.

Alvarez, Alejandro. The new Monroe doctrine and American public law. MINN. LAW REV., II (Apr.) 357–366. [1663

Discusses the Monroe doctrine from the Latin-American point of view.

Andara, J. L. La doctrina de Monroe. CULTURA VENEZOLANA, I (Aug.) [1663a

Becker, Carl. The Monroe doctrine and the war. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Feb.) 87–90. [1664

Brito, Octavio N. O Monroismo e a sua nova phase. Rio de Janeiro [Typ. do Jornal de commercio de Rodrigues & c.] 91 p. [1665

McChesney, Mark. Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. UNPOPULAR REV., IX (Jan.) 97–111. [1666

Plum, Harry Grant. The Monroe doctrine and the war. Iowa City, Ia., The University. [23] p. (The State university of Iowa, Iowa City. Extension division bulletin, no. 31) [1667

Reyes, César. Panamericanismo; Monroe y Alberdi. REV. DERECHO, LIX (Apr.) 496–512. [1668

Constitutional Law and History.

Carson, Hampton L. Heralds of a world democracy: the English and American revolutions. CENTRAL LAW JOUR., LXXXVII (Dec. 20) 437–448. [1669

Carson, Hampton L. The phases of our constitutional growth as guarded by the Supreme court of the United States. CASE AND COMMENT, XXV (June) 3–13. [1670

Curtis, Eugene Newton. The French assembly of 1848 and American constitutional doctrines. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 357 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXIX, no. 2) [1671

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1917.
Traces the influence of American institutions and political ideas upon the French between 1789 and 1850.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 126–127; Am. pol. sci. rev., XII (Nov.) 731–732.

An early American bill of rights. CONST. REV., II (July) 178–182. [1672

Quotes extensively from the Bill of rights of Virginia, 1776.

Hoar, Roger Sherman. The invention of constitutional conventions. CONST. REV., II (Apr.) 97–100. [1673

Shows that whereas the invention is usually credited to a mass meeting in Hanover, N. H., in June, 1777, it should in reality be ascribed to Concord, Mass., in 1776.

Klein, H. M. J. The Constitution of the United States. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIII (July) 381–414. [1674

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. The background of American federalism. *In his* America and Britain. N. Y., Dutton. p. 177–221. [1675

"By federalism is meant, of course, that system of political order in which powers of government are separated and distinguished and in which these powers are distributed among governments, each government having its quota of authority and each its distinct sphere of activity."
The writer points out that the essential qualities of American federal organization were largely the product of the practises of the old British empire as it existed before 1764.

Mullan, Charles W. Allegiance to the Constitution. AM. LAW REV., LII (Nov.) 801–822. [1676

Porter, Kirk Harold. A history of suffrage in the United States. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press. xi, 260 p. [1677

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1918. Pub. also without thesis note.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 730–731; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 151–152; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Dec.) 593.

Powell, Thomas Reed. Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions, 1914–1917. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XII (Feb., Aug., Nov.) 17–49, 427–457, 640–666. [1678

Scott, James Brown. James Madison's notes of debates in the Federal convention of 1787 and their relation to a more perfect society of nations. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. xviii, 149 p. port., facsims. [1679

It is the conviction of the writer that the proceedings of the Convention are "of interest in this day of international conferences, as showing the steps by which the thirteen states of this western world, claiming to be sovereign, free and independent, were able to form the one large, successful and enduring union of states to be found in the annals of history."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 141–142; Am. jour. internat. law, XIII (Oct. 1919) 837–840.

Scott, James Brown, *ed.* Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union; cases decided in the Supreme court of the United States. In 2 v. v. I. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xlii, 873 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [1680

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 509–510; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 167–168.

West, Henry Litchfield. Federal power; its growth and necessity. N. Y., George H. Doran co. xi, [2], 15–216 p. [1681

The writer points out that contrary to the prevalent idea, "the belief in the necessity of nationalization had its beginning nearly three centuries ago and its persistent progress can be clearly traced through all the succeeding years."
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXIV (Mar. 1919) 170–172.

What the framers of the federal Constitution thought of the negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 381–434. [1682

A review of the discussions in the Convention of 1787 which reflect the attitude of the framers of the Constitution toward the negro.

Williams, George Washington. The power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the Constitution. AM. LAW REV., LII (July) 497–516. [1683

An inquiry into the understanding and intent of the framers of the Constitution in regard to this question, in which the writer concludes that this power is of the "warp and woof" of the Constitution.

Politics.

Bassett, John Spencer. The significance of the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes. So. Atlan. quar., XVII (July) 198–206. [1684

Cole, Arthur C. Lincoln and the presidential election of 1864. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1917, 130–138. [1685

Cole, Arthur C. President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. Miss. Valley hist. rev., IV (Mar.) 417–426. [1686

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The economic status of the New York Whigs. Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Dec.) 501–518. [1687

An economic interpretation of the Whig party in New York state, as it was constituted in the early forties.

Harrison, William Henry. Letter from William Henry Harrison to Harmar Denny of Pittsburgh, accepting the nomination to the office of president of the United States, by the convention of the anti-Masonic party, held at Philadelphia, in the fall of 1838. Western Pa. hist. mag., I (July) 144–151. [1688

Hockett, Homer C. The influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. Miss. Valley hist. rev., IV (Mar.) 459–469. [1689

Deals with the period from 1790 to 1830.

Johns, Jane Martin. A momentous incident in the history of Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., X (Jan.) 548–560. [1690

An incident in the election of U. S. senator from Illinois in 1855, which resulted in Lincoln's sudden withdrawal from the contest and the election of Lyman Trumbull, the anti-Nebraska democratic candidate.

Johns, Jane Martin. The nomination of Abraham Lincoln to the presidency, an unsolved psychological problem. Ill. hist. soc. jour., X (Jan.) 561–567. [1691

Procter, Addison Gilbert. Lincoln and the convention of 1860; an address before the Chicago historical society, April 4, 1918. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 29 p. port. [1692

The writer was a delegate from Kansas to the convention that nominated Lincoln.

Rullière, H. Le Jeffersonisme et les Jeffersoniens. La Revue, CXXIX (Nov.–Dec.) 213–224, 478–490. [1693

Stewart, Ernest D. The populist party in Indiana. Ind. mag. hist., XIV (Dec.) 332–367. [1694

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. The factional character of early Michigan politics. Mich. hist. mag., II (Jan.) 165–191. [1695

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. Political parties in Michigan 1837–1860; an historical study of political issues and parties in Michigan from the admission of the state to the Civil war. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xxxiii, 401 p. ports., maps. [1696

Contents.—State politics, 1835–1843. Antislavery movement and the organization of the liberty party. Effect of territorial extension and the tariff issues. Political controversy over the Mexican war. Compromise of 1850. Tendency of the Free soil and Whig parties to unite, 1848–1852. Foreign element in Michigan politics. Organization of the Know-nothing and Republican parties. The churches in Michigan politics. River and harbor improvement issue. Growth of dissatisfaction in the Republican party, 1857–1858. Democratic decline and Republican advance, 1858–1860.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 490–491.

White, Melvin J. Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. Miss. Valley hist. rev., V (June) 3–19. [1697

Law.

Balch, Thomas Willing. A world court in the light of the United States Supreme court. Phila., Allen, Lane and Scott. 165 p. [1698

In order to test through concrete experience what may be expected from a supreme court of the world if once set up, the writer has taken an analagous example in the United States Supreme court, and has collected and discussed the more important cases in which the Supreme court and its predecessors in colonial and revolutionary days have exercised jurisdiction in controversies between the states.

Baldwin, Simeon E. The United States law journal of 1822. Am. bar assoc. jour., IV (Jan.) 37–53. [1698a

The first legal periodical published in New England, called the United States law journal and civilian's magazine, published at New Haven, in 1822.

Carpenter, William S. Judicial tenure in the United States, with especial reference to the tenure of federal judges. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] vii, 234 p. [1699

"Designed to present the historical development of two phases of the American judicial system: the influence of the exercise of the doctrine of judicial review upon the position of the courts, and the political reactions affecting the tenure of judges."

Clark, Walter. History of the Superior and Supreme court of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 79–104. [1700

Dahlinger, Charles W. The dawn of the woman's movement; an account of the origin and history of the Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Apr.) 68–84. [1701

Dart, Henry Plauché. The legal institutions of Louisiana. SO. LAW QUAR., III (Nov.) 247–280. [1702

A study of the French period.
Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, II (Jan.) 72–103.

Eckman, Richard B. Some curious early laws of New Jersey. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (May) 965–971. [1703

Edelin, T. L. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting . . . July 2 and 3, 1918. Louisville, Ky., Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 49–64. [1704

Hooper, Moses. Some early lawyers and some early practice in Wisconsin. *In* State bar association of Wisconsin. Report of the proceedings of the meetings . . . June 27, 28, 29, 1917. Milwaukee, Wis., The Evening Wisconsin print. co. p. 251–263. [1705

Long, Joseph R. The freedom of the press. VA. LAW REV., V (Jan.) 223–246. [1706

Reviews the history of the struggle for the freedom of the press from the earliest times in Europe and outlines its progress in America from the beginning of the colonies.

McDermott, Edward J. Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. AM. LAW REV., LII (Sept.) 721–742. [1707

McKinney, Hayes. Treason under the Constitution of the United States. ILL. LAW REV., XII (Jan.) 381–402; and VA. LAW REG., n. s. III (Mar.) 801–826. [1708

Examines briefly cases of treason since the adoption of the Constitution.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. VI–VII. Concord, N. H., Evans print. co., 1917–1918. 2 v. [1708a

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.
CONTENTS.—v. VI: Second constitutional period, 1792–1801. v. VII: Second constitutional period, 1801–1811.

Putnam, Harrington. The early administration of equity in this country. *In* New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1918–1919. [Trenton, The Association] p. 59–80. [1709

Squire, Andrew. A brief vista of the American bar. AM. LEGAL NEWS, XXIX (Oct.) 11–14. [1710

National Government and Administration.

Hunt, Gaillard. Reminiscences of the secretaries of state. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 26–43. [1711

Leslie, Shane. The legend of the American presidency. DUBLIN REV., CLXII (Jan.) 112–128. [1712

McLaughlin, Andrew C. The background of American federalism. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XII (May) 215–240. [1713

"The purpose of this paper is to make plain two facts: first, that the essential qualities of American federal organization were largely the product of the practices of the old British empire as it existed before 1764; second, that the discussions of the generation from the French and Indian war to the adoption of the federal Constitution, . . . were over the problem of imperial organization."

State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Chang, Tso-Shuen. History and analysis of the commission and city manager plans of municipal government in the United States. Iowa City, pub. by the University. 290 p. (University of Iowa monographs. Studies in the social sciences, v. VI) [1714

Development of American municipal organization: p. 20–48. Origin of the commission plan of city government: p. 49–74.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 179–180.

Jenks, William L. Territorial legislation by governor and judges. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 36–50. [1715

Regarding a provision of the Ordinance of 1787 for legislation in the Northwest Territory.

Kettleborough, Charles, *ed.* The state constitutions and the federal Constitution and organic laws of the territories and other colonial dependencies of the United States of America. Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen and co. 1645 p. [1716

Story, Russell McCulloch. The American municipal executive. Urbana, The University of Illinois. 231 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VII, no. 3) [1717

The historical development of the mayoralty: p. 16–36.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 176–179.

Sargent, Noel. The California constitutional convention of 1878–1879. CAL. LAW REV., VI (Jan.) 114–123. [1718

Cont. from v. VI, no. 1, Nov. 1917.

Bruce, Helm. The constitution [of Kentucky] and constitutional convention of 1849. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting . . . July 2 and 3, 1918. Louisville, Ky., Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 131–160. [1719

Grinnell, Frank W. Note on the position and influence of Thomas Allen and the "Berkshire constitutionalists" from 1774 to 1780 in connection with the Massachusetts constitution. MASS. LAW QUAR., III (May) 332–341. [1720

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. v. XIX. being volume XIV. of the appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1775–1776. Boston, Wright and Potter print co., state printers. 1062 p. [1721

McLain, Chester A., *ed.* The Massachusetts draft constitution submitted to the people and rejected in 1778; with an appendix giving a list of all amendments submitted to the people of Massachusetts (1778–1917) and a note on the rejected constitution of 1853. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 21 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 209) [1721a

New Hampshire. Constitutional convention, 1918. Manual of the Constitutional convention of 1918 . . . Prepared and published under authority of the governor and council, by Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state [and] Hobart Pillsbury, deputy secretary. [Concord, Evans printing co.] 299 p. [1722

History of the constitution of New Hampshire and the constitutional conventions: p. 53–181.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The decline of aristocracy in the politics of New York. N. Y. xiii, 460 p. illus. (maps), ports. [1723

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1917.
Published also as Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXVI, in 1919.

Mercer, James K. Ohio legislative history, 1913–1917. Administrations of governors James M. Cox, 1913–1914, Frank B. Willis, 1915–1916, James M. Cox, 1917–1918. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer print. co. [1918?] 712 p. ports., tables. [1724

Forms v. II of "Ohio legislative history."

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The alien suffrage provision in the constitution of Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 422–425. [1725

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

General.

Dodd, William E. The social philosophy of the old South. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXIV (May) 735–746. [1726

Concerned with the social and economic system of the South before the Civil war.

Koren, John, *ed.* The history of statistics, their development and progress in many countries; in memoirs to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the American statistical association. [N. Y.] Pub. for the American statistical association by the Macmillan co. xii, 773 p. [1727

The American statistical association, 1839–1914, by John Koren: p. 3–14. Statistical work of the Federal government of the United States: by John Cummings: p. 573–689. The work of the several states of the United States in the field of statistics, by Charles F. Gettemy: p. 690–739.

Pollock, Ivan L. History of economic legislation in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. x, 386 p. (Iowa economic history series, ed. by B. F. Shambaugh) [1728

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Jan. 1919) 304–305.

Streeter, Floyd B. History of prohibition legislation in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 289–308. [1729

Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

Cabell, N. F. Some fragments of an intended report on the post Revolutionary history of agriculture in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 145–168. [1730

With notes by E. G. Swem.

Morrison, A. J. The historical farmer in America. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (July) 222–230. [1731

A study of agricultural conditions in America from the time of the Revolution.

Morrison, A. J. Note on the organization of Virginia agriculture. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 169–173. [1732

Reynolds, John. The agricultural resources of southern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 141–161. [1733

Spencer, Charles Worthen. The land system of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 150–164. [1734

Commerce and Industry.

Bishop, Avard Longley, and **Albert Galloway Keller.** Industry and trade; historical and descriptive account of their development in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. 426 p. illus., plates. [1735

A text-book.

Bishop, Joseph Bucklin. A chronicle of one hundred & fifty years; the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, 1768–1918. N. Y., Scribner. xvi, 311 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1736

Chandler, Charles Lyon. The River Plate voyages, 1798–1800. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 816–826. [1737

Deals with a phase of our relations with South America, the inauguration of our trade with the countries on the Rio de la Plata. Quotes from contemporary records items bearing on the voyages of American vessels engaged in neutral trade with South America, and of captures by French ships during the naval war with France.

Clark, Victor S. Manufacturing development during the Civil war. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Apr.) 92–100. [1738

Gronert, Theodore G. Trade in the Blue-Grass region, 1810–1820. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 313–323. [1739

Henderson, Gerard Carl. The position of foreign corporations in American constitutional law; a contribution to the history and theory of juristic persons in Anglo-American law. Cambridge, Harvard univ. press [etc.] xix, 199 p. (Harvard studies in jurisprudence, v. II) [1740

Chapter II, entitled "The beginnings of American law of foreign corporations" is concerned with the status of corporations in the colonial and early national periods.

Hull, Arthur M., *ed.* Coal men of America, a biographical and historical review of the world's greatest industry. Arthur M. Hull, editor-in-chief, Sydney A. Hale, associate editor. Chicago, The Retail coalman. 506 p. illus., ports. [1740a

The **Indian** trade of Rock river valley. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 98–100. [1741

Notes regarding the fur trade along the Rock river, prior to 1822.

Keir, Malcolm. Some economic facts in the development of manufacturing in the United States. EDUCATION, XXXVIII (Mar.–Apr.) 493–503, 581–592. [1742

Keir, Malcolm. Some influences of the sea upon the industries of New England. GEOG. REV., V (May) 399–404. [1743

Shows how, from New England's earliest industries, fishing, commerce, and shipbuilding, down to the present leadership in cotton and shoe manufacture the sea has exercised a potent influence upon New England industrial life.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The fur trade in Wisconsin. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Sept.) 55–60. [1744

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Hudson Bay company tokens. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 214–216. [1745

A series of tokens or brass coins used in the fur trade prior to 1865. A collection of them has recently been presented to the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Magnuson, Torstein A. History of the beet sugar industry in California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 69–79. [1746

Pease, Zephaniah W. The brave industry of whaling. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 78–103. [1747

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. The colonial merchants and the American revolution, 1763–1776. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 647 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXVIII) [1748

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., VIII (Sept.) 591–592; Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 104–105; Nation, CVII (Sept. 14) 297–299.

Stevens, Wayne E. Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760–1816. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 283–291. [1749

Vincent, Frank. History of salt discovery and production in Kansas, 1887–1915. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 358–378. [1750

Westergaard, Waldemar. Thomas R. Bard and the beginnings of the oil industry in southern California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 57–69. [1751

Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston and Lowell railroad, the Nashua and Lowell railroad, and the Salem and Lowell railroad. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. [4], 64 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1752

Reprinted from the Collections of the Essex institute, v. LIV, July–October, 1918.

Buffalo historical society. Participation of the Buffalo historical society in the Erie canal centenary, celebrated at Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1917. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 267–295. [1753

Evolution of the New York canal system, by George Clinton p. 273–295.

Cleland, Robert G. Transportation in California before the railroads, with especial reference to Los Angeles. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 60–67. [1754

Cotterill, R. S. The national railroad convention in St. Louis, 1849. MO. HIST. REV., XII (July) 203–215. [1755

The main purpose of the convention was to further the project of a Pacific railroad, in order to secure the Western trade.

Hill, Henry W. Historical sketch of Niagara ship canal projects. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 201–266. [1756

Prepared for the Canal committee of the Buffalo chamber of commerce, and published separately by that committee in 1917, under title: Ship channel between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario. Report. . .

N. Y. (State) Commission to investigate the surface railroad situation in the city of New York on the west side. Report . . . Albany, J. B. Lyon co., printers. 639 p. map. [1757

Pt. III. History of the relation of the state and city of New York to the New York central railroad company and its predecessors [1846-1917]: p. 22-38.

Putnam, James William. The Illinois and Michigan canal; a study in economic history. Illinois centennial publication. Chicago, The University of Chicago press. xiii, 213 p. plate, maps, diagrs. (Chicago hist. soc. coll., v. X) [1758

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 139.

Scott, Leslie M. First roads across the Cascade mountains. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Dec.) 335-338. [1759

Shippee, Lester B. The first railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 121-142. [1760

The Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad, opened to traffic in 1871.

Trexler, H. A. Missouri-Montana highways. MO. HIST. REV., XII (Jan.-Apr.) 67-80, 145-162. [1761

CONTENTS.—I. The Missouri river route. II. The Overland route.

Walker, James Blaine. Fifty years of rapid transit, 1864 to 1917. N. Y., The Law print. co. iii, 291 p. plates, ports. [1762

Finance; Money.

Adams, Romanzo. Taxation in Nevada, a history. Pub. at Reno, Nevada, in 1918, by the Nevada historical society. Carson City, State printing office. xvi, 199 p. (Nevada applied history series. [v. I]) [1763

Moireau, Auguste. Une page de la primitive histoire financière des Etats-Unis. I. Le papier-monnaie de la Révolution américaine. II. Hamilton, fondateur du crédit des Etats-Unis. Nancy-Paris, Impr. de Berger-Levrault. 24 p. [1764

Noel, F. Regis. A history of the bankruptcy clause of the Constitution of the United States. [Gettysburg, Gettysburg compiler print] 210 p. [1764a

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1918.

Reviews bankruptcy legislation in foreign countries and in the American colonies and states prior to the Constitutional convention of 1787, the history of federal legislation under the Constitution, and discusses the judicial interpretation of the clause in the Constitution respecting bankruptcy.

Salem savings bank. The one hundred years of the Salem savings bank. Salem, Mass., Salem savings bank. 44 p. [1765

Savings bank of Baltimore. The Savings bank of Baltimore, one hundred years of service, 1818-1918; Baltimore and Charles streets, Baltimore, Maryland, March 16, 1918. [Baltimore, Printed by Thomsen-Ellis co.] 59 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1766

Trufant, Samuel A. Review of banking in New Orleans, 1830-1840; history of the panic of 1837. [New Orleans?] 15 p. table. [1767

Also pub. in La. hist. soc. pub., X, 25-40.

Labor.

Commons, John R. History of labour in the United States, by John R. Commons, David J. Saposs, Helen L. Sumner, E. B. Mittelman, H. E. Hoagland, John B. Andrews, Selig Perlman; with an introductory note by Henry W. Farnam. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. diagrs. [1768

CONTENTS.—v. I. Introduction, by John R. Commons. pt. I. Colonial and federal beginnings (to 1827) by D. J. Saposs. pt. II. Citizenship (1827-1833) by Helen L. Sumner. pt. III. Trade unionism (1833-1839) by E. B. Mittelman. pt. IV. Humanitarianism (1840-1860) by H. E. Hoagland. v. II. pt. V. Nationalisation (1860-1877) by J. B. Andrews. pt. VI. Upheaval and reorganisation (since 1876) by S. Perlman.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., IX (June 1919) 340-342; Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 698-700; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (May 1920) 331-336; Dial, LXV (July 18) 63-64; Jour. pol. econ., XXVI (Dec.) 981-983.

Day, Stephen A. A celebrated Illinois case that made history. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 99-108. [1769

On the case, "In re Debs," and the Chicago strike, 1894.

Evans, Chris. History of the United mine workers of America from the year 1860 to 1890. v. I. Indianapolis. 518 p. ports. [1770

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. American negro slavery; a survey of the supply, employment and control of negro labor as determined by the plantation régime. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xi, 529 p. [1771

An economic study of American slaveholders and their lands and crops.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 117–118; Am. pol. sci. rev., XII (Nov.) 722–726; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 454–456.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

Farlow, John W. The history of the Boston medical library. Norwood, Mass., Priv. print. by the Plimpton press. 240 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1772

Lamberton, E. V. Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (July) 193–234. [1773

Mackall, Leonard L. The Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library. Savannah, Ga., Printed for the Society by Braid and Hutton. 26 p. plate. [1774

Reprinted from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. II, no. 2, June 1918.
Describes the collections of documents and other historical material on the history of Georgia contained in this library.

New York. State library. The New York state library, 1818–1918. A souvenir of the visit of the American library association, July 6, 1918, commemorating the hundredth anniversary of the founding of the library. Albany [The State library] 19 p. illus. [1775

Carson, Hampton Lawrence. The centenary of the Wistar party; an historical address . . . delivered by appointment in the hall of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, May 4th, 1918. With the roll of members, 1818–1918. Phila., Printed for the Wistar association. 36 p. facsim. [1776

The Wistar party or association was an assemblage of scientific and literary men of Philadelphia, members of the American philosophical society.

Dall, William H. The origin and early days of the Philosophical society of Washington. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., VIII (Jan. 19) 29–34. [1777

[Funk, Henry Daniel] A history of Summit lodge no. 163, A. F. & A. M.; its origin and development, 1884–1917. [St. Paul, Press of W. A. Keller co.] 86 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1778

Foreword signed: Henry Daniel Funk.

Lincoln, Waldo. A review of the work of the American antiquarian society (1907–1917) Worcester, Mass., The Society. 11 p. [1779

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October 1917.

Massachusetts historical society. A short account of the Massachusetts historical society, originally prepared by Charles Card Smith, together with the act of incorporation, additional acts and by-laws and a list of officers and members. January 1791–June 1918. Boston, Printed for the Society. 99 p. front. [1780

Piper, Fred Smith. Altemont lodge, no. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H.; an historical sketch, 1815–1915. Peterborough, Transcript print co. 69 p. plate, port. [1781

Rogers, Henry Munroe, *comp.* Military order of the loyal legion of the United States. Annals of the Commandery of the state of Massachusetts from its institution, March 4, 1868, to May 1, 1918, and the proceedings at the fiftieth anniversary, March 6, 1918. Comp. from the records, from personal recollections, from conferences with companions, and from other sources. Boston, Atlantic print. co. vii, 132 p. plates, ports. [1782

Rothensteiner, John. The Catholic historical society of St. Louis; the result of a century's endeavor. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 8–15. [1783

Life and Manners.

Benjamin, Marcus. Court costumes worn by American diplomats. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Nov.) 638–645. [1784

Describes the costumes worn by representatives of the United States at foreign courts.

Calhoun, Arthur Wallace. A social history of the American family from colonial times to the present. v. II. From independence through the Civil war. Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark co. 390 p. [1785

Rev. in: Dial, LXV (Sept. 5) 160–161.

Coad, Oral Sumner. The American theatre in the eighteenth century. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (July) 190–197. [1786

Hooker, William Francis. The prairie schooner. Chicago, Saul brothers. 156 p. illus., plate. [1787

Lovett, Howard Meriwether. Planters of the old South. CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 300–301. [1788

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. The social side of Washington's administration. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Apr.) 209–213. [1789

Rutherford, Mildred Lewis. The civilization of the old South. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Jan.) 135–159. [1790

Walker, Susan Hunter. Historic needlework from Mount Vernon. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Mar.) 142–148. [1791

Philanthropy.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. The Humane society of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; an historical review, 1785–1916. Boston, Printed for the Humane society at the Riverside press, Cambridge. xiv, 397 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1792

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 737–738.

Shepard, *Mrs.* Frederick, *comp.* The Women's educational and industrial union of Buffalo. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 147–200. [1793

Population and Race Elements.

Bogart, Ernest L. The movement of the population of Illinois, 1870–1910. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 64–75. [1794

Collins, Winfield H. The truth about lynching and the negro in the South. N. Y., Neale. 163 p. [1794a

The lynching of negroes in the South previous to the Civil war: p. 9–28. Lynching during the Civil war and the carpet-bag rule: p. 29–47. Lynching from the end of carpet-bag rule to the present time: p. 48–71.

Jefferson, Thomas. Thomas Jefferson's thoughts on the negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 55–89. [1795

Consists of abstracts from the Writings of Jefferson.

Johnson, Franklin. The development of state legislation concerning the free negro. N. Y. vi, 207 p. [1796

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.

Kruszka, Wenceslaus. Historya Polska w Ameryce. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar pub. co. 13 v. [1797

A history of the Poles in America.

Lalande, Louis. Le problème noir aux États-Unis d'Amérique. ÉTUDES, CLV (Apr. 20) 193–215. [1798

A brief historical account of the negro in America and a study of the race problem.

LeConte, René. L'émigration allemande en Amérique. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, IXe ann. (Aug.) 53–63. [1799

I. Avant 1815. II. Aux États-Unis, de 1815 à 1917.

Mitchell, George W. The question before Congress; a consideration of the debates and final action by Congress upon various phases of the race question in the United States. Phila., A. M. E. book concern. 247 p. [1799a

Begins with the slavery question in the Federal convention of 1787. Almost every phase of negro political history from the formation of the Union has been treated.

U. S. Bureau of the census. Negro population 1790–1915. Washington, Gov. print. off. 844 p. maps, tables, diagrs. [1800

At head of title: Department of commerce. Bureau of the census.
"Prepared by Dr. John Cummings in the Division of revision and results, under the general supervision of Dr. Joseph A. Hill."

Woodson, Carter Godwin. A century of negro migration. Washington, D. C., The Association for the study of negro life and history. vii, 221 p. maps, diagr. [1800a

Concerned with the migration of negroes to the northern states.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 520; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 514–515.

Woodson, Carter Godwin. The beginnings of miscegenation of the whites and blacks. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 335–353. [1801

Printing and Publishing.

Dow, George Francis. The printing press in Topsfield. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 46–49. [1802

Four early Catholic newspapers. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Dec.) 336–344. [1802a

Prints copies of the prospectuses of several Catholic newspapers of the year 1833: The Catholic herald, The Catholic journal, The New York Catholic press and weekly orthodox journal, and The Jesuit.

Friedenberg, Albert M. American Jewish journalism to the close of the Civil war. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 270–273. [1803

Hamilton, Frederick W. A brief history of printing in America, containing a brief sketch of the development of the newspaper and some notes on publishers who have especially contributed to printing. [Chicago] Pub. by the Committee on education, United typothetae of America. 89 p. illus. (facsims). (Typographic technical series for apprentices, pt. VIII, no. 54) [1804

Hamilton, Frederick W. Type and presses in America, a brief historical sketch of the development of type casting and press building in the United States. [Chicago] Pub. by the Committee on education, United typothetae of America. 43 p. (Typographic technical series for apprentices, pt. VIII, no 55) [1805

Miller, Carl R. Journalism in Illinois before the thirties. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 149–156. [1806

Nelson, William. Notes toward a history of the American newspaper. v. I. N. Y., Charles F. Heartman. lxxii, 73–644 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 31) [1807

Also published in 1894–1897 in "Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey," edited by William Nelson, v. XI–XII, XIX, under title: Some account of American newspapers, particularly of the eighteenth century, and libraries in which they may be found . . .

O'Brien, Frank M. The story of the Sun. New York, 1833–1918. With an introduction by Edward Page Mitchell. N. Y., George H. Doran co. xx, 21–455 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1808

Originally published in Munsey's magazine, May 1917–April 1918.

Quaife, Milo Milton. Some light on two historical hoaxes. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 74–79. [1809

Regarding spurious copies of the Ulster county gazette, of Kingston, N. Y., for January 4, 1800, and of the Vicksburg Daily citizen for July 2, 1863.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

Benham, W. Hamilton. The churches and clergy of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 82–102. [1810

Buckham, John Wright. The Pilgrim tercentenary and theological progress. HARV. THEOL. REV., XI (July) 285–306. [1811

A review of the theological developments and departures from the doctrine of the fathers that have taken place in these three hundred years.

Newport historical society, Newport, R. I. Early religious leaders of Newport. Newport, R. I., Newport historical society. 184 p. [1812

CONTENTS.—Dr. John Clarke, by F. G. McKeever. The religious Society of Friends, by W. J. Hull. Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins, by C. E. Silcox. Very Rev. Dean George Berkeley, D. D., by S. C. Hughes. The Sephardic Jews of Newport, by J. P. Mendes. Rev. George Whitefield, by W. I. Ward. Rev. Dr. William Ellery Channing, by W. S. Jones. Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles, by R. Terry.

Riley, Woodbridge. Early free-thinking societies in America. HARV. THEOL. REV., XI (July) 247–284. [1813

Sketches of some historic churches of greater Boston. Boston, Mass., The Beacon press. 307 p. [1814

Preface signed: Katharine Gibbs Allen.

CONTENTS.—The beginnings of Unitarianism in New England, by Katharine G. Allen. King's chapel, by Katharine G. Allen. Arlington street church (Federal street church) by Eva Channing. First church in Boston, by Edith F. McCormack. West church, by Lucy G. Wadsworth. Second church in Boston, by Anne T. Bierstadt. South Congregational society, . . . (Hollis street church) by Helen I. Allen. First church in Roxbury, by Nora M. Gallagher. First parish, West Roxbury (Theodore Parker's church) by Helen D. Orvis. First parish of Dorchester (Meeting house hill) by Emily B. Homer. Bulfinch place church, by Mary M. Eliot. Rev. and Mrs. Eliot's services, by Edith L. Jones. First parish and first church in Cambridge, by Florence R. Gerould. Church of the Disciples, by Clara B. Beatley. The Disciples school, by Clara T. Guild.

Stauffer, Vernon. New England and the Bavarian Illuminati. N. Y., Columbia univ. press. 374 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXII, no. 1) [1815

A study of the religious and political agitation in New England during the last quarter of the 18th century, caused by the growing influence of radical opinions emanating from abroad.

The writer analyses and traces the development of that "spirit of apprehension, amounting to positive distress, with which for many a thoughful religious patriot of New England the eighteenth century closed."

CONTENTS.—The undermining of Puritan standards and institutions. Political entanglements and hysteria. The European order of the Illuminati. The Illuminati agitation in New England.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 120–121.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. New Netherland intolerance. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 186–216. [1816

Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist.

Davis, John W. George Liele and Andrew Bryan, pioneer negro Baptist preachers. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 119–127. [1817

Lewis, Frank Grant. A sketch of the history of Baptist education in Pennsylvania. Chester, Pa., Crozer theological seminary. [1818

Ryden, P. Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota historia fran 1850-talet till 1918. Minneapolis, Minn., Statskonferens. 275 p. illus. [1819

Historical survey of the Swedish Baptist church in Minnesota from 1850 to 1918.

Catholic.

Beuckman, Frederick. Civil and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 64–71. [1820

Binsse, Henry. The Church of Saint Vincent de Paul (the French church), New York. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 102–114. [1820a

Bispham, Clarence Wyatt. Contest for ecclesiastical supremacy in the valley of the Mississippi, 1763–1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 154–189. [1821

An account of the contest between the Jesuit and Capuchin orders for supremacy in Louisiana.

Brassac, Hercule. Brassac's correspondence with the American bishops (1818-1861). Contributed by the Most Rev. Archbishop Messmer. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 448–470. [1822

Correspondence of the Rev. Hercule Brassac, priest in the Mississippi Valley region from 1817 to 1837, and vicar general in Europe of the American bishops from 1839 to 1861.

Destruction of the Charlestown convent; statement by the leader of the Knownothing mob. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 66–75. [1823

Burning of the Ursuline convent at Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1834; being the statement of the leader (John R. Buzzell) taken from the Boston Globe in 1887.

Du Bourg, William. Correspondence of Bishop Du Bourg with Propaganda [1815] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 73–80. [1824

Dr. Du Bourg was appointed Bishop of New Orleans, 1812.

Flaget, B. J. Bishop Flaget's diary. [Ed.] by W. J. Howlett. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Mar.–Sept.) 37–59, 153–169, 231–249. [1825

The diary opens at Fairfield, Ky., Jan. 1, 1812, and continues up to Nov. 16th when the writer was at Baltimore. Gives a history of his work as bishop of the See of Bardstown, in Kentucky, with jurisdiction over Tennessee, Ohio, Michigan, and the rest of the Northwest.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Early Catholicity in Chicago, 1673–1843. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 8–28, 147–172. [1826

Hassett, M. M. An historical sketch of the diocese of Harrisburg, 1868–1918. Harrisburg [Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett]. pamphlet. [1827

Also pub. in Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXIX (Sept.) 193–218.

Linehan, Thomas. Early Catholic missions in Emmet county [Mich.] MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 324–329. [1828

McCann, Mary Agnes, *Sister.* Archbishop Purcell and the archdiocese of Cincinnati, a study based on original sources. Washington, D. C. 108 p. [1828a

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Meade, Kate. A calendar of historical dates and events relating to the church in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 101–102. [1828b

Messmer, Sebastian G. The Rev. Hercule Brassac, European vicar general of the American bishops (1839–1861). CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 392–416. [1829

O'Daniel, Victor F. The centenary of Ohio's oldest Catholic church (1818–1918). CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 18–37. [1830

The centenary of Saint Joseph's church, near Somerset, Perry county, Ohio.

O'Malley, Martin J. The centenary of the foundation of the St. Louis diocesan seminary. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 40–49. [1831

Onahan, William J. Catholic progress in Chicago; personal recollections of Catholic progress and activities in Chicago during sixty-four years. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 176–183. [1832

Quarter, William. History in the annals of the Leopoldine association; letters of Bishop William Quarter, D. D., bearing on the early history of the diocese of Chicago and the church in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 225–233. [1833

Translation from the original letters (1844–1846), written in Latin, addressed to the Archbishop of Vienna as president of the Leopoldine association, an organization founded to assist the American missions.

Rothensteiner, John, *ed.* Kaskaskia—Fr. Benedict Roux. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 198–213. [1834

Prints an unpublished account of the ancient town and Indian mission at Kaskaskia, Ill., written by the Rev. Benedict Roux, in 1838.

Roux, Benedict. Selected letters from the Roux correspondence (1833–34). Contributed by the Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 84–100. [1835

Three letters of Father Benedict Roux, 1833–1834, selected from his unpublished correspondence with Bishop Rosati, now preserved in the archives of the archdiocese of St. Louis. They are of historical value in that they contain the earliest account extant of the exercise of the Catholic ministry in one of the centers of population in the West—Kansas City, Missouri.

Ryan, Edwin. Diocesan organization in Spanish colonies. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 170–185. [1836

Gives a summary of the relations that were maintained between the parish of St. Augustine and its bishops, to the year 1819, when Florida's becoming a part of the American union severed the connection with the Spanish-American hierarchy.

CONTENTS.—I. Episcopal visitations of the first period (1565–1783). II. Episcopal visitations of the second period (1783–1819.) III. Synodal and episcopal legislation specially affecting Florida.

St. Charles, *Mother.* The first American born nun. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 173–175. [1837

Mary Turpin, in religion, Sister St. Martha.

Schaeffer, Catherine. A chronology of missions and churches in Illinois from 1675 to 1844. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 103–109, 253–256. [1838

Schulte, Augustine J. The Philadelphia theological seminary of St. Charles Borromeo; a record of its foundation, charter, and career, comprising a list of the trustees, members of the faculty and of the priests therein ordained, 1832–1917. Phila., Printed for Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, 1917. [1839

1st ed., 1890. 2d ed., 1905.

Sisters of mercy, Pittsburgh. Memoirs of the Pittsburgh Sisters of mercy, comp. from various sources, 1843–1917. N. Y., The Devin-Adair co. xii, 467 p. plates, ports. [1840

Souvay, Charles L. A centennial of the church in St. Louis (1818–1918). CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 52–75. [1841

Thompson, Joseph J. The Illinois missions. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July-Oct.) 38–63, 185–197. [1842

CONTENTS.—The Jesuit succession. Missionaries contemporary with the Jesuits.

Young, Cecilia Mary. Annals of the Society for the propagation of the faith; documents relating to the early Illinois church. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 214–224. [1843

Congregational.

Churchill, John Wesley. History of the First church in Dunstable-Nashua, N. H., and of later churches there, as sketched by Prof. John Wesley Churchill in an address to the Nashua historical society, December 16, 1885, with an introduction and editorial notes and a biographic sketch of Prof. Churchill, by Charles Carroll Morgan. Boston, Mass., The Fort Hill press. xv, 99 p. plates, ports. [1844

Sanderson, John P. Congregationalism as a factor in the making of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 143–153. [1845

Friends.

Brissot de Warville, J. P. An eighteenth century view of the Quakers. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 110–111. [1846

From "New travels in the United States of America. By J. P. Brissot de Warville." London, 1797.

Cope, Gilbert. A proposed Friends' settlement in Canada, 1790; from records of Westland Monthly meeting of Friends, Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 100–104. [1847

Gilbert, Benjamin. A project for a Friends' settlement in Canada, 1796. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 104–106. [1848

Stiles, Ezra. Origin of the Quakers at Sandwich, Massachusetts. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 66–68. [1849

Extracts from "Itineraries and other miscellanies of Ezra Stiles, D. D., 1755–1794." New Haven, Conn., Yale univ. press, 1916.

Jews.

Judd, Lewis Strong. The Broadway tabernacle church, 1901–1915; a historical sketch commemorative of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the church—October, 1915. N. Y., Broadway tabernacle church, 1917. x, 130 p. plate. [1850

Lutheran.

Carney, W. H. Bruce. History of the Alleghany Evangelical Lutheran synod of Pennsylvania, together with a topical handbook of the Evangelical Lutheran church, its ancestry, origin and development. Pub. by the authority of Alleghany synod in commemoration of its seventy-fifth anniversary, and of the quadricentennial of the reformation. Phila., Pa., Printed for the Synod by the Lutheran publication society. 2 v. illus., ports., maps. [1851

Norlie, Olaf M., and others, *comps.* Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika, 1843–1916. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house. 2 v. plates, ports. [1852

Wenner, George U. The Lutherans of New York, their story and their problems. N. Y., The Petersfield press. [10], 160 p. plates, ports. [1853

On cover: The Lutherans of New York, 1648–1918.

Methodist.

Mudge, James. The centennial of the Methodist Review. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Jan.) 94–105. [1854

The Methodist Review, quarterly, published at Nashville for the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

Plantz, Samuel. The history of education in the Methodist Episcopal church, 1892 to 1917. N. Y., The Board of education of the Methodist Episcopal church. 16 p. [1855

Sweet, William W. The coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 271–282. [1856

Based on the writer's examination of the unpublished minutes of the first Methodist conference organized west of the Alleghenies. Deals with the period from the close of the Revolution to the year 1811.

Wardle, Addie Grace. History of the Sunday school movement in the Methodist Episcopal church. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Methodist book concern. 232 p. [1857

Mormon.

Mintun, James F. History of Presidents of seventy. JOUR. HIST., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 83–92, 200–225. [1858

Cont. from v. X, 1917.

Salyards, Anna, and **Callie B. Stebbins.** The biography of Elder John Smith, first president of Lamoni stake. JOUR. HIST., XI (Oct.) 435–445. [1859

Smith, Walter W. The history of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, branch. JOUR. HIST., XI (July) 358–373. [1860

The Philadelphia branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints.

Presbyterian.

Adams, John Quincy. A history of Auburn theological seminary, 1818–1919. Auburn, N. Y., Auburn seminary press. 235, vi p. plates, ports. [1861

Cutting, Robert Fulton, and **Albert R. Ledoux.** The Brick Presbyterian church of New York; addresses delivered on the occasion of 150th anniversary, Thursday, January 10, 1918. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII, 575–606. [1862

Godfrey, Carlos E. A historic lottery. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Sept.) 325–327. [1863

A lottery for raising money to build a school house on the grounds of the First Presbyterian church in Trenton, July 2, 1753.

Good, James I. The first Presbyterian synod in America. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 208–214. [1864

The first Presbyterian or synodical government in America was founded in Brazil by the Dutch settlers at Pernambuco, January 23, 1637.

Hall, Mary L. Historic sketch of Spencer Presbyterian church, Spencer, N. Y. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Sept.) 308–324. [1865

Hill, Edward Yates. Some leaders of the General synod. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Sept.) 295–307. [1866

An address delivered before the Synod of Pennsylvania on October 24, 1917, on the occasion of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of General synod of the Presbyterian church.

Knowlton, *Mrs.* **D. A.** Presbyterianism in Stephenson county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 193–196. [1867

Letters concerning the Presbyterian mission in the Pawnee country, near Bellevue, Neb., 1831–1849. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 570–784. [1868

Little, Thomas. A list of ministers appointed to supply the Presbyterian church at Shrewsbury, N. J., as noted in the minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, 1740–1827. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Dec.) 341–354. [1869

Newton, N. J. Presbytery. 1817–1917. Centennial: Presbytery of Newton. An adjourned meeting in the First Presbyterian church, Washington, N. J. The historical narrative, histories of the churches and other data. [Easton, Pa., Easton print. co.] 101 p. [1870

Roberts, William Henry. A concise history of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Phila., Presbyterian board of publication, 1917. 85 p. [1871

This history, first published in 1888, is now brought down to date.

Roberts, William Henry. The General synod of the Presbyterian church. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XVI (Jan.) 55–70. [1872

"Substantially the address delivered by the writer on the occasion of the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the General synod."

Warfield, Benjamin B. How Princeton seminary got to work. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (June) 256–266. [1873

The "Plan" under the provisions of which Princeton theological seminary was founded a hundred years ago.

Williston, Seth. The diaries of the Rev. Seth Williston, D. D. [1798] Edited by the Rev. John Quincy Adams. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Dec.) 368–383. [1874

Cont. from v. IX, March, 1917.

The writer was sent into the "Chenango country" by the General association of Connecticut in 1796 and in 1797 organized a church at Patterson's settlement, now Whitney's Point in the town of Union, N. Y.

Protestant Episcopal.

Barkdull, *Mrs.* **E. S.** History of the Episcopal church in Edwards county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 189–192. [1875

Reformed Church.

Corwin, Charles E. Incidents of Reformed church life in New York city during the Revolutionary war. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX (Dec.) 355–367. [1876

Regarding the Dutch Reformed church.

Kendig, John M. Historical sketch of Eastern Ohio classis, Ohio synod of the Reformed church in the United States; read at the semi-centennial session of the classis at Columbiana, Ohio, May 7th, 1918. [Cleveland?] 14 p. [1877

Also issued in the Acts and proceedings of the Eastern Ohio classis . . . fiftieth annual sessions. Cleveland, O., 1918.

Biography.

ALLOUEZ. **Lemmer, John A.** Claude Jean Allouez, S. J. (1613–1689) MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 781–794. [1878

Pioneer priest in the Northwest.

BLAUVELT. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Notes on the life of Rev. William Blauvelt, D. D. [1800–1888] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 36–41. [1879

BROOKS. **Parks, Leighton.** Phillips Brooks. HARV. THEOL. REV., XI (Oct.) 395–408. [1880

CONWELL. **Griffin, Martin I. J.** The life of Bishop Conwell [1748–1842] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (June–Dec.) 170–182, 250–261, 363–384. [1881

Henry Conwell, bishop of Philadelphia, 1748-1842.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1917.

CROSWELL. **Dexter, Franklin B.** The Rev. Harry Croswell, D. D. [1778–1858] and his diary. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 46–69. [1882

DRAKE. **Drake, W. Winans.** An early Methodist leader in the South; a sketch of Rev. Benjamin M. Drake [1800–1860] METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Jan.) 68–86. [1883

EDDY. **Lord, Myra B.** Mary Baker Eddy; a concise story of her life and work. Boston, Mass., Davis and Bond. 62 p. plates, ports. [1884

First published in the Women's edition of the Manchester (N. H.) union.

FARLEY. **Guilday, Peter.** John Cardinal Farley (1842–1918). CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Nov.) 183–193. [1885

FINNEY. **Weddell, J. W.** Charles G. Finney [1792–1875] lawyer evangelist; the forerunner of the modern men's movement in the churches. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XV (Apr.) 142–147. [1886

GIBBONS. **Blenk, James H.** His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. CATH. WORLD, CVII (Sept.) 740–757. [1887

HALE. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Edward Everett Hale [1818–1909] SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (July) 231–242. [1888

IRELAND. **Moynihan, Humphrey.** Archbishop Ireland. CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Nov.) 194–205. [1889

KEANE. **Elliott, Walter.** Personal reminiscences of Archbishop Keane. CATH. WORLD, CVII (Aug.) 641–646. [1890

KOHLMANN. **Parsons, J. Wilfrid.** Rev. Anthony Kohlmann, S. J. (1771–1824). CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 38–51. [1891

MCCLOSKEY. **Farley, John Murphy,** *cardinal.* The life of John, cardinal McCloskey, first prince of the church in America, 1810–1885. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xiii, 401 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1892

POLK. **Smith, Harold.** Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. CHURCHMAN, n. s. XXXII (Jan.) 35–39. 1892a

The subject of this sketch was bishop of Louisiana and later a general in the Confederate army. His career is brought forward as a precedent in the question regarding the lawfulness of clergy engaging in military service.

RANDALL. **Sawyer, Roland D.** Elder Benjamin Randall [b. 1749] founder of the Free Baptists. GRANITE MO., L (July) 169–170. (New Hampshire pioneers of religious liberty, no. 1) [1893

RICE. **Everts, William Wallace.** Luther Rice, founder of the Baptist triennial convention and of Columbian college [1793–1836] REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XV (Apr). 208–218. [1894

SCHMUCKER. **Sandt, G. W.** Rev. Beale M. Schmucker, D. D.; leader as parliamentarian, archivist and liturgist. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVII (Jan.) 94–100. (Lutheran leaders as I knew them) [1895

SEISS. **Sandt, G. W.** Rev. Joseph A. Seiss, D. D., LL. D. [d. 1904] the leader as preacher, seer and administrator. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVII (Jan.) 88–93. (Lutheran leaders as I knew them) [1896

SMITH. **Sawyer, Roland D.** Rev. Elias Smith of Portsmouth, New Hampshire's Theodore Parker [b. 1769] GRANITE MO., L (Oct.) 227–229. (New Hampshire pioneers of religious liberty, II) [1897

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

General.

Andrews, Benjamin F. The land grant of 1862 and the land-grant colleges. Washington, Gov. print. off. 63 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1918, no. 13) [1898

Browning, Webster E. The Lancasterian school system in England and the Americas. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXIX (Apr.) 465–473. [1899

A brief history of Joseph Lancaster and the introduction of his schools into England and the Americas.

Dawson, Edgar. Beginnings in political education. HIST. OUTLOOK, IX (Nov.) 439–441. [1900

Concerned with the beginnings and development of the teaching of government in American schools.

Jones, John W. One hundred years of history in the education of the deaf in America and its present status. AM. ANN. OF THE DEAF, LXIII (Jan.) 1–47. [1901

Judd, Charles H. The teaching of civics. SCHOOL REV., XXVI (Sept.) 511–532. [1902

Traces the development of the teaching of civics from the year 1867.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The Thompson readership: a forgotten episode of academic history. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 603–608. [1903

Regarding the attempt made by Henry Yates Thompson, in 1865-6, to endow a lectureship or readership at Harvard university, its object being the delivery of a course of lectures at Cambridge university, England, on the history, literature, and institutions of the United States. The lecturer was to be selected by the president and fellows of Harvard university.

Plantz, Samuel. The history of education in the Methodist Episcopal church 1892 to 1917. N. Y., The Board of education of the Methodist Episcopal church. 16 p. [1904

Smith, David Eugene. A glimpse at early colonial algebra. SCHOOL AND SOC., VII (Jan. 5) 8–11. [1905

Describes an old manuscript on algebra by Samuel Langdon, sometime president of Harvard college, written under the direction of Isaac Greenwood, professor of mathematics, in 1739.

Regional.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin. Catholic educational work in early California. *In* Catholic educational association. Report of the proceedings and addresses of the fifteenth annual meeting, San Francisco, Cal., July 22–25, 1918. Columbus, O., Catholic educational association. p. 359–374. [1906

Ewing, J. Andrew. Education in California during the pre-statehood period. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 51–59. [1907

Finegan, Thomas E. Colonial schools and colleges in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 165–182. [1908

Finegan, Thomas E. Struggle for free schools in New York. STATE SERVICE (Albany) II (Nov.) 3–14. [1909

Hobson, Elsie Garland. Educational legislation and administration in the state of New York from 1777 to 1850. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago. [12], 267 p. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 1 . . . whole no. 11) [1910

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1916.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 486–488.

Hockey, John L. Pennsylvania's free school laws of 1834 and their defender, Thaddeus Stevens. [Lebanon, Pa., Lebanon historical society. 1918?] [2], 351–372 p. (Lebanon hist. soc. pap., v. VII, no. 10) [1911

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the American colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVI (Dec.) 731–749. [1912

This article is confined to the New England colonies.

Jones, Arthur J. Are our schools Prussian in origin? EDUC. REV., LVI (Nov.) 271–293. [1913

"The object of the present article is to present some facts regarding the condition of the schools in New England from 1789 to 1830 and to trace some of the significant features of the development of these schools up to 1850 or 1860."

Jones, Arthur J. Early schools in Worcester, Mass. EDUC. ADMINISTRATION, IV (Oct.) 417–424. [1914

Kent, Raymond Asa. A study of state aid to public schools in Minnesota. Minneapolis. ix, 183 p. map, diagrs. (The University of Minnesota. Studies in the social sciences, no. 11) [1915

"Bulletin of the University of Minnesota, April, 1918."
Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1917.
Historical summary of legislation affecting state aid: p. 18–31.

Knight, Edgar W. The influence of the Civil war on education in North Carolina. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 52–60. [1916

Maddox, William Arthur. The free school idea in Virginia before the Civil war; a phase of political and social evolution. New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 225 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 93) [1917

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.

Mead, Arthur Raymond. The development of free schools in the United States as illustrated by Connecticut and Michigan. New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university. xi, 236 p. tables. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contribution to education, no. 91) [1918

Pub. also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.

Miller, Edward Alanson. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. [Columbus] 286 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. [1919

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.
Private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois.
Rprinted from Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXVII, nos. 1 and 2, January and April, 1918.
A classified collection and abstract of the educational legislation of the period, 1803–1850: p. 143–211.
A page and volume index to all educational legislation in the session laws of Ohio from 1803 to 1850: p. 212–265.

Morrison, A. J. The organization of Virginia education 1863–1882. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XII (Oct.) 45–46. [1920

Noble, Stuart Grayson. Forty years of the public schools in Mississippi, with special reference to the education of the negro. New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university. iv, 142 p. tables, diagrs. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 94) [1921

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.
Deals with the period between 1870 and 1910.

Paton, Florence E. History of the schools of Portage township [Mich.] in the copper country. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 556–572. [1922

Powers, William H. History of education in Dakota territory. *In* South Dakota. Fourteenth biennial report of the superintendent of public instruction, 1916–1918. Pierre, State publishing co. p. 19–35. [1923

Weeks, Stephen B. History of public school education in Arizona. Washington, Gov. print. off. 141 p. tables. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1918, no. 17) [1924

Particular Institutions.

Baird, George M. P. Fragments of University of Pittsburgh alumni history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (July) 132–136. [1925

Booth, R. A. History of Umpqua academy. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 1–26. [1926

Umpqua academy, at Wilbur, Oregon.

Bradford, Thomas Lindsley, *comp.* Biographical index of the graduates of the Homoeopathic medical college of Pennsylvania and the Hahnemann medical college and hospital of Philadelphia, including a history of the college and hospital. A list of all the graduates arranged by years of graduation. Also a list of the graduates who are now in the medical military service of the United States. [Phila.] Pub. by subscription. xix, 436 p. [1927

Collier, William Miller. George Washington's will and George Washington university. Washington, D. C., The University. 24 p. (George Washington university bulletin, v. XVII, no. 2) [1928

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. The removal of Yale college to New Haven in October, 1716. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 70–89. [1929

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. Student life at Yale college under the first President Dwight (1795–1817). Worcester, Mass., The Society. 20 p. [1930

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October 1917.

Doran, William T. Historical sketch of the University of Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 154–164. [1931

Elder, Marguerite M. Eldersridge academy. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Apr.) 57–66. [1932

Harvard law school association. The centennial history of the Harvard law school 1817–1917. [Boston] The Harvard law school association. x, 412 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1933

Holmes, Dwight O. W. Fifty years of Howard university. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr., Oct.) 128–138, 368–380. [1934

Kuykendall, George B. Reminiscences of early days at the old Umpqua academy. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 27–36. [1935

Leonard, Eleanor C. The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Clarke school, Northampton, Mass. VOLTA REV., XX (Jan.) 45–65. [1936

History of the Clarke school for the deaf, founded in 1867.

Manierre, George. Reminiscences of Lake Forest academy and its students from the opening of the academy in the fall of 1859 to the year 1863, inclusive. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 394–407. [1937

Mires, Austin. Some recollections of old Umpqua academy. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 37–48. [1938

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard in the colonial wars, 1675–1748. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVI (June) 554–574. [1939

Park, Julian. A history of the University of Buffalo, 1846–1917. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 1–87. [1940

Peabody, Francis Greenwood. Education for life; the story of Hampton institute told in connection with the fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the school. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. xxiv, 393 p. ports., plates, map. [1941

Includes an account of the career of General Armstrong, and chapters on the negro in the Civil war and in the years 1865–1868.

Powell, Burt E. The movement for industrial education and the establishment of the University, 1840–1870. With an introduction by Edmund J. James. Urbana, Pub. by the Univ. of Illinois. xxii, 631 p. ports., plates. (Semi-centennial history of the University of Illinois, v. I) [1942

Quincy, Maria Sophia. The Harvard commencement of 1829. (From a journal of Maria Sophia Quincy). HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVI (June) 575–583. [1943

Robertson, David Allan. The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2 to 6, 1916. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press. xii, 234 p. plates, ports., diagrs. [1944

Sharpless, Isaac. The story of a small college, by Isaac Sharpless, president of Haverford college, 1887–1917. Phila., The John C. Winston co. 237 p. port. [1945

"This book, partly historical, partly autobiographical, is an account of the development of the ideals and policy of Haverford college."—Pref.

Shaw, Wilfred B. James Burrill Angell and the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 309–323. [1946

Biography.

DAWSON. **Graves, Charles A.** Martin Dawson [1772–1835] a friend of education and of the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XI (Jan.) 15–29. **[1947**

FRISSELL. **Aery, William Anthony.** Hollis Burke Frissell [1851–1917] life of struggle and victory. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XI (June) 419–422. **[1947a**

GOODWIN. **Gordon, George Angier.** Memoir of William Watson Goodwin [1831–1912] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 233–237. **[1948**

LYON. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Mary Lyon [1797–1849] ATLANTIC, CXXII (Dec.) 785–796. (Portraits of American women. IV) **[1949**

STILES. **Moore, George Foot.** Ezra Stiles' studies in the Cabala. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 290–306. **[1950**

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

Fine Arts: General.

Aldrich, William Truman. An architectural monograph on Marblehead, its contribution to eighteenth and early nineteenth century American architecture, with text by William Trvman Aldrich; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul, White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. IV, no. 1) [1951

Chappell, George S. An architectural monograph on colonial architecture in Vermont, with text by George S. Chappell; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul, White pine bureau] 12, [4] p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. IV, no. 6) [1952

Curtis, N. C. The Creole architecture of old New Orleans. ARCH. REC., XLIII (May) 435–446. [1953

De Kay, Charles. Old American portraitists. ART WORLD, IX (Aug.) 203–206. [1954

Dunlap, William. A history of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. New ed., illustrated, edited, with additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed and co. 3 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1955

Hunter, Chadwick. The American Indian in sculptural art. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Sept.) 323–336. [1956

Pitkin, Albert Hastings. Early American folk pottery, including the history of the Bennington pottery. Hartford, Conn. [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 152 p. port., illus., plates. [1957

CONTENTS.—History of the Bennington pottery. Catalogue of Bennington pottery. Marks of Bennington pottery. Early American folk pottery. Catalogue of early American folk pottery.

Shelton, William Henry. The Salmagundi club, being a history of its beginning as a sketch class, its public services as the Black and White society, and its career as a club from MDCCCLXXI to MCMXVIII. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. x, 160 p. illus., plates, ports. [1958

The Salmagundi club, New York city.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Early American pewter. ART IN AMERICA, VII (Dec.) 48–52. [1959

Tallman, Carl Cornwell. An architectural monograph on early wood built houses of central New York, with text by Carl C. Tallman; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul, White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. IV, no. 5) [1960

Vierra, Carlos. New Mexico architecture. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VII (Jan.) 37–49. [1961

The arch tecture of the New Mexico missions.

Whittle, George Howes. Wood engraving in America. AM. MAG. ART, X (Nov.) 3–10. [1962

Worthington, Addison F. Twelve old houses west of Chesapeake Bay; measured drawings and text. Boston, Mass., Rogers and Manson co. 51 p. illus., plates. (The monograph series on subjects pertaining to architecture & allied interests) [1963

"Edited and published with the purpose of furthering a wider knowledge of the beautiful forms of domestic architecture developed during the time of the colonies and the early days of the republic."

Fine Arts: Biography.

Gideon, Samuel E. Two pioneer artists in Texas. AM. MAG. ART, IX (Sept.) 452–456. [1964

Herman Lungkwitz, 1813-1891; Richard Petrie, who came to America in 1850.

BADGER. **Park, Lawrence.** Joseph Badger (1708–1765) and a descriptive list of some of his works. Boston, The University press. 45 p. ports. [1965

An early portrait painter in Boston.
"From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for December, 1917."

BENBRIDGE. **Hart, Charles Henry.** The Gordon family: painted by Henry Benbridge. ART IN AMERICA, VI (June) 191–200. [1966

——— **Roberts, William.** An early American artist: Henry Bembridge [Benbridge] ART IN AMERICA, VI (Feb.) 96–101. [1967

CATLIN. **Balch, Edwin Swift.** The art of George Catlin [1796–1872] AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LVII, no. 2, 144–154. [1968

Painter of the American Indian.

COPLEY. **Jones, Guernsey.** Why Copley left Boston. MID-WEST QUAR., V (Jan.) 137–148. [1969

SULLY. **Budd, Henry.** Thomas Sully [1783–1872] PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Apr.) 97–126. [1970

WARD. **Folsom, Joseph F.** Jacob C. Ward—one of the old-time landscape painters [1809–1891] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Apr.) 83–93. [1971

WEST. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** The art of Benjamin West. ART IN AMERICA, VI (Apr.) 155–162. [1972

Literature: General.

Bradsher, Earl L. Some aspects of the early American novel. TEXAS REV., III (Apr.) 241–258. [1973

Brancour, René. L'héroïsme dans le poésie américaine. GRANDE REV., XXIIe ann. (Mar.) 54–68. [1974

Brawley, Benjamin. The negro in literature and art in the United States. N. Y., Duffield and co. 176 p. ports. [1975

Reprinted in part from various periodicals.

CONTENTS.—The negro genius. Phillis Wheatley. Paul Laurence Dunbar. Charles W. Chesnutt. W. E. Burghardt Du Bois. William Stanley Braithwaite. Other writers. Orators: Douglass and Washington. The stage. Painters: Henry O. Tanner. Sculptors: Meta Warrick Fuller. Music. Appendix: The negro in American fiction. Study of bibliography (p. 160–174).

Cairns, William B. British criticisms of American writings, 1783–1815; a contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships. Madison [University of Wisconsin] 97 p. (Univ. of Wis. stud. in language and literature, no. 1) [1976

The Cambridge history of American literature. Edited by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman, Carl Van Doren. [v. II] Early national literature: part II. Later national literature: part I. N. Y., Putnam; Cambridge, Eng., University press. x, 658 p. [1977

CONTENTS.—Thoreau, by Archibald MacMechan. Hawthorne, by John Erskine. Longfellow, by William Peterfield Trent. Whittier, by William Morton Payne. Poe, by Killis Campbell. Publicists and orators, 1809–1850, by A. C. McLaughlin. Webster, by Henry Cabot Lodge. Writers on American history, 1783–1850, by John Spencer Bassett. Prescott and Motley, by Ruth Putnam. Early humorists, by Will D. Howe. Magazines, annuals, and gift books, 1783–1850, by William B. Cairns. Newspapers, 1775–1860, by Frank W. Scott. Divines and moralists, 1783–1860, by Samuel Lee Wolff. Writers of familiar verse, by Brander Matthews. Lowell, by Ashley H. Thorndike. Book III. Later national literature: part I. Whitman, by Emory Holloway. Poets of the Civil war, I: The North, by Will D. Howe. Poets of the Civil war, II: The South, by Edwin Mims. The new South: Lanier, by Dudley Miles. Dialect writers, by C. Alphonso Smith. The short story, by Fred Lewis Pattee. Books for children, by Algernon Tassin.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 702–704.

Chadourne, Louis. La pensée américaine et la France. REVUE, CXXV (Aug.) 274–285. [1978

A brief historical review of American literature giving particular attention to the Transcendentalist movement, and the works of Emerson and Whitman.

Coad, Oral Sumner. The first American play. NATION, CVII (Aug. 17) 182–183. [1979

A play pub. at New York in 1714, entitled: "Androboros; a biographical farce. In three acts, viz. The Senate, the Consistory, and the Apotheosis." The sole surviving copy of which there is any trace is now in the possession of Mr. Henry E. Huntiugton, of New York city.

Coburn, F. W. Michael Wigglesworth and the "best seller" of 1689. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 58–67. [1980

Notes regarding a book written by Michael Wigglesworth of Malden, entitled "The day of doom: or A poetical description of the great and last Judgement; with a short discourse about eternity," first published in 1662.

Girard, William. Du transcendantalisme consideré sous son aspect social. Berkeley, Univ. of California press. p. 153-226. (Univ. of California publications in modern philology, v. VIII, no. 2) [1981

Contains the third part of this study. Parts I and II were published in October 1916 (Univ. of Cal. pub. in modern philol., v. IV, no. 3).
Brook Farm et les transcendantalistes: p. 166-176. George Sand et Margaret Fuller: p. 195-202.

Hinchman, Walter S. A history of English and American literature. N. Y., Century co. xii, 519, [33] p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1982

Written for the use of high school pupils.
A history of American literature: p. 439-524.

Matthews, Brander. An introduction to the study of American literature. Revised. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Am. bk. co. 268 p. [1983

Michaud, Régis. Mystiques et réalistes anglo-saxons d'Emerson à Bernard Shaw. Paris, Colin. 294 p. [1984

Une alliance intellectuelle: Emerson et Montaigne: p. 1-50. Walt Whitman, poète cosmique: p. 75-104. L'art de Henry James: p. 105-132. L'épopée humoristique de Mark Twain: p. 133-166. Jack London, un romancier de l' énergie américaine: p. 167-196. Upton Sinclair, romancier socialiste: p. 197-214. Mrs. Edith Wharton et le roman psychologique: p. 215-253.

Nitchie, Elizabeth. La poesía narrativa de los Estados Unidos (1775-1875) INTER-AMERICA (Spanish number) II, no. 4 (Nov.) 248-258. [1985

Translation of an article in the Sewanee review.

Payne, Leonidas Warren, *jr., ed.* American literary readings, with introductory history of American literature, ed., with introduction, notes, biographical sketches, some thought questions, an outline of American literature and a brief essay on English metrics. Chicago and N. Y., Rand, McNally and co. 159, xviii, 648 p. plates, ports. [1986

Perry, Bliss. The American spirit in literature; a chronicle of great interpreters. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 281 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIV) [1987

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1919) 729-730.

Rankin, T. E. American authorship of the present day (since 1890) Ann Arbor, G. Wahr. 121 p. [1988

Reed, Perley Isaac. The realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy. Columbus, The University. 168 p. (The Ohio state university bulletin, v. XXII, no. 26. Contributions in language and literature, no. 1) [1989

Bibliography: I. A list of representative American plays written prior to 1870. II. A list of biographical, historical, critical, and reference works containing information about the plays, playwrights, theaters, and actors of America prior to 1870: p. 144-168.

Vollmer, Clement. The American novel in Germany, 1871-1913. Phila., International print. co. 94 p. [1990

Wegelin, Oscar. An early Wisconsin play. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 307-308. [1991

Describes a copy of a play printed in Milwaukee, in 1851, contained in the collection of Mr. Henry Cady Sturges, of New York.

Wilkinson, Hazel. Social thought in American fiction (1910-1917) Los Angeles, Cal., Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California. 24 p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monograph no. 10, v. III, no. 2) [1992

Literature: Regional.

Brede, Charles Frederic. The German drama in English on the Philadelphia stage from 1794 to 1830, preceded by a general account of the theatre in Philadelphia from 1749-1796. Phila., Americana Germanica press. 295 p. (Americana Germanica, no. 34) [1993

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1905.

Ellinger, Esther Parker. The southern poetry of the Civil war. Phila., Pa. [Hershey, Pa., The Hershey press] 192 p. [1994

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1918.

Esarey, Logan. The literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 143–157. [1995

Page, Rosewell. Virginia authors; interesting story of literary men and women in the old commonwealth. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XI (May–June) 383–387, 413–414. [1995a

Literature: Biographical and Critical.

Stidger, William Le Roy. Giant hours with poet preachers. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Abingdon press. 127 p. ports. [1996

CONTENTS.—American poets: Edwin Markham. Vachel Lindsay. Joaquin Miller. Alan Seeger. English poets: John Oxenham. Alfred Noyes. John Masefield. Robert Service. Rupert Brooke.

BRYANT. **Foerster, Norman.** Nature in Bryant's poetry. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 1–9. [1997

COOPER. **Birdsall, Ralph.** Fenimore Cooper in Cooperstown. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 137–149. [1998

——— **Holden, James Austin.** The last of the Mohicans, Cooper's historical inventions, and his cave. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 212–255. [1999

——— **Neeser, Robert W.** Cooper's sea tales. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC. XVI, 1917, 63–68. [2000

EMERSON. **Digeon, Aurélien.** Emerson et le caractère anglais. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXVIII (July 1) 5–14. [2001

Notes drawn from Emerson's "English Traits."

FISKE. **Abbott, Lyman.** John Fiske, evolutionist. OUTLOOK, CXVIII (Apr. 3) 529–530. [2002

——— **Holt, Henry.** John Fiske. UNPOPULAR REV., X (July) 160–189. [2003

——— **Bibliographical society of America.** Willard Fiske memorial. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press. 138 p. (Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XII, nos. 3–4) [2004

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—A sketch of the life and labors of Professor Willard Fiske [1831–1904] by Horatio S. White. Willard Fiske as a bibliographer, by Mary Fowler. Willard Fiske and Icelandic bibliography, by Halldór Hermannsson. Willard Fiske in Iceland, by William H. Carpenter.

FULLER. **Benedetti, Anna.** Mazzini e Margherita Fuller. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, 6 ser., CXCIII (Jan. 16) 166–180. [2005

HARRIS. **Harman, H. E.** Joel Chandler Harris: the prose poet of the South. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (July) 243–248. [2006

——— **Harris, Julia Collier.** The life and letters of Joel Chandler Harris [1848–1908] Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 620 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2007

——— **Harris, Julia Collier.** The sage of "Br'er Rabbit." BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Sept.) 50–56. [2008

——— **Wiggins, Robert Lemuel.** The life of Joel Chandler Harris, from obscurity in boyhood to fame in early manhood, with short stories and other early literary work not heretofore published in book form. Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex. [etc.] Publishing house Methodist Episcopal church, South; Smith and Lamar, agents. v, 447 p. port., plate. [2009

HAWTHORNE. **Woodberry, George Edward.** Nathaniel Hawthorne, how to know him. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 242 p. port. [2010

HAY. **Mellen, George F.** John Hay—littérateur. METH. REV., CI (July) 547–556. [2011

HENDERSON. **Markham, Edwin.** Archibald Henderson. SEWANEE REV., XXVI (Oct.) 468–473. [2012

HOWELLS. **Schwartz, Henry B.** The Americanism of William Dean Howells. METH. REV., CI (Mar.) 226–232. [2013

IRVING. **Ingraham, Charles Anson.** Preservative elements in the writings of Washington Irving. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 207–214. [2014

JAMES. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Henry James, the realist: an appreciation. METH. REV., CI (May) 410–419. [2015

LANIER. **Holliday, Carl.** Sidney Lanier. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Jan.) 131–140. [2016

——— **Shepherd, Henry E.** Sidney Lanier; a critical study. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 393–394. [2017

——— **Varnedoe, J. O.** Sidney Lanier: an appreciation. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Sept.) 139–144. [2018

MORRIS. **Watson, John.** A typical New England philosopher [George Sylvester Morris] QUEEN'S QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 282–291. [2019

POE. **Bjurman, Gunnar.** Edgar Allan Poe, en litteraturhistorisk studie. Lund, Gleerup [1916] 448 p. [2019a

Added t.-p with thesis note: Akademisk avhandlung—Lund.

——— **Dario, Rubén.** Edgar Allan Poe. *In his* Los raros. Madrid, Editorial Mundo latino. (*His* Obras completas, v. VI) [2019b

——— **Shepherd, Henry E.** Edgar Allan Poe. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 355–357. [2020

PORTER. **Payne, L. W., *jr.*** The humor of O. Henry [William Sydney Porter] TEXAS REV., IV (Oct.) 18–37. [2021

——— **Smith, C. Alphonso.** "O. Henry." NATION, CVI (May 11) 567. [2022

Establishes the origin of William Sydney Porter's pen name, "O. Henry."

PRESCOTT. **Romera Navarro, M.** William Hickling Prescott, the historian of Spain. INTER-AMERICA, I (Feb.) 169–175. [2023

RANDALL. **Shepherd, Henry E.** James Ryder Randall [1839–1908] CONFED. VET., XXVI (Oct.) 444–445. [2024

A Southern poet.

RILEY. **Cottman, George S.** Some reminiscences of James Whitcomb Riley. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 99–107. [2025

——— **Eitel, Edmund H.,** *ed.* The letters of James Whitcomb Riley. HARPER'S, CXXXVI (Feb., May) 313–326, 840–851. [2026

TARKINGTON. **Holliday, Robert Cortes.** Booth Tarkington. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. x, 218 p. port., plate. [2027

THOMPSON. **McCabe, W. Gordon.** John R. Thompson [1823–1873] UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XI (Apr.) 151–167. [2028

An address at the University of Virginia, June 12, 1899, on the occasion of the presentation of the poet's portrait.

THOMSON. **Jackson, Russell Leigh.** Doctor Benjamin Thomson, the poet. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 220–223. [2029

Doctor Benjamin Thomson, of Roxbury, Mass., in the early colonial period.

THOREAU. **Walters, J. Cuming.** Henry David Thoreau. MANCHESTER QUARTERLY, no. CXLV (Jan.) 25–43. [2030

WHITMAN. **Johnston, John,** and **J. W. Wallace.** Visits to Walt Whitman in 1890–1891, by two Lancashire friends, J. Johnston, M. D., and J. W. Wallace. London, G. Allen and Unwin. 279 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2031

The present volume consists of Johnston's Visit to Walt Whitman and some of his friends in 1890 (first published in 1898); copies of letters and post-cards from Walt Whitman to J. Johnston and J. W. Wallace, May 29, 1887, to February 6, 1892; and three chapters by J. W. Wallace: Walt Whitman's friends in Lancashire, Visits to Walt Whitman and his friends in 1891, and Whitman's last illness and final messages.

Music.

Dett, R. Nathaniel. The emancipation of negro music. SO. WORKMAN, XLVII (Mar.) 172–176. [2032

Science.

American journal of science. Centennial number, 1818–1918. 4th ser., v. XLVI, July 1918. New Haven, Conn. 416 p. [2033

Sketches showing the development of the principal branches of science since 1818, giving special prominence to American science.

CONTENTS.—The American journal of science from 1818 to 1918, by Edward S. Dana. A century of geology; the progress of historical geology in North America, by Charles Schuchert. A century of geology; steps of progress in the interpretation of land forms, by Herbert E. Gregory. The growth of knowledge of earth structure, by Joseph Barrell. A century of government geological surveys, by George Otis Smith. On the development of vertebrate paleontology, by Richard Swann Lull. The rise of petrology as a science by Louis V. Pirsson. The growth of mineralogy from 1818 to 1918, by William E. Ford. The progress of chemistry during the past one hundred years, by Horace L. Wells and Harry W. Foote. A century's progress in physics, by Leigh Page. A century of zoology in America, by Wesley R. Coe. The development of botany as shown in this Journal, by George L. Goodale.

A Century of science in America, with special reference to the American journal of science, 1818–1918, by Edward Salisbury Dana, Charles Schuchert [and others] New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.] 458 p. illus. (facsim), ports., diagrs. (Yale university. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures) [2034

The contents of this volume are the same as in no. 2033, above.

Hrdlička, Aleš. Physical anthropology: its scope and aims; its history and present status in America. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., I (Apr.–Oct.) 133–182, 267–304, 377–414. [2035

CONTENTS.— . . . B. History. C. Recent history and present status of the science in North America.

An historical account of the development of physical anthropology in America.

BRITISH AMERICA.

General.

Blegen, Theodore C. A plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 470–483. [2036

"The movement of 1866 and the years immediately following is of considerable interest in connection with the question of reciprocity, and our relations with Great Britain, but more especially because of its bearing upon the relations of the American and Canadian Northwest."

Blue, Charles S. The Canadian boat song. CANAD. MAG., L (Mar.) 367–374. [2037

Speculation as to the authorship of the song.

Bouffard, J. Origine des cantons (townships). SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Mar.) 81–82. [2038

Note regarding the transition from the French seigniorial land system to the English township division.

Canada. Geographic board. Catalogue of maps in the collection of the Geographic board: list of the maps corrected to 1st January, 1918. Ottawa, The King's printer. 50 p. [2038a

Canada in the Great world war; an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations. In six volumes by various authorities. v. I. Toronto, Morang. viii, 380 p. (Makers of Canada war series) [2039

Deals with the military history of Canada from the foundation of Quebec, in 1608, until the declaration of war against Germany in August, 1914.

CONTENTS.—Pioneer soldiers of Canada, The soldier governor, The struggle for Canada, First fifty years of British rule, and The War of 1812, by Ernest J. Chambers. The Lower Canadian rebellion, 1837-8, The Upper Canadian rebellion, 1837-8, Fenian and other raids, The Red River rebellion, 1869-70, The Saskatchewan rebellion, 1885, by Lawrence J. Burpee. The South African war, by T. G. Marquis. A period of military growth [the period from 1902 to 1914] by Charles Hanbury-Williams.

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 24-30.

Chisholm, J. A. Approaching bicentenary. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XXXVIII (Nov.) 727–729. [2040

Bicentenary of the establishment of the first court of judicature administering the common law in the Dominion of Canada.

Clark, J. M. Dominion disallowance of recent British Columbia act. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XXXVIII (July) 584–587. [2041

Courtney, W. L., and J. E. Courtney. Pillars of empire, studies & impressions. London, Jarrolds. 331 p. ports. [2042

Canada (p. 33-92).—Lord Dorchester (1724-1808). Lord Durham (1792-1840). Sir John Macdonald (1815-1891). Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal (1820-1914). Sir Wilfrid Laurier (1841-1919). Sir Robert Borden (1854——).

Decelles, A.-D. Les constitutions du Canada. Montréal, Beauchemin. 77 p. [2043

A brief sketch of Canadian constitutional history.

De Trémaudan, A. H. Le sang français. Introduction par le R. P. A. G. Morice. Winnipeg, Imprimerie de La Libre parole. xxvii, 240, [1] p. port. [2044

A collection of miscellaneous addresses delivered 1916-1918.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—La genèse du français au Canada. Pourquoi nous parlons français. Les précurseurs [the "Métis" of the Northwest] Les pionniers [in the West] Nos ancêtres dans l'Ouest. L'homme merveilleux [Jean Nicollet] Un traité violé [treaty of St-Germain-en-Laye, 1632, which ceded to France the territory called New France] La découverte du Nord-Ouest. Découverte de la baie d'Hudson par terre [Radisson and Groseilliers] La patrie canadienne. Impressions de Québec.

Falconer, *Sir* Robert A. 1776 and 1914, a contrast in British colonial action. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 2 (Dec.) 241–250. [2045

Concerned with the colonial policy of the British empire in relation to the rupture with the American colonies, and its development in Canada to 1914.

Gérin, Léon. Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu social comparatif. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 175–191. [2046

Heeney, W. Bertal, *ed.* Leaders of the Canadian church. With a Preface by the Primate. Toronto, Musson book co. vii, 319 p. [2046a

Short biographies by different writers of ten bishops of the Church of England in Canada.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 80-81.

Huard, V. A. Notes biographiques sur l'abbé Provancher. NATURALISTE CANAD., XLIV (Mar.-June) 136–141, 153–156, 166–170, 182–186. [2047

Study of the life of the celebrated Canadian naturalist.

Hunt, John D. The dawn of a new patriotism. Toronto, Macmillan. xx, 410 p. [2048

"A training course in citizenship."
The last part of the book outlines the history of constitutional development in England and in Canada.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 31-32.

Hurd, Percy. Canada past, present, and future. London, Pub. for the International information committee by G. Allen and Unwin, ltd. 64 p. (International information series. British information section—v. V) [2046

Jones, E. Alfred. Old church silver in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 135-150. [2050

Keith, Arthur Berriedale, *ed.* Selected speeches and documents on British colonial policy, 1763-1917. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [2050a

The main object of these volumes is to trace by a series of speeches and documents the growth of the system of responsible government in the British colonies, the gradual formation of powerful federations from groups of separate and rival colonies, and the development of their local autonomy. The documents extend from the royal proclamation of 1763, dealing with the constitution of Canada, to the decisions of the imperial war cabinet in 1917.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 111-112.

Kellogg, Louise P. The Hudson Bay company tokens. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 214-216. [2051

A series of tokens or brass coins used in the fur trade prior to 1865. A collection of them has recently been presented to the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Kennedy, W. P. M., *ed.* Documents of the Canadian constitution, 1759-1915. Toronto, Oxford univ. press. xxxii, 707 p. [2052

Intended primarily for students of Canadian constitutional development.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 142-143; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 173-174; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (June 1919) 343.

Kenney, James F. Historical activities in Canada, 1917-1918. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 190-206. [2053

Klotz, Otto. Observatories in Canada. ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOC. CANADA JOUR., XII (May) 217-224. [2054

Papers relating to the establishment of observatories at Toronto and Quebec, in 1840 and 1854-1855.

Lamarche, Paul Emile. Le parti politique. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2055

A study of the party system in English and Canadian politics.

Lavell, Cecil Fairfield, and **Charles Edward Payne.** Imperial England. N. Y., Macmillan. 395 p. [2056-7

It is the purpose of the writers to contribute to an understanding "of the forces, motives and aims that have made the British empire possible and of the light that it throws on the problem of world organization." Traces the development of the empire from the earliest times.
Contains a chapter on "The Dominion of Canada," dealing with the period since 1763.

Lefroy, A. H. F. A short treatise on Canadian constitutional law. With an historical introduction, by W. P. M. Kennedy. London, Sweet and Maxwell, limited; Toronto, The Carswell co., limited. xlviii, 322 p. [2058

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 170-172.

LeVasseur, L. Drames de la mer. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Jan.) 15-34. [2059

A chronicle of shipwrecks in the Saint Lawrence and along the Atlantic coast of Canada, beginning with that of the Chameau in August 1725.

Macbeth, Madge. Historical churches of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LI (Aug.) 265-276. [2060

Merritt, W. Hamilton. Canada and national service. Toronto, Macmillan, 1917. xvi, 247 p. [2061

Includes a survey of the history of the Canadian militia.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 66-67.

Montpetit, Edouard. Considérations sur la politique commerciale du Canada. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2062

"Contains a sketch of the history of Canadian trade relations, with special reference to the problems connected with the revival of Canadian trade after the war."—Rev. hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 77.

Moore, William Henry. The clash! A study in nationalities. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons. xxiii, 333 p. [2063

Deals with the French-Canadian problem.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 67-68.

Newton, Arthur Percival. The old Empire and the new. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons, 1917. xi, 140 p. (The Imperial studies series) [2064

Consists of six lectures given at the University of London in 1917.

"Dr. Newton traces in masterly style the changes that have taken place in the original feudal jurisdiction of the Crown, through the Boards of trade and plantations, the Secretaries of state for the Southern department, the American department [etc.] down to the recent institution of the Dominions department in the Colonial office." Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 8-10.

Porritt, Edward. Canada's national grain route. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIII (Sept., 344-377. [2065

Contains a section on the early years of the western grain trade.

Porritt, Edward. Evolution of the Dominion of Canada; its government and its politics. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book co. xix, 540 p. maps. (Government handbooks [ed. by D. P. Barrows and T. H. Reed]) [2066

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 140-142.

Review of historical publications relating to Canada. Index, vols. XI-XX. By Laura Mason. [Toronto] University of Toronto, Pub. by the librarian. 218 p. (University of Toronto studies) [2067

Riddell, William Renwick. Pre-assembly legislatures in British Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 109-134. [2068

Roy, Camille. Pamphile LeMay. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Sept.) 30-42. [2069

Canadian poet, 1837-1918.

Scott, Walter S. The Canadian constitution historically explained by annotated statutes, original documents and leading cases. Toronto, The Carswell co., limited; [etc.] vi, 289 p. [2070

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 172-173.

Sissons, C. B. Bi-lingual schools in Canada. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons, 1917. 242 p. [2071

Traces the "historical evolution of the language question in the schools of Ontario, Alberta, and Saskatchewan." Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 180-181.

Smith, Harlan I. Prehistoric Canadian art as a source of distinctive design. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 151-153. [2072

Sulte, Benjamin. Nos ancêtres étaient-ils ignorants? ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 201-208. [2073

A study of the intellectual life and culture of the early settlers in Canada, with particular reference to the Province of Quebec. The writer points out that the early French colonists were not uneducated people, but that they possessed a considerable degree of culture.

Surveyer, Arthur. L'ingénieur et le développement du Canada. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2074

"Traces the influence of engineering on the history of Canada up to the present day."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 77.

Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archæological report, 1918. By Dr. R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto, Printed and pub. by A. T. Wilgress. 131 p. plates, ports., map. [2075

CONTENTS.—The Chippewa Indians. Wood and wood products: their uses by the prehistoric Indians of Ontario. Indian fort and village site: Whitchurch township. The mystery of a land that disappeared [the Atlantis of the ancients] by W. R. Harris Ojibwa myths and tales, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to the Museum.

Viator, C. S., *pseud.* Histoire du Canada, par C. S. Viator; approuvée par le Conseil de l'instruction publique, dans sa séance du 9 mai 1917. Montréal, Les clercs de Saint-Viateur. 139 p. illus., ports., maps. [2076

At head of title: Cours élémentaire.

The name of C. S. Viator is used to designate a committee of teachers of the order Clercs de St. Viateur.

Weaver, Emily P. "What art has done for Canadian history." CANAD. MAG., LI (June) 127-138. [2077

Describes some of the historical pictures in the J. Ross Robertson Canadian historical collection in the Public library at Toronto.

Wilson, C. Effect of repeal of Dominion legislation upon pre-confederation provincial legislation in eadem materia. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XXXVIII (Mar.) 163-168. [2078

Wrong, E. M. The constitutional development of Canada. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., I, 236-253. [2079-80

Discovery to 1763.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Une expédition à la baie d'Hudson, à travers le Témiscamingue et l'Abitibi, en 1686. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XII (May) 129–138. [2081

Account of the expedition against the English posts on Hudson Bay, under command of the chevalier Pierre de Troyes.

Caron, Ivanhoë, *ed.* Journal de l'expédition du chevalier de Troyes à la baie d'Hudson, en 1686. Beauceville, La Compagnie de L'Éclaireur." ix, 136 p. map. [2082

French expedition against the English posts on Hudson Bay in 1686, an episode in the struggle between England and France in North America.

The journal, which has never before been printed, is contained in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris.

Couillard-Després, A. Critique de l'histoire de l'Acadie françoise de M. Moreau, Paris, 1873. Rev. canad., n. s. XXII (Aug.–Dec.) 131–136, 191–208, 269–275, 362–374, 422–431. [2083

"L'histoire de l'Acadie françoise" was published at Paris, in 1873. Deals with the period from 1598 to 1775.

La famille Du Gué de Boisbriand. Bul. recherches hist., XXIV (June–July) 161–173, 193–209. [2084

Fronsac, *vicomte* **de.** The last royal governor of Gaspasia; from the manuscripts of the Forsyth collection, Dumbarton, Scotland. Canad. mag., LI (Aug.) 283–290.

Mathieu Forsyth, last royal governor of Gaspasia, born in Scotland in 1699. [2085

Girault, Arthur. The colonial tariff policy of France, by Arthur Girault. Edited by Charles Gide. Oxford, Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2085a

A study of the evolution of the colonial tariff policy of France.

Chap. I. The ancient régime: exclusion (p. 11-41) deals with the period anterior to 1789, which is the stage of privileged companies of colonization and of exclusion. The commercial régime in the Antilles and other French colonies in America is considered.

Gosselin, A. E. À Chicoutimi et au Lac St-Jean à la fin du xviième siècle. Royal soc. Canada trans., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 113–135. [2086

Describes an old document containing the register of the baptisms, marriages and burials at the mission of Tadoussac, between 1672 and 1696, and gives an account of the missionaries at Saguenay from 1671 to 1700.

Gosselin, A. E. Français et Canadiens-Français au pays du Saguenay à la fin du xviième siècle. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XII (July) 202–206. [2087

Contents.—Le privilege de la traite à Tadoussac; les compagnies et leurs principaux officiers. Nicolas Peltier et sa famille.

Gosselin, Amédée. Le fief de Lothainville. Bul. recherches hist., XXIV (July) 212–214. [2088

The fief of Lothainville was situated in the parish of l'Ange-Gardien, seigniory of Beaupré.

Lanctôt, Gustave. Le dernier effort de la France au Canada. Royal soc. Canada trans., 3d ser., XII (June) 41–54. [2089

After the fall of Quebec in September, 1759, the French cabinet decided to make one supreme effort to save Canada, and accordingly in the spring of 1760 an expedition of reënforcements was sent from France. This squadron was defeated by the English in July, 1760.

Lapalice, O. H. A. Le sieur de Bourgchemin. Bul. recherches hist., XXIV (Sept.) 273–274. [2090

Jacques-François, chevalier du Bourgchemin.

Lejeune, P. L. Tableaux synoptiques de l'histoire de l'Acadie. Fascicule spécial (1500–1760), avec suppléments concernant Terre-Neuve et la Nouvelle-Angleterre, faisant suite aux Tableaux de l'histoire du Canada. Ottawa. v, 97, vi p. [2091

Lenhart, John M. The latest history of Acadia—II. The doom of the Acadians. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXIX (Sept.) 219–230. [2092

A review of the second volume of "Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*, Edouard Richard]." *See* no. 2105 below.

Lorimier, Louis-Raoul de. Réception de M. le gouverneur d'Argenson au college des Jésuites à Québec (1658). Rev. canad., n. s. XXI (June) 401–416. [2093

Louis Hébert et les pionniers de la terre canadienne. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XII (Sept) 265–271. [2094

Consists mainly of a list of the companions, 1608–1635, of Louis Hébert, who founded the first agricultural colony in Canada.

McLennan, John Stewart. Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1758. London, MacMillan. xi, 454 p. plates, maps. [2095

"Intended to present in detail the economic and administrative history of the colony."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 65-68.

Massicotte, E. Z. L'abbé Étienne Montgolfier et l'évêché de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Feb.) 49-50. [2096

Massicotte, E. Z. Les arpenteurs de Montréal sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Oct.) 303-307. [2097

Massicotte, E. Z. Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais du justice de Montréal. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 147-174; XII (Dec.) 209-223. [2098

CONTENTS.—Ire partie: 1653-1700. 2me partie: 1701-1725.

Massicotte, E. Z. La communauté des cordonniers à Montréal [1728] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Apr.) 126-127. [2099

Massicotte, E. Z. La Compagnie du Nord. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Sept.) 275-276. [2100

A rival of the Hudson's Bay company, founded about 1682.

Massicotte, E. Z. Des loteries à Montréal en 1701. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (June) 180-181. [2101

Massicotte, E. Z. Le premier Décarris en Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Mar.) 83-84. [2102

Fixes the exact date of the arrival of the first member of the family in Canada, Jean Décarris, in 1643.

Munro, William Bennett. Crusaders of New France; a chronicle of the fleur-de-lis in the wilderness. New Haven, Yale univ. press. xii, 237 p. pl., ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IV) [2103

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
An account of the discovery and exploration, and the settlement of New France.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 35-36.

Notice sur M. Jean Ménage, premier curé de Deschambault. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (June) 182-184. [2104

Richard, Édouard. Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . Ouvrage pub. d'après le ms. original, entièrement refondu, cor., annoté, mis au point des recherches les plus récentes, avec une introduction et des appendices par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*] Quebec, Typ. J.-A. K.-Laflamme; Boston, Marlier pub. co., 1916-1918. 2 v. port. [2105

CONTENTS.—I. Depuis les origines jusqu'à la paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. II. Depuis la paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle jusqu'à la déportation.
t. II, rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 82-84.

Richard, Édouard. La déportation des Acadiens. Par Henri d'Arles [pseud.] CANADA FRANC., I (Nov.-Dec.) 160-180, 252-260. [2105a

Roy, Pierre Georges. Barthélemy-François de la Bourgonnière de Hauteville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 3-5. [2106

Roy, Pierre Georges. Charles Denys de Vitré, conseiller au conseil souverain. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Aug.) 225-242. [2107

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les commissaires ordinaires de la marine en la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Feb.) 51-54. [2108

Prints a list of the commissaries.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Un corsaire canadien: Jean Leger de la Grange. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Feb.-Apr.) 32-48, 65-76, 97-104. [2109

Roy, Pierre Georges. D'ou vient le nom de "Nouvelle France"? SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Mar.) 79-80. [2110

Roy, Pierre Georges. La maréchaussée de Québec sous le régime français. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 189-192. [2111

Consists mainly of a list, with brief biographical notes, of the prévots and the greffiers de la maréchaussée de Québec, 1681-1758.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières sous le régime français; notes biographiques. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXI (Jan., Mar., Apr.) 75-79, 210-220, 276-295; XXII (Sept.-Dec.) 214-221, 290-300, 375-381, 432-446. [2112

Cont. from v. XX, Nov. 1917.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le passeur de la rivière Saint-Charles près Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (May) 129–132. [2113

From 1667 until the end of the French régime the Jesuits controlled the right of passage over the Saint Charles river.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le projet de conquête de la Nouvelle-York de M. de Callières en 1689. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Oct.–Dec.) 289–301, 321–339, 353–367. [2114

Gives the texts of original documents containing the recommendations of M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, for the project.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le siège de l'amirauté de Québec sous le régime français. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 193–200. [2115

Roy, Régis. M. de Bourgmont, officier au Détroit. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Aug.) 254–256. [2116

Étienne de Veniard, sieur de Bourgmont, commandant of the territory along the Missouri river and of Louisiana.

Siegfried, Francis P. An old frontier of France. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (June) 131–139. [2117

A review of "An old frontier of France; the Niagara region and adjacent lakes under French control. By Frank H. Severance." N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co., 1917.

Smith, G. C. Moore. Robert Hayman and the plantation of Newfoundland. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Jan.) 21–36. [2117a

Concerned with the efforts made by Hayman to induce King Charles I. to take an active hand in the colonization of Newfoundland.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au lac Supérieur en 1660. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Mar.) 74–77. [2118

Sulte, Benjamin. Les Français dans l'Ouest en 1671. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 1–31. [2119

A description of the conditions in the Lake region and of the Indians there in 1671, when formal possession of the territory was taken by the Intendant Talon.

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Comp., annotées et pub. par Gérard Malchelosse. v. I. Montreal: G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur. 162 p. [2120

CONTENTS.—Découverte de l'Amérique. Québec en 1629–31. Beauport vs. Québec. La Compagnie des habitants. Nicolas Perrot à Bécancour. Chouart et Radisson à Londres. Ce qu'ils buvaient. Le systeme seigneurial. Kiset vainqueur de la Chaudière-Noire. Pierre Bisaillon en Pennsylvanie. Les notaires Adhémar. Titres de noblesse de d'Amours. The early history of the militia, 1636–1700. Canadian militia under the French régime.

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 38–39.

Sulte, Benjamin. Les missionaires au Canada aux debuts de la colonie. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXI (Jan.) 41–57. [2121

Fourth in a series of articles.

Sulte, Benjamin. Le Père Ménard. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (July) 195–199. 2122

The first missionary to the Canadian Northwest. He accompanied Chouart and Radisson to Lake Superior in 1660.

Wrong, George M. The conquest of New France; a chronicle of the colonial wars. New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] x, 246 p. ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. X) [2123

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Tells the story of the English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760.

CONTENTS.—The conflict opens: Frontenac and Phips. Quebec and Boston. France loses Acadia. Louisbourg and Boston. The great West. The valley of the Ohio. The expulsion of the Acadians. The victories of Montcalm. Montcalm at Quebec. The strategy of Pitt. The fall of Canada. Bibliographical note. Index.

1763–1867.

Barnett, J. Davis. The books of the political prisoners and exiles of 1838. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 10–18. [2124

Brief abstracts from, and a bibliographical list of the now scarce books written by these prisoners describing their experiences.

Canada. Archives. Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1759–1791. Selected and edited by Adam Shortt and Arthur G. Doughty. Second and revised edition by the Historical documents publication board. Parts I and II. Ottawa, The King's printer. xvi, 1084 p. [2124a

The first edition was published in 1907.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 317.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Colonization in the Province of Quebec under English domination, 1760–1791. Quebec, 1917. 28 p. [2125

"The first chapter of a work which will embrace a complete history of colonization in the Province of Quebec, since the cession of the country to England."
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 42–43.

Chapais, Thomas. Les débuts du régime parlementaire; la question de langue. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Sept.–Oct.) 11–29, 95–111. [2126

Account of the debates in the first legislature of Lower Canada over the question of the official status of the French language.

Chartier, Émile. Au berceau de la Confédération. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXII (Sept.) 166–179. [2127

A review of "La confédération canadienne, par l'abbé Lionel Groulx." *See* no. 2129.

Froidevaux, Henri. Désintéressement de la France à l'égard du Canada entre 1775 et 1782. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIe ann., 485–491. [2128

Gosnell, R. E. The story of confederation, with postscript on Quebec situation. [Victoria? B. C.] 156 p. ports. [2128a

Groulx, Lionel. La confédération canadienne: ses origines. Montreal, Imprimé au Devoir. 264 p. [2129

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 61–62.

Jackes, Lyman B. The strange adventures of Fleury Mesplet. CANAD. MAG., LI (July) 177–185. [2130

A Revolutionary printer, protégé of Franklin, who was sent by the Continental congress with its commission to Canada in 1776, to establish a press in that country to influence the French Canadians in the Revolutionary cause. He remained in Montreal where he set up the first printing press in that city, in 1776.

Lea, Alice. Some unpublished letters of Sir John Franklin, Sir John Richardson and others, written during the expeditions to North-west Canada for the purpose of explorations, 1819–22; and 1825–27. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVII, 12–36. [2131

Lenhart, J. M. Fifteen years of Canadian church history (1775–1789). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Dec.) 345–359. [2132

A review of "L'église du Canada après la conquête. IIe partie: 1775–1789. Par l'abbé Auguste Gosselin. Quebec, 1917."

Lindsay, Lionel. Un précurseur de la Trappe de Canada; Dom Urbain Guillet et sa correspondance avec Mgr. Plessis. NOUV.-FRANCE, XVII (Apr.–May) 184-189, 219–228. [2133

Prints two letters written from Cahokia, Ill., Nov. 9, 1811 and Mar. 14, 1812. These letters are contained in the archives of the archbishopric of Quebec.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1917.

Massicotte, E. Z. L'esclavage au Canada sous le régime anglais. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Nov.) 344–347. [2134

Le "nommé Charland" de 1775. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 10–16. [2135

Identifies the Canadian soldier named Charland, who took a distinguished part in the defense of Quebec against the Americans in 1775, as Charles Charland of Quebec.

Sellar, Robert. George Brown and confederation. Toronto, Albert Britnell. 32 p. [2136

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 63–64.

Sulte, Benjamin. France et Canada, 1775–1782. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI, sec. 1, 1–16. [2137

A study of the attitude of the French government toward Canada during the years of the American revolution.

Walker, *Sir* Edmund, and *Sir* Charles Fitzpatrick. Addresses delivered before the Lawyers club of New York on the subject of the centennial of the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. N. Y., 1917. 31 p. [2138

War of 1812.

Carnochan, Janet, *ed.* Letters of 1812. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 6–10. [2139

Extract of a letter from Fort George, dated Oct. 14, 1812, and of a letter dated Brown's Point, Niagara, Oct. 15, 1812, both giving accounts of the battle of Queenston Heights.

Eayrs, Hugh S. Sir Isaac Brock. Toronto, The Macmillan co. of Canada. xii, 108 p. (Canadian men of action) [2139a

"It is not too much to say that Brock's part in the War of 1812–14 made fast and sure what is now the Dominion of Canada for the British empire."

1867-1918.

Godfrey, John Milton. The second phase of confederation; an address . . . at the Ottawa forum, February the 10th, 1918. Toronto, T. H. Best print. co. 16 p. [2140

Lewis, John. Fifty years of confederation. *In the* Addresses delivered before the Canadian club of Toronto, season of 1916–17. Toronto, Warwick bros. and Rutter, 1917. p. 204–211. [2140a

Palmer, Howard. Early explorations in British Columbia for the Canadian-Pacific railway. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVI (July) 75–91. [2141

Mainly an account of the explorations of Walter Moberley, C. E., during 1871–1872.

Pelletier, Georges. Le partage de l'immigration canadienne depuis 1900. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 33–39. [2141a

Willison, *Sir* John. Reminiscences, political and personal. CANAD. MAG., LI (May–Oct.) 3–17, 95–104, 229–240, 321–332, 387–397, 491–501; LII (Nov.–Dec.) 589–587, 665–675. [2142

CONTENTS.—Early days in journalism. Mr. John Cameron and the Blake wing. Church and state in Ontario. The press and the press gallery. Blake and Thompson in Parliament. When Laurier became leader.

Wrong, George M. Fifty years of confederation in Canada. *In the* Addresses delivered before the Canadian club of Ottawa, 1916–1917. Ottawa, 1917. [2143

Regional History.

Flaherty, Robert J. The Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay: their discovery and exploration. GEOG. REV., V (June) 433–458. [2144

Froidevaux, Henri. À propos de Tracadie. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (May) 159. [2145

Suggests a possible derivation of the name. There are villages of the name in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Gauvain, D., *comp.* Almanach du centenaire, 1816–1916, Saint-Pierre-et Miquelon. Paris, Renaudie. 359 p. [2146

French colony off the coast of Newfoundland, finally restored to France in 1816.

New Brunswick.

Raymond, W. O. The genesis of the University of New Brunswick; with a sketch of the life of William Brydone-Jack, A. M., D. C. L., president from 1861–1885. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 95–108. [2147

Newfoundland.

Longley, *Justice.* Difficulties with Newfoundland. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 253–266. [2148

An account of complications which have arisen at various times between Newfoundland and the Dominion due to the fact that Newfoundland has remained out of the Dominion.

Nova Scotia.

Aucoin, Edmond D. Le pays d'Evangeline; depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Montréal, Le Pays Laurentien, 1917. 46 p. [2149

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 87–88.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.–Oct.) 32–69, 184–204, 272–301, 419–433. [2150

CONTENTS.—IX. Royal governors and Government house. X. Halifax and the American revolution. XI. Halifax and the New York tories. XII. The Halifax garrison and social life in the town. Cont. from v. XI, 1916.

L'hymne national des Acadiens. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Oct.) 308–310. [2151

Irvin, John. History of Bridgetown. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 31–51. [2152

Includes a "Biographical sketch of Lieut.-Colonel James Poyntz, 1799–1889.

Patterson, Frank H. A history of Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1917. viii, 143 p. illus. [2153

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 88-89.

Payne, Abraham Martin. The life of Sir Samuel Cunard, founder of the Cunard steamship line, 1787-1865. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 75-91. [2154

Pollok, Allan. Recollections of sixty years ago. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 17-30. [2155

Power, Lawrence G. Our first president, the Honorable John William Ritchie, 1808-1890. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 1-15. [2156

Regan, John W. The inception of the Associated press; the Pony express that in 1849 forwarded European news from Halifax to Digby, to be conveyed by vessel to St. John, and thence telegraphed to New York. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 93-114. [2157

Smith, William. The early post office in Nova Scotia, 1755-1867. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 53-73. [2158

Province of Quebec.

Ahern, M. J., and George Ahern. Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la médecine dans le Bas-Canada depuis la fondation de Québec jusqu'au commencement du XXe siècle. BUL. MÉD. QUÉBEC, XIX (Jan.-Sept.), 125-128, 154-168, 186-200, 229-232, 241-264, 279-296, 307-328, 340-360, 382-392; XX (Sept.-Dec.) 17-32, 58-64, 92-96. [2159

Biographical sketches.
Cont. from the 1917 volume.

Archambault, A. S. Les registres de l'état civil de la province de Québec. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1918. [2160

"Will be found useful by students carrying out research work in French-Canadian history."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 78.

Béchard, Auguste. La Gaspésie en 1888. Deuxième série des pages canadiennes. Québec, L'Imprimerie nationale. 130 p. [2161

Bellemare, J. E. Les vieilles forges Saint-Maurice et les Forges Radnor. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Sept.) 257-270. [2162

Boucher de la Bruère, Pierre. Le conseil de l'instruction publique et le comité catholique. Montreal, Le Devoir. 270 p. [2163

A contribution to the history of education in the province of Quebec.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 181-182.

Couillard-Després, Azarie. Dictionnaire généalogique et historique de la famille Couillard et de ses diverses branches, 1613-1918. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Mar.) 88-96. [2164

Couillard-Després, Azarie. Histoire de la famille de la seigneurie de Saint-Ours. IIme partie: La famille et la paroisse de Saint-Ours, 1785-1916. Montreal, 1917. 473 p. [2165

Ire partie, 1915.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 91-92.

Duguay, Louis Eugène. Généalogie de la famille de Pierre Duguay. Three Rivers, La Cie. "Le Bien public," 1916. 273 p. [2166

Fauteux, Aegidius. La famille d'Aillebout. Montreal, Ducharme, 1917. 196 p. [2167

Gosselin, Amédée. Un anniversaire; ouverture du Petit séminaire de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Nov.) 183-191. [2168

Le Petit séminaire de Québec was opened in October, 1668.

Histoire de Saint-Gabriel de Brandon,—A travers les registres et en marge. Préface par Casimir Hébert. Lettre-préface par Benjamin Sulte. Montreal, Ducharme, 1917. 238 p. [2169

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 92-93.

L'imprimeur Louis Roy. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Mar.) 77-78. [2170

Publisher of the Upper Canada Gazette, 1793-1796, and of the Gazette de Montréal, 1796-1797.

Magnan, Hormisdas. La paroisse de Saint-Nicolas. La famille Pâquet et les familles alliées. Québec. viii, 334 p. [2171

History of the parish and of the Pâquet family.

Malchelosse, Gérard. Généalogie de la famille Malchelosse. Montreal, Le Pays Laurentien. 31 p. [2172

Marie-Victorin, *Frère.* Le portage du Témiscouata; notes critiques et documents pour servir à l'histoire d'une vieille route coloniale. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 55–93. [2173

For many years the chief route between Quebec and the maritime provinces.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les arpenteurs de Montréal au XVIII siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Nov.) 340–343. [2174

Prints a list of the surveyors of Montreal, from 1760 to 1800.

Massicotte, E. Z., and **Régis Roy.** Armorial du Canada français; noblesse française et noblesse canadienne, baronnets canadiens-français, lieutenants-gouverneurs de la province de Québec. 2e sér. Montréal, Beauchemin. 152 p. plates. [2175

1re série, 1915.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 95.

Maurault, Olivier. Le Petit séminaire de Montréal. Montréal, Librairie Derome. 240 p. illus. [2176

The college was founded in 1767 by the Sulpician, Curatteau.

Peattie, Roderick. The isolation of the lower St. Lawrence valley. GEOG. REV., V (Feb.) 102–118. [2177

A study of the influence of geography on the history of this region.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Liste des pilotes nommés par la maison de la Trinité de Québec, 1805–1846. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (May–Aug.) 148–160, 185–192, 215–224, 245–253. [2178

Roy, Pierre Georges. La Trinity-House ou Maison de la Trinité à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Apr.) 105–112. [2179

In existence from 1805–1875.

Roy, Régis. La famille d'Ailleboust. Montreal, Le Pays Laurentien, 1917. 11 p. [2180

Savard, A., and **W. E. Playfair.** Quebec and confederation. Quebec. 136 p. [2181

"An English translation of the debates in the Legislative assembly in January, 1918, on the Francœur resolution, which expressed the willingness of Quebec to secede from the confederation."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 96.

Société historique de Montréal. Les origines de Montréal. Montreal, Adj. Menard, imprimeur et éditeur, 1917. 364 p. plate, maps. (Mémoires de la Société historique de Montréal, 11e livraison) [2182

CONTENTS.—Préface. 1re partie. Compte-rendu des fêtes; Montréal, 1642–1917. Livre terrier de la seigneurie de Montréal, mentionnant les concessions et mutations de terrains compris dans les limites des anciennes fortifications. Index des noms du livre-terrier.

Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal. Les contes historiques de la Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal. Montréal [La Société . . .] [2183

Stone, L. St. Eustache; some incidents of its defence and its defenders in 1837. CANAD. MAG., LI (Sept.) 353–361. [2184

Province of Ontario.

Bell, Walter N. The development of the Ontario high school. Toronto, University of Toronto press. 164 p. [2185

Traces the growth of the public secondary school in Ontario from the act of 1807, which established the first district public schools.

Burt, A. Blanche. The Rev. John Barclay, M. A., the first Presbyterian minister settled in Kingston. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 37–39. [2186

Campbell, C. T. The village of London. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 5–25. [2187

Carnochan, Janet. Claims of United Empire loyalists, 1784–1790. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 41–44. [2188

Prints extracts from the claims of a number of loyalists of Niagara, as presented before the British commission appointed to adjust the claims.

Elliott, William. Reminiscences by Judge William Elliott [of London] LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 26–29. [2189

Emigrants in Niagara, 1847. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 34–41. [21..

Extracts from the town records of 1847, relating to activities in behalf of the refugees from Ireland during the famine year of 1847.

Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and **Francis Cleary.** History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 40–51. [2191

Hunter, A. F. The founding of Kirkfield, Ont. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 52–53. [2192

Landon, Fred. The Buxton settlement in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 360–367. [2193

The Buxton, or Elgin association settlement, in Kent county, Ontario, which was one of the important attempts made before the Civil war to found a negro refugee colony in Canada.

Landon, Fred. The history of the Wilberforce refugee colony in Middlesex county. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 30–44. [2194

A settlement of refugee negroes from the United States, established in 1829–1830.

MacMurchy, Angus, Sketch of the life and times of Joseph Curran Morrison and Angus Morrison, presidents of St. Andrew's society, 1850–54. [Toronto, The author] 20 p. [2193a

Two prominent citizens of Toronto in the fifties.

Ontario. Bureau of archives. Fourteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, provincial archivist. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. vi, 478 p. [2195

CONTENTS.—Records of the early courts of Upper Canada [1789–1794] [Introduction and notes, by William Renwick Riddell]
Records of the courts of the districts of Hesse, Mecklenburg (Kingston), and Luneberg.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1929) 74–77.

Riddell, William Renwick. Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, IX (Aug.) 173–186. [2196

Riddell, William Renwick. Marriage in early Upper Canada. CANAD. MAG., LI (Sept.) 384–386. [2197

Sage, Walter. Sir George Arthur and his administration of Upper Canada. Kingston, Ont., Jackson press. 32 p. (Bul. of the Depts. of hist. and pol. sci. in Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. no. 28) [2198

Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, XXVI (July) 22–53.
Sir George Arthur was the last lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada before the Union of 1841.

Simcoe county pioneer and historical society. Pioneer papers. No. 6. Barrie, Pub. by the Society, 1917. 300 p. [2199

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Old Penetanguishene: sketches of its pioneer, naval and military days, by A. C. Osborne. Memories of a pioneer, by Thomas Williams [Methodist missionary] Recollections of Moses Hayter, by S. L. Soules. Memories of the rebellion of '37, by Gilbert Robinson. Justices of the peace, by Judge Ardagh. Notes of Barrie's first residents before 1837, by various contributors.

Snider, E. W. B. Waterloo county forests and primitive economics. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VI, 14–36. [2200

Western Provinces and Territories.

General.

Bashford, James Whitford. The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. N. Y., Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 311 p. map. [2201

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 126–128.

Cawcroft, Ernest. Donald Mackenzie: king of the Northwest. CANAD. MAG., L (Feb.) 342–349. [2202

Governor of the Hudson's Bay company, from 1825 to 1833.

Davidson, Gordon Charles. The North West company. Berkeley, University of California press. xi, 349 p. maps. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., v. VII) [2203

CONTENTS.—Preface. The early fur trade and the formation of the North West company. Early expeditions to the West. Mackenzie's explorations. The X Y company. Further advance westward. The struggle with the Hudson's Bay company. Last days of the North West company. The trade and trading methods of the North West company. . . .
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 301–302; Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 71–74.

Haydon, Arthur Lincoln. The riders of the plains; a record of the Royal North-West mounted police of Canada, 1873–1918. London, A. Melrose. xx, 417 p. illus. [2203a

Original edition, covering the period 1873–1910, was published at London in 1910. xvi, 385 p.

Lewis, William S. Archibald McDonald: biography and genealogy. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 93–102. [2204

Chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company and one of the pioneers of the Oregon country.

MacBeth, R. G. The romance of western Canada. Toronto, William Briggs. xii, 309 p. ports. [2205

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 108–110.

Morice, A. G. Les droits historiques du français dans l'Ouest canadien. Winnipeg, Manitoba. [2206

Le Père Lacombe; un apôtre du Nord-Ouest Canadien, d'après ses mémoires et souvenirs. Par une Sœur de la Providence. Montreal, 1916. xv, 547 p. [2207

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 183–186.

Prud'homme, L. A. Notes sur le conseil d'Assiniboia et des Terres de Rupert. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 137–145. [2208.

Sketches the history of the Council of Assiniboia from 1812 to 1869.

Schafer, Joseph. A history of the Pacific Northwest. Rev. and rewritten. N. Y. Macmillan. [10], 323 p. plates, port., map. [2209

First edition, N. Y., 1905.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 907–908; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 117–118.

Woodsworth, James. Thirty years in the Canadian Northwest. Toronto, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 1917. xix, 259 p. [2210

Records the history of Methodist missionary work in the Northwest during the thirty years which followed 1883. The writer was superintendent of the Northwest missions of the Methodist church.
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 111.

Manitoba.

Bryce, George. The pre-Selkirk settlers of Old Assiniboia. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 155–163. [2211

The junction of the Red and Assiniboine rivers was the center of "Old Assiniboia."

Prud'homme, L. A. L'engagement des Sept Chênes. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 165–188. [2212

Battle of Seven Oaks, Red River settlement, June 19, 1816, between the colonists of the Hudson's Bay company and the followers of the Northwest company, in which Gov. Semple of the Hudson's Bay company was killed and the settlement destroyed.

Alberta.

Dowling, D. B. The pioneers of Jasper Park. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 241–252. [2213

British Columbia.

Bell, Archie. Sunset Canada, British Columbia and beyond; an account of its settlement, its progress from the early days to the present, including a review of the Hudson's Bay company, its amazing variety of climate, its charm of landscape, its unique cities and attractive towns and their industries, a survey of the different peoples to be found there, including the Japanese and Doukhobors, an analysis of what it offers in opportunity to the home seeker, the agriculturist, the business man, the sportsman, and the traveller. Boston, The Page co. xii, 320 p. plates, ports., map. ("See America first" series) [2214

Lockley, Fred. Early trails of British Columbia. OVERLAND, LXXII (July) 71–74. [2215

MacBeth, R. G. A famous frontier judge. CANAD. MAG., LII (Dec.) 658–662. [2216

Sketch of the first chief justice of British Columbia, Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie.

Reid, R. L. The gold coinage of British Columbia. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 279–283. [2217

Story of the attempt to issue gold coins in British Columbia in 1862–4.

Vancouver Island. House of assembly. House of assembly correspondence book, August 12th, 1856, to July 6th, 1859. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by W. H. Cullin. 62 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. IV) [2218

Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

Vancouver Island. House of assembly. Minutes of the House of assembly of Vancouver Island. August 12th, 1856, to September 25th, 1858. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by W. H. Cullin. 78 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. III) [2218a

Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

Vancouver Island. Legislative council. Minutes of the Council of Vancouver Island. Commencing August 30th, 1851, and terminating with the prorogation of the House of assembly, February 6th, 1861. Printed by authority of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by William H. Cullin. 93 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. II) [2219

Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

LATIN AMERICA.

General.

Anthouard, *baron* d'. La politique française en Amérique latine; discours prononcé à la "Troisième semaine de l'Amérique latine," en qualité de délégué du comité France-Amérique. Paris, Impr. nationale France-Amérique. 26 p. (Petite collection France-Amérique III) [2220

Barcelona, A. M. de. Tres capuchinos martirizados en las misiones de la Guayana en 1699. ESTUDIOS FRANCISCANOS (Seville) Nov. 1918. [2220a

Berenguer, Fernando. El hispano-americanismo estudiado desde el punto de vista del derecho internacional y el problema territorial de América. Madrid, R. Veloso. 221 p. [2221

Cebrian, J. C. Letter protesting against the use of the term "Latin America." HISPANIA, I (Sept.). [2222

Protests against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America."

Cejador y Frauca, Julio. Historia de la lengua y literatura castellana, comprendidos los autores hispano-americanos (primer período de la época realista, 1850–1869). Tomo VIII. Madrid, Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos." xii, 524 p. [2223

Chapman, Charles E. A history of Spain, founded on the Historia de España y de la civilización española of Rafael Altamira. N. Y., Macmillan. xv, 559 p. maps. [2224

An attempt to give in one volume the main features of Spanish history from the standpoint of America. It is concerned with the growth of that Spanish civilization which was transmitted to the new world.

Chapman, Charles E. A producing class in Hispanic-American history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Feb.) 84–86. [2224a

Outlines the plans and progress of a bibliography of periodical articles about Hispanic America undertaken by an undergraduate class in history at the University of California.

Cieza de León, Pedro de. Civil wars of Peru, by Pedro Cieza de León (part IV: book II). The war of Chupas, tr. and ed., with notes and an introduction, by Sir Clements R. Markham. London, Printed for the Hakluyt society. xlvii, 386 p. maps, plans. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. XLII) [2225

Cunningham, Charles H. The institutional background of Spanish American history. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 24–39. [2226

A study of the social, cultural and political contributions which Spain made to Hispanic America during the three centuries of her colonial administration.

Cunningham, Charles H. The residencia in the Spanish colonies. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 253–278. [2227

The residencia was a judicial examination held, or an account given, of the official acts of an executive or judicial functionary during the term of his incumbency. It is the purpose of this paper to illustrate the general features of the residencia in the Spanish colonies by concrete cases drawn from the history of the Philippines.

Espinosa, Aurelio M. The term "Latin America." HISPANIA, I (Sept.) 135–143. [2228

Protests against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America," as contrary to historical truth.

Fried, Alfr. H. Pan-Amerika; Entwicklung, Umfang und Bedeutung der zwischenstaatlichen Organisation in Amerika (1810–1916). Zürich, Orell Füssli. xx, 293 p. [2229

Gaillard, Gaston. Amérique latine et Europe occidentale: l'Amérique latine et la guerre. Paris, Berger-Levrault. 308 p. [2230

Garcilaso de la Vega, *Inca*. El reino de los Incas del Perú, arranged from the text of "Los comentarios reales de los Incas" of the Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, ed., with vocabulary and notes, by James Bardin. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiv, 116, 66 p. plates, map. [2231

Hackett, Charles W. The delimitation of political jurisdictions in Spanish North America to 1535. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 40–68. [2232

CONTENTS.—I. Española and the founding of Castilla del Oro, 1492–1524. II. Florida, Amichel, and Rio de las Palmas, 1512–1528. III. The founding of New Spain, 1519–1525. IV. Political readjustments on the mainland, 1525–1535.

Hannay, David. Spanish trade with the Indies. EDINBURGH REV., no. 466 (Oct.) 247–264. [2233

A review of several recent books.

Haring, Clarence Henry. The early Spanish colonial exchequer. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (July) 779–796. [2234

Haring, Clarence Henry. La real hacienda en los primeros tiempos del coloniaje español. INTER-AMERICA (Spanish number) II, no. 4 (Nov.) 220–232. [2235

Reprinted, in translation, from the American historical review, v. XXIII, July 1918. *See* no. 2234, above.

Haring, Clarence Henry. Trade and navigation between Spain and the Indies in the time of the Hapsburgs. Cambridge, Harvard univ. press [etc.] xxviii, 371 p. map. (Harvard economic studies . . . v. XIX) [2236

"A description of the trade and navigation between Spain and the New World, of the commerce which made possible the creation of this Spanish-American civilization." The period covered extends from the time of Columbus to the end of the 17th century.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 229–301; Eng. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 539–542; Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 324–326.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. IV. Venezuela. t. I. Descubrimiento. Madrid, Imp. de V. Rico. xvi, 382 p. [2237

v. I, 1914. v. II, 1915. v. III, 1917.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. V. Venezuela. t. II. Lope de Aguirre. Madrid, Artes gráficas Mateu. 428 p. [2238

Kunz, George F. El platino y su relación con la América latina. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVI (Feb.) 186–200. [2239

Laughlin, Harry H. The consummation of Pan American independence. So. AMERICAN, VI (July) 5–12. [2240

Laughlin, Harry H. Seven constructive Pan American statesmen. So. AMERICAN, VII (Dec.) 21. [2241

The statesmen referred to are Washington, Hamilton, Bolívar, Morayán, Rivadavia, Lincoln, and Blaine.

Levillier, Roberto, *ed.* Audiencia de Charcas; correspondencia de presidentes y oidores; documentos del Archivo de Indias. t. I (1561–1579). Madrid, Fé. lxiii, 715 p. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [2241a

Maas, Otto. Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de América en la segunda parte del siglo XVIII. Barcelona, Giró. 217 p. [2242

"Extracto de las 'Estudios franciscanos,' años de 1917 y 18."

McChesney, Mark. Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. UNPOPULAR REV., IX (Jan.) 97–111. [2243

Manjarrés, Ramón de. En el Mar del Sur; expediciones españolas de siglo XVIII. BOL. CENTRO ESTUDIOS AM. SEVILLA, año V, núm. 21 (Dec.) 1–17. [2244

Cont. from no. 18 of the Boletín, February 1916.

Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. The term "Latin America." INTER-AMERICA, I (Apr.) 195–196. [2245

The writer contends that the term is unsatisfactory.

Merriman, Roger Bigelow. The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and the New. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. maps, tables. [2246

It is the writer's purpose to give, in 4 volumes, the history of Spain from the standpoint of the great empire which sprang from her, down to the death of Philip II, under whose rule the Spanish empire attained its greatest territorial extent.

v. I. The middle ages. v. II. The Catholic kings.

The Indies: v. II, p. 192–239.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 83–85; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 435–441.

O'Hara, John F. Readings in Latin American church history. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 488–492. [2247

Bibliographical guide made by the compiler in connection with his prospective volume to be entitled "Readings in Latin American church history."

Deals with the periods of discovery and conquest.

Opisso, Alfredo. Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. Con un prologo de D. Miguel S. Oliver, y otro prólogo, referente a la parte de América, de D. Federico Rahola. Barcelona, Casa editorial "Gallach." 23 v. [2248

Ots Capdequi, José M. Cuestiones de historia del derecho, alcance que debe darse al estudio histórico de nuestra legislación de Indias, en un programa universitario de historia general del derecho español. Madrid, Imp. clásica española. (Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Sevilla. t. VIII. Sección 6ª. Ciencias históricas, filosóficas y filológicas) [2249

Rev. in: Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan. 1919) 47–48.

Peck, Paul E. Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 292–300. [2250

Planas Suárez, Simón. Notas históricas y diplomáticas; Portugal y la independencia americana. Lisboa, Centro tipográfico colonial. 127 p. [2250a

Contains documents.

CONTENTS.—El reconocimiento de las nuevas repúblicas; la gran Colombia. El ideal internacional de Bolívar y el proyecto portugués de confederación de la independencia de las naciones.

Rionegro, Froilán de. Relaciones de las misiones de los padres capuchinos en las antiguas provincias españoles, hoy República de Venezuela, 1650–1817. Tomo I. Documentos inéditos de los siglos XVII y XVIII. Sevilla, Tip. La Exposición. 175, 122 p. [2251

Robertson, William Spence. Francisco de Miranda y la revolución de la América española. Traducción directa del inglés, con autorización del autor, por Diego Mendoza. Bogotá, Imp. nacional. vi, 436 p. (Biblioteca de historia nacional, v. XXI) [2252

Robertson, William Spence. The recognition of the Hispanic American nations by the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 239–269. [2253

Robertson, William Spence. The recognition of the Spanish colonies by the motherland. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 70–91. [2254

Robertson, William Spence. Rise of the Spanish-American republics as told in the lives of their liberators. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xv, 380 p. ports., maps, plan. [2255

Deals with the transitional epoch from 1808 to 1831.

CONTENTS.—The historical background. Francisco de Miranda. Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. Agustín de Iturbide. Mariano Moreno. José de San Martín. Simón de Bolívar. Antonio José de Sucre. Conclusion.

Rev. in: Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., II (Aug. 1919) 454–455.

Ryan, Edwin. Diocesan organization in Spanish colonies. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 170–185. [2256

Gives a summary of the relations that were maintained between the parish of St. Augustine and its bishops to the year 1819, when Florida's becoming a part of the American union severed the connection with the Spanish-American hierarchy.

CONTENTS.—I. Episcopal visitations of the first period (1565–1783). II. Episcopal visitations of the second period (1783–1819). III. Synodal and episcopal legislation specially affecting Florida.

Salaverría, José M. Los conquistadores; el origen heroico de América. Madrid, Editor: Caro Raggio. 220 p. [2257

Santibáñez, Enrique. Historia de la América latina, compendiada desde los tiempos más remotos hasta nuestros dias. Nueva York, D. Appleton and co. 257 p. plates, ports., maps. [2258

Saville, Marshall H. The discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. GEOG. REV., VI (Nov.) 436–448. [2259

Saville, Marshall H. Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru. Worcester, Mass., The Society. 24 p. facsims. [2260

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October 1917.

The final episode in the conquest of Peru was the subjugation of the rebellion under the leadership of Gonzalo Pizarro by the Licentiate Pedro de la Gasca between the years 1546 and 1550.

Schurz, William Lytle. Mexico, Peru, and the Manila galleon. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 389–402. [2261

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. Orígenes de la dominación española en América; estudios históricos. Tomo primero. Madrid, Bailly-Bailliere. DCXVII p. facsims. (Nuevo biblioteca de autores españoles . . . XXV) [2262

CONTENTS.—Los amigos y protectores aragoneses de Cristóbal Colón. Preliminares del gobierno de Pedrarias Dávila en Castilla del Oro. El gobierno de las Indias por frailes jerónimos, años 1516 a 1518 Apéndices.

Silva, J. Francisco V. Reparto de América española y pan-hispanismo. Introducción de Adolfo Bonilla y San Martín. Madrid, F. Beltrán. xv, 511 p. map. [2263

CONTENTS.—Introducción. Prefacio. I. La desmembración del virreinato argentino. II. La desnacionalización en América española. III. La nacionalidad en América española. IV. La hispanización de los pueblos hispánicos.

The term "Latin America." HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 464–467. [2264

Includes a translation of a letter written by "the distinguished Hispanist, Mr. J. C. Cebrian," which appeared in *Hispania*, for September, 1918, protesting against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America."

Torres Lanzas, Pedro, and Germán Latorre. Archivo general de Indias. Catálogo; cuadro general de la documentación. Sevilla, Centro oficial de estudios americanistas. 165 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. I) [2265

Originally published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla.

Twitchell, R. E. Spanish colonization and the founding of ciudades and villas in the time of Don Juan de Oñate. *In* New Mexico bar association. Minutes of the thirty-second annual session, Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 29, 30 and 31st, 1918. p. 27–43. [2266

A study of Spanish colonial administration in America during the 16th and 17th centuries.

Urrutia, Francisco José. Los Estados Unidos de América y las repúblicas hispano-americanas de 1810 a 1830; paginas de historia diplomática. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo [Editorial-América] 485 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2267

Published at Bogota, Imp. nacional, in 1917.

Vallette, Marc F. Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIII (Jan.) 133–150. [2268

Deals with early Hispano-American education on the American continent, referring in particular to the University of Mexico.

Villanueva, Carlos A. French diplomacy in Latin America. INTER-AMERICA, I (Feb.) 157–168. [2269

CONTENTS.—I. Napoleon. II. Louis XVIII. Charles X. IV. Louis Philippe.

Wagner, Émile R. L'Allemagne et l'Amérique latine. Préface de M. Edmond Perrier. Paris, F. Alcan. [6], xx, 322 p. map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [2270

Reveals the imperialistic designs of Germany in southern South America, as observed by the writer during a journey in South America nearly 20 years ago.

Mexico.

Bolton, Herbert E. General James Wilkinson as advisor to Emperor Iturbide. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 163–180. [2271

Two letters of Wilkinson to Iturbide, in 1822, the first consisting of recommendations concerning the improvement of commercial regulations, particularly tariffs; the second, describing conditions in Texas and making suggestions for its improvement.

Butler, John Wesley. A history of the Methodist Episcopal church in Mexico; personal reminiscences, present conditions, and future outlook. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Methodist book concern. 156 p. plates, ports., map. [2272

Esquivel Obregón, Toribio. Influencia de España y los Estados Unidos sobre México (ensayos de sociología hispano-americana). Madrid, Casa editorial Calleja. 396 p. [2273

In 5 parts. pt. IV: Datos históricos sobre la propriedad territorial de México. pt. V: Interpretación económica de la historia de México.

García, Esteban. Crónica de la provincia agustiniana del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de México. Libro V, . . . publicado por la provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas en su Archivo histórico hispano-agustiniano. Madrid, Impr. de G. López del Horno. xxi, 404 p. [2274

Introduction, by Gregorio de Santiago Vela.
Narrative of the Augustinians in Mexico during the period from 1602 to 1638.
A continuation of "Cronica de la orden de N. P. S. Augustin en las prouincias de la Nueua España, en quatro edades desde el año de 1533 hasta el de 1592. Por el P. M. F. Ioan de Grijalua," published in 1624.

Gayón, Roberto. El general Blanquet, datos biográficos. Nueva York [De Laisne and Carranza] 80, iv p. plates, ports. [2275

Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour. Mexico, from Cortes to Carranza. N. Y. and London, Appleton and co. ix, 329 p. plates, ports. [2276

Haskell, Marion L. A review of Rubí's inspection of the frontier presidios of New Spain, 1766–1768. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 33–43. [2277

In 1766 Don Cayetano María Pignatelly y de Rubí, Marqués de Rubí, was commissioned to make an inspection of the presidios of the northern frontier of New Spain, and to make a report of this investigation, with recommendations as to needed changes and reforms.

Hernández, Carlos. Mujeres celebres de Mexico. San Antonio, Tex., Lozano. 188 p. ports. [2278

CONTENTS.—Antes de la conquista española. Durante el dominio peninsular. Durante la guerra independencia. En el periodo independiente.

Jones, C. K. Recent acquisitions of the Library of Congress mainly treating of Mexico in revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 480–481. [2279

Musser, John. The establishment of Maximilian's empire in Mexico. Menasha, Wis., George Banta pub. co. [4], 100 p. [2280

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1912.

Sánchez-Arjona, Eduardo. Relación de las personas que pasaron a esta Nueva España, y se hallaron en el descubrimiento, toma e conquista della, así con el Marqués del Valle Don Hernando Cortés, como con el Capitán Pánfilo de Narváez, como después, y las mujeres e hijos de los conquistadores e pobladores desta Nueva España e otras prouincias, que an dado peticiones e memorias a vuestra señoría ilustrísima sobre lo tocante al repartimiento general desta tierra, son las siguientes, así vezinos desta ciudad de México, como de otras ciudades desta Nueva España. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXII (July) 89–99. [2281

Schurz, William Lytle. Acapulco and the Manila galleon. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (July) 18–37. 2282

Acapulco on the coast of Mexico was the terminal port for the trade with the Philippines under the Spanish colonial régime.

Torrente, Mariano. Historia de la independencia de México. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo [Editorial América] 352 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2283

"Don Mariano Torrente . . . publicó en 1829 su Historia de la revolución hispano-americana. De ella sacamos lo que se refiere á la revolución de Mexico."—Note, p. 7.

Winter, Nevin O. Mexico and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Mexicans, and the development and resources of their country. New rev. ed. Boston, The Page co. xvi, 526 p. plates, ports., maps. [2284

Central America.

General.

Munro, Dana Gardner. The five republics of Central America; their political and economic development and their relations with the United States, by Dana G. Munro, ed. by David Kinley. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xvi, 332 p. map. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. [Publications]) [2285

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Aug. 1919) 507–508; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 441–444.

Turcios R., Salvador. José Matías Delgado. INTER-AMERICA, I (Feb.) 186–192. [2286

"A study of the Central American pioneer and leader in the struggle for independence . . ."

Honduras.

Hopkins, Frederick C. The Catholic church in British Honduras (1851–1918) CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 304–314. [2287

Nicaragua.

Squier, E. George. Letters of E. George Squier to John M. Clayton, 1849–1850. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 426–434. [2288

Contributed, with introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.
Letters written from Nicaragua by the American chargé d'affaires to Central America, to the Secretary of state. They relate mainly to difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America.

Panama.

Lewis, Samuel. The cathedral of old Panama. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 447–453. [2289

Historical sketch of the cathedral, drawn from original sources.

Panama Canal.

Basterra, José R. El canal de Panamá desde el punto de vista político internacional. REV. NUEVA, III (Oct. 1917) 305–321. [2290

West Indies.

Doughty, Katharine F. "The minister's jest." 1738–1740. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVI (Jan.) 284–296. [2291

Concerned with the dissensions between Great Britain and Spain over the West Indian trade, culminating in a declaration of war in 1739. Quotes from the newspapers of the day chronicles of the exploits of privateers and prints a letter of 1740 describing the capture of a town on the Spanish main called Porto de la Plata.

British West Indies.

Daniels, Edward S. Extracts from various records of the early settlement of the Jews in the Island of Barbados, W. I. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 250–256. [2292

Documents in the public library, St. John's town, Antigua. CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.) 169–171. [2293

Copy of a "Humble address and petition" of members of the assembly and other inhabitants of Antigua, Jan. 8, 1708/9, together with Queen Anne's reply.

Egerton, H. E. The system of British colonial administration of the crown colonies in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the system prevailing in the nineteenth century. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., I, 190–217. [2294

Concerned with the government of the West Indies. The writer has, for the most part, confined himself to the case of Jamaica "because the history of that island best illustrates the tendency [of change from representative to Crown colony government]."

List of wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800. CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.–Oct.) 177–184, 235–240, 269–275, 293–297. [2295

Cont. from v. V, 1917, p. 151.

Mackinnen, William. Letter from the Hon. W. Mackinnen of Antigua [Sept. 3, 1782] CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.) 200–201. [2296

Relates to the suspension of a member of the council of Antigua.

Pitman, F. W. The development of the British West Indies, 1700–1763. London, Milford. 510 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, IV) [2297

American edition—New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] 1917.

Spencer, Alfred, *ed.* Memoirs of William Hickey. CARIBBEANA, V (Oct.) 325–327. [2298

Abstract of that part of the memoirs which describes his voyage to Jamaica, in 1775, and gives a picture of the social life of the period.

Cuba.

Mitjáns, Aurelio. Historia de la literatura cubana. Prólogo de Rafael Montoro. Madrid, Editorial América. 389 p. (Biblioteca Andrés Bello) [2299

First edition, Havana, 1890, has title: Estudio sobre el movimiento científico y literario de Cuba.

Wright, Irene A. Santiago de Cuba and its district (1607–1640) Villaverde. Sanchez de Moya. García Nabia. Velasco. Fonseca Betancur. Azevedo. Amezqueta Quijano. Roca de Borja. Written from documents in the Archive of the Indies, at Seville, Spain. Madrid, Estab. tip. de F. Peña Cruz. 207 p. [2300

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 742–743; Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., II (Feb. 1918) 76–79.

Curaçao.

Pool, D. de Sola. "Shemah Israel," a magazine of the reform movement in Curaçao, 1864–1865. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 239–241. [2301

French West Indies.

Barrey, Philippe. Les origines de la colonisation aux Antilles; la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. Le Havre, H. Micaux. 224 p. (Société havraise d' études diverses) [2301a

Barrey, Philippe. Origines de la colonisation française aux Antilles (à la mémoire vénérée de Mgr Vesque). Bayeux, Typ. Colas. 31 p. [2301b

Girault, Arthur. The colonial tariff policy of France, by Arthur Girault. Edited by Charles Gide. Oxford, Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2302

A study of the evolution of the colonial tariff policy of France.
Chap. I. The ancient régime: exclusion (p. 11–41) deals with the period anterior to 1789, which is the stage of privileged companies of colonization and of exclusion. The commercial régime in the Antilles and other colonies is considered.

Hayem, Julien, *ed.* Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France. Paris, Hachette, 1917. xiii, 277 p. [2302a

Consists of three "mémoires" by the same author, M. Philippe Barrey. In the second one, "Le Havre transatlantique de 1571 à 1610," p. 47–209, the writer shows that there was a considerable transatlantic navigation during the period from 1571 to 1610. The last "mémoire," p. 211–276, is entitled "Havre et la navigation aux Antilles sous l'ancien régime: la question coloniale en 1789–1791." It treats of the colonial commerce of Havre and includes a discussion of the revolt of San Domingo.

Guadeloupe.

Belmont, Léon. Louis Mathieu, surnommé Louisy, premier représentant noir de la Guadeloupe à l'Assemblée constituante de 1848. BULLETIN MENSUEL POUR SERVIR À L'HISTOIRE DE LA MARTINIQUE, IIIe ann. (Jan. 1917) 1–32. [2302b

Haiti.

Adher, J. Les colons réfugiés d'Amérique pendant la Révolution. SOC. GEOG. TOULOUSE BUL., XXXIVe ann., no. 2, 1915, 152–168. [2303.

A study of the fate of the refugees from Santo Domingo at Toulouse in 1794–1795, as seen from the evidence given in documents in the archives of the Department of Haute-Garonne.

Binsse, Henry. Pierre Toussaint, a Catholic Uncle Tom. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 90–101. [2304

A negro who died at New York, June 30, 1853. In his youth he was a slave belonging to the Bérard family of Haiti and New York.

The **centenary** of the death of Pétion. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XV (May) 570–573. [2305

Alexander Pétion, one of the founders of the independence of Haiti, and one of its presidents.

Condon, Peter. The church in the island of San Domingo. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 7–28. [2306

Dorsainvil, J. B. Petite histoire d'Haïti à l'usage des écoles primaires. Cours élémentaire. 9e édition. Vannes, Lafolye frères, 1917. 79 p. [2307

Schoenrich, Otto. Santo Domingo; a country with a future. N. Y., Macmillan. xiv, 418 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [2308

The first six chapters, p. 1–96, are devoted to the history of the country.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 444–446.

Porto Rico.

Doyle, Henry Grattan. Borinquén; early days of the church in Porto Rico. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 345–347. [2309

"The Indian name of the island was Borinquén, and the aborigines, who soon disappeared under the Spanish system of colonization, were called by the Spaniards 'Borinqueños.' ".

Paniagua Oller, Angel. Episcopology of Porto Rico; a catalogue of the bishops who have occupied this see, including bishops-elect who did not take possession. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 348–364. [2310

Compiled by Angel Paniagus Oller for the volume "Sinodo diocesano del obispado de Puerto Rico," published in Porto Rico, 1917. The translation is by Henry Grattan Doyle.

Virgin Islands.

Booy, Theodoor de, and **John T. Faris.** The Virgin Islands, our new possessions, and the British Islands. Phila. and London, Lippincott. 292 p. illus., plates, maps. [2311

"The authors of this volume have tried to put into concise form the facts concerning the story, the present conditions and possibilities of the Virgin Islands of the United States for the tourist and the business man, as well as those who must be content . . . to make their journeys to the West Indies in imagination." *cf.* Pref.
Rev. in: Nation, CVII (July 20) 73.

[**Monro, J. D.**] The Virgin Islands of the United States. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XXXIV (Dec.) 461–464. [2312

Zabriskie, Luther K. The Virgin Islands of the United States of America; historical and descriptive, commercial and industrial facts, figures, and resources. N. Y. and London, Putnam. xvii, 339 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2313

Rev. in: Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., I (May) 190-191.

South America.

General.

Aguilar, Juan María. Aportaciones a la biografía del precursor de la independencia sud-americana, D. Francisco de Miranda. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año V, núm. 19 (Oct.) 3-25; núm. 20 (Nov.) 1-26. [2314

"Trabajo de investigación histórica a base de documentos inéditos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla."

CONTENTS.—Labor de Miranda en Inglaterra (1798-1805).

Arias, Harmodio. The international policy of Bolívar. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 7-13. [2315

Calle, Manuel J. Leyendas del tiempo heroico; episodios de la guerra de la independencia américana. Madrid, Editorial-América. 306 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [X]) 2315a

First edition. Quito (?) 1905.

Desdevises du Dezert, G. Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de 1767 à 1808. REV. HISPANIQUE, XLIII (Aug.) 365-430. [2316

Account of the missions of the Society of Jesus to the Mojos and the Chiquitos, the expulsion of the Jesuits in 1767, and of the new government set up by the Council of the Indies for the region occupied by these Indians in Peru and Bolivia.

Destruge, Camilo. The beginning of steam navigation in South America. INTER-AMERICA, I (Apr.) 214-220. [2317

A history of the first steamship built in South America, and of the first European steamship company operating in South American waters.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Bibliografía histórica sudamericana; ensayo. Bilbao [The compiler] 1915. 19 p. 2317a

Larrazábal, Felipe. Vida del libertador Simón Bolívar. Edición modernizada. Con prólogo y notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Tomo I. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo. lxv, 486 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2318

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Race and society in the Andean countries. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 415-425. [2319

"This study is of primary interest from the anthropological side, but it is given place here as being of value to historians and general students of Hispanic America."—Ed.

Ottsen, Hendrik. Journael van de reis naar Zuid-Amerika (1598-1601) door Hendrik Ottsen; met inleiding en bijlagen uitgegeven door J. W. Ijzerman. 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff. xxiv, cxlv, 253 p. plates, maps, facsim. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XVI) [2320

Originally pub. at Amsterdam by C. Claesz, 1603.

Parra Pérez, C. Quelques pages sur Bolivar. Paris, Collection du Groupement [1918?] 50 p. [2320a

At head of title: Groupement des universitiés et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique latine . . .

CONTENTS.—Bolivar et ses amis de l'étranger. Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Bolivar. Bolivar et la paix universelle.

Pastells, Pablo. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la provincia del Paraguay (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil), según los documentos originales del Archivo general de Indias. Tomo III. Madrid, Imp. de la viuda de Prudencio Pérez. 544 p. [2321

Shepherd, William R. Bolívar and the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 270-298. [2322

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo. José Enrique Rodó. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 44-54. [2323

Argentine Republic.

Levillier, Roberto, *ed.* Correspondencia de la ciudad de Buenos Ayres con los reyes de España; documentos del Archivo de Indias. Cartas del cabildo; memoriales presentados en la Corte por las procuradores, apoderados y enviados especiales de la ciudad. t. II-III. Madrid. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [2324

t. I, published at Buenos Aires in 1915.

CONTENTS.—t. II: 1615-1635. t. III: 1660-1700.

Mélida, José Ramón. Los numismàticos argentinos. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIII (Aug.) 203–205. [2325

Otéro, José Pacifico. Les littérateurs argentins. REVUE, CXXII (Feb.) 377–389. [2326

Otéro, José Pacifico. Mitre dans l'histoire et dans la littérature argentine. REVUE, CXXVII (Oct.) 24–40. [2327

A study of Bartolomé Mitre.

Otéro, José Pacifico. Sarmiento. INTER-AMERICA, I (June) 308–315. [2328

Sketch of the Argentine author, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, with an analysis of some of his works.

Rodriguez del Bento, A. Fray Fernando Trejo, fundador de la Universidad de Córdoba (Argentina). Madrid. 16 p. [2329

Sibelius, Marco. The beginnings of Argentine painting. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 2 (Dec.) 82–87. [2330

Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de. Centenary of José Mármol, December 2, 1817—December 2, 1917. INTER-AMERICA, I, no. 3 (Feb.) 131–134. [2331

"A glimpse at a personality and a period of intense interest in the literary development and the political history of Argentina, in the brief, incisive style of the journalist."—The editor.

Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de. Mariano Moreno. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 355–356. [2332

One of the leaders in the movement for Argentine independence.

Weill, Georges. Un éducateur français en Argentine. REV. UNIVERSITAIRE, XXVII (Jan.) 24–33. [2333

Life and work of Amédée Jacques (1813–1865) at one time rector of the National college at Buenos Aires.

Bolivia.

Crampton, Ethel M., and **Laura F. Ullrick.** Administration of José Ballivián in Bolivia. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 403–414. [2334

Deals with the period from 1841 to 1847.

Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin. El Washington del Sur; cuadros de la vida del mariscal Antonio José de Sucre. Introducción de Victor L. Vivar. Madrid, Editorial-América. 284 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [IX]) [2335

1st ed., Santiago de Chile, 1893.

Brazil.

Anthouard, *baron* **A. d'.** La politique française au Brésil. CORRESP., n. s. CCXXXVI (July 25) 193–228. [2336

I. Les résultats de la décade 1904–1914. II. Les réformes nécessaires.

Arni, W. Das Eindringen des niederlaendischen Elementes in die Kolonisation Brasiliens unter spezieiler Beleuchtung der niederlaendischen Kolonisation in Guyana (1600–1674). Biel, Moser. viii, 124 p. [2337

Chapman, Charles E. Palmares: the negro Numantia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 29–32. [2338

History of Palmares, the negro village in the forests of Brazil, which was destroyed by the Portuguese in 1696.

Delgado de Carvalho, C. The geography of Brazil in relation to its political and economic development. SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG., XXIV (Feb.) 41–55. [2339

Elliott, L. E. A page of Brazilian history; the campaign of Canudos. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXVII (June) 61–74. [2340

Expedition against the religious fanatic Antonio Conselheiro and his followers at Canudos in 1897.

Manning, William R. An early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XII (Apr.) 291–311; and HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 123–145. [2341

Account of the difficulties with the Brazilian government in which the American chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, Condy Raguet, became involved by his acrimonious remonstrances against the interference with American commerce wrought by the Brazilian blockade of Argentine ports during the war of 1825–1828.

Martin, Percy Alvin. The influence of the United States on the opening of the Amazon to the world's commerce. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 146–162. [2342

It is the purpose of this paper to point out briefly the influence of the United States in inducing the Imperial government of Brazil to abandon its policy of seclusion and unlock the door of the Amazon to the world's commerce, with the subsequent reaction on Brazilian politics, which led to this consummation.

Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. Formación histórica de la nacionalidad brasileña. Traducción y prólogo de Carlos Pereyra. Madrid, Editorial-América. 278 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXV]) [2343

A series of lectures, delivered at the Sorbonne, in 1911; originally published in French, Paris, 1911.

Renaut, F. P. L'émancipation du Brésil (1821–1823). REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXIIe ann., no. 4, 541–599. [2344

Renaut, F. P. Le gouvernement portugais à Rio-de-Janeiro (1808–1821). REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXIIe ann., no. 3, 371–419. [2345

Sommer, Federico. Die Deutschen in São Paulo und in den brasilianischen Mittelstaaten. GER. AM. ANN., n. s. XVI (Sept.) 143–175. [2346

Vascolcellos, R. Smith de. Archivo nobiliarchico Brasileiro. Lausanne, Imp. de la Concorde. 622 p. plates. [2347

Chile.

Benavente, J. Étude critique de la constitution de la République de Chili. Paris, L. Tenin, 1916. 192 p. [2348

At head of title: Université de Paris. Faculté de droit.
Doctoral dissertation.

Centenario de la batalla de Maipo. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVI (June) 701–708. [2349

The **centenary** of the battle of Maipo. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XV (May) 561–569. [2350

Eichelbaum, Samuel. The oldest daily of South America. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 77–78. [2351

"A sketch of the history of El Mercurio, which has played so important a part in the political and intellectual life of Chile and of the neighboring countries of South America."

A **great** South American **newspaper**; the Mercurio of Chile. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXVII (June) 81–85. [2352

Translated and condensed from "La vida de un gran diario," in El Pacifico, Chile, of March 1918.

Medina, J. T. Dos obras de viajeros Norte-Americanos traducidas al castellano. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 106–114. [2353

Review of two early books relating to Chile, published in the United States. They are—"Letters written during a residence of three years in Chili . . . By Samuel B. Johnston. Erie, Pa., R. I. Custis, 1816," and "Journal of a residence in Chili. By a young American, detained in the country, during the revolutionary scenes of 1817–18–19. [By Isaac F. Coffin] Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1823."

Mitre, Bartolomé. Maipú, 1818–1918. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 363–379. [2354

The battle of Maipú, Apr. 5, 1818.

O'Dwyer, George F. Don Bernardo O'Higgins—a centenary. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 224–227. [2355

Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin. El almirante Don Manuel Blanco Encalada. Correspondencia de Blanco Encalada y otros chilenos eminentes con el Libertador. Madrid, Editorial-América. 222 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [XII]) [2356

The "correspondencia" does not include letters written by Bolivar.

Colombia.

Gómez Restrepo, Antonio. La literatura colombiana. REV. HISPANIQUE, XLIII (June) 79–204. [2357

Libro azul de Colombia. Blue book of Colombia. Bosquejos biográficos de los personajes más eminentes. Biographical sketches of the most prominent personages. Historia condensada de la república. Abridged history of the republic. Artículos especiales sobre el comercio, agricultura y riqueza mineral, basados en las estadísticas oficiales. Special articles relative to commerce, agriculture, and mineral wealth, based on official statistics. [N. Y., Printed by the J. J. Little and Ives co.] [8], 725 p. illus., ports., music, map. [2357a

Dedication signed: Jorge Posada Callejas.
Includes advertising matter.

Montalvo, Francisco, and Juan Sámano. Los últimos virreyes de Nueva Granada; relación de mando del virrey don Francisco Montalvo, y noticias del virrey Sámano sobre la pérdida del reino (1803–1819). Madrid, Editorial-América. 226 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana) [2358

Montalvo's report is dated January 30, 1818; that of Sámano is dated August 12, 1819.

Posada, Eduardo. Apostillas á la historia colombiana. Madrid, Editorial-América. 261 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [VIII]) [2359

Dutch Guiana.

Versterre, Peter. Een brief van den waarn. gouverneur Versterre van Suriname, aan de Staten van Zeeland, tijdens den oorlog van 1672/74 geschreven. Medegedeeld, door F. E. Baron Mulert. NAVORSCHER, LXVII, 332–335. [2360

Ecuador.

Saville, Marshall Howard. A letter of Pedro de Alvarado relating to his expedition to Ecuador. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 1917. 6 p. facsim. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 1) [2360a

Peru.

Alfau, Jesusa. A brief account of the conquest of Peru. So. AMERICAN, VI (Aug.) 19–21. [2361

Juan, Jorge, and Antonio de Ulloa. Noticias secretas de América, sobre el estado naval, militar, y político de los reynos del Perú y provincias de Quito, costas de Nueva Granada y Chila . . . (Siglo XVIII). Madrid, Editorial América [Imp. de Juan Pueyo] 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2362

Originally pub. at London, in 1826.

Means, P. A. Inca institutions: yesterday and to-day. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVII (Nov.) 663–679. [2363

Miller, John. Memorias del general Miller, al servicio de la República del Perú. Escritas en inglés por Mr. John Miller, y tr. al castellano por el general Torrijos. Madrid, Editorial-América [1918?] 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXVI–XXVII]) [2364

First edition of this translation published London, 1829.

Venezuela.

Aguado, Pedro de. Historia de Venezuela, por fray Pedro de Aguado; con prólogo, notas y apendices por Jerónimo Bécker. t. I. Madrid, Est. tip. de J. Ratés. 812 p. [2365

At head of title: Publicaciones de la Real academia de la historia.

Half title: Segunda parte de la istoria que conpuso fray Pedro de Aguado . . . En el cual se trata el descubrimiento y fundacion de la gouernacion y provincia de Uenencuela, con el descubrimiento de la isla Trenidad, y fundazion de la ciudad de Cartagena . . .

The first part of Aguado's historical work, the original ms. of which has title "Primera parte de la recopilacion historial resolutoria de Santa Marta y Nuebo Reyno de Granada de la Iudias . . . was published at Bogotá, 1906, with title "Recopilación historial; escrita en el siglo XVI," and at Madrid, 1916–17, with title "Historia de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada."

The second part ends with the death of Lope de Aguirre in 1561.

González, Juan Vicente. Biografía del general José Félix Ribas, primer teniente de Bolívar en 1813 y 1814 (época de la guerra á muerte). Madrid, Editorial-América. 302 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXIV]) [2366

Bolívar en Casacoima: p. 299–302.

Rionegro, Froilán de, *ed.*, Relaciones de las misiones de los PP. Capuchinos en las antiguas provincias españolas hoy República de Venezuela, 1650–1817 . . . Documentos inéditos. Sevilla, Tip. La Exposición. 2 v. plate. [2367

PACIFIC ISLANDS.

MacGregor, William. The settlement of the Pacific. SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG., XXIV (May) 161–177. [2368

The United States in the Pacific: p. 169–171.

Hawaiian Islands.

Board of commissioners of public archives. Archives of Hawaii. Honolulu. [Board of commissioners of public archives] 301 p. (*Its* Publication no. 1) [2368a

CONTENTS.—Roster legislatures of Hawaii, 1841-1918. Constitutions of monarchy and republic, speeches of sovereigns and president. Comp. from the official records by R. C. Lydecker.

Brigham, William T. Additional notes on Hawaiian feather work; second supplement. Honolulu, H. I., Bishop museum press. 69 p. plates. (Memoirs of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop museum of Polynesian ethnology and natural history, v. VII, no. 1) [2369

MacCaughey, Vaughan. The one hundred most important books and files relating to the Hawaiian Islands. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., X (Oct.) 71–73. [2370

Philippine Islands.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos á las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Publicada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Tomo I. (1493–1518). Barcelona, Imp. de viuda de Luis Tasso. xix, 365 p. [2371

Contains 47 documents mostly relating to the demarcation disputes of Spain and Portugal and to the voyage of Magellan.

Rev. in: Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., II (Nov. 1919) 628–631.

Cunningham, Charles H. The ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines (1565–1850). AM. JOUR. THEOL., XXII (Apr.) 161–186. [2372

Cunningham, Charles H. The Inquisition in the Philippines: the Salcedo affair. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 417–445. [2373

"Although it may be said that the Inquisition contributed to the strengthening of the ecclesiastical power as opposed to the civil, it sometimes created dissensions within the Church, and especially between and even within the religious orders, and this considerably impaired the otherwise solid front of ecclesiastical unity. It is to these phases of the Inquisition's activities in the most isolated of Spain's colonies that this inquiry is directed."

Cunningham, Charles H. The residencia in the Spanish colonies. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 253–278. [2374

The residencia was a judicial examination held, or an account given of the official acts of an executive or judicial functionary during the term of his incumbency. It is the purpose of this paper to illustrate the general features of the residencia in Spanish colonies by concrete cases drawn from the history of the Philippines.

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. The history of Philippine civilization as reflected in religious nomenclature. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 35–67 p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XIX, pt. 2) [2375

P rez, Lorenzo. Relación del P. Antonio de Santo Domingo; su viaje a las islas de Nicobar y su regreso a las islas filipinas, Manila, 21 de junio de 1691. ARCHIV. FRANCISC. HIST., ann. XI (Jan.) 80–96. [2376

Consists mainly of a copy of the "Relación," the original of which is found in the archives of Pastrana, Spain.

Robertson, James Alexander. The Aglipay schism in the Philippine Islands. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 315–344. [2377

Robertson, James Alexander. Catholicism in the Philippine Islands. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 375–391. [2378

Schurz, William Lytle. The Philippine situado. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 461–464. [2379

"The bulk of the duties collected at Acapulco on the cargoes of the Manila galleons was ordinarily remitted to Manila as the annual *situado*." This subsidy was used for the expenses of the Philippine government.

INDEX.

Abbot, W. J., 1591.
Abbott, C. C., 119.
—— Lyman, 2002.
—— W. C., 1339.
Aberjona river, Mass., 892.
Abolition, 589; in Kentucky, prior to 1850, 592.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 119-161; Indians; 162-208; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 209-228.
Aborigines, origin of, 131. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
Absolutism, 469. *See also* Autocracy, and Despotism.
Acadia, 2149; France loses, 2123; history of, 2083, 2091, 2092, 2105.
Acadians, deportation of, 2105a, 2123; national hymn of, 2151.
Acapulco, Mex., 2282.
Achagua Indians, 254.
Actors, prior to 1870, 1989.
Adams, E. D., 596, 1113a.
—— G. B., 46.
—— Henry, 1180.
—— J. T., 1007.
—— J. W., 1861.
—— John, 541, 1185.
—— John Quincy, 551a, 551b.
—— *Rev.* John Quincy, 1874.
—— Romanzo, 976.
Adams, Mass., 1523.
Addison, A. C., 356.
"Adelantado" of Florida, 241.
Adhémar, Antoine, 2120.
—— Jean Baptiste, 2120.
Adher, J., 2303.
Admiralty of Quebec under the French régime, 2115.
Aery, W. A., 1947a.
Africa, American explorers of, 332.
African slave trade, 595.
Agent, colonial, commissions of Georgia to Benjamin Franklin to act as, 449; for the colony of Connecticut in London, 450; of the province of Massachusetts Bay, *1746-1765*, 371.
Ages of Civil war soldiers, 628.
Aglipay schism, 2377.
Agricultural colony in Canada, first, 2094.
Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 1139.
Agricultural periodical, an early, 27.
Agriculture, 1730-1733; in Virginia, bibliography of, 27, 28; resources of southern Illinois, 812. *See also* Beet sugar industry, and Grain industry.
Aguado, Pedro de, 2365.
Aguilar, J. M., 2314.
Aguirre, Lope de, 2238.
Agurto, Pedro de, 13.
Ahern, George, 2159.
Aiken genealogy, 1386.
Ailleboust family, 2180.
Aillebout family, 2167.
Aitken, R. T., 209.
Alabama, local history, 716.
Alaska, 717-719; purchase of, 687, 1629; voyage o Franciscan missionary to, in 1779, 271.
Albany, N. Y., 392, 1020, 1021.
Albany co., N. Y., 392.
Albéniz de la Cerrada, Diego, 254.
Alberdi, J. B., 1668.
Alberta, Can., 2213.
Alden, John, 360a.
Alden genealogy, 1390-1392.
Aldrich, W. T., 1951.
Alexander I, of Russia, 1629.
Alfau, Jesusa, 2361.
Algebra, early colonial, 1905.
Algerines, tribute to, *1795*, 541.
Algonquian Indians, 165a, 191, 200.
Alien suffrage in Wisconsin, 1725. *See also* Foreign element.
Aliens, enlistment of, 29.
Allaben, Frank, 1433, 1470.
Allatoona, Ga., battle of, *1864*, 686.
Alleghany Evangelical Lutheran synod of Pennsylvania, 1851.
Allegheny City, Pa., 1058.
Allegiance to the Constitution, 1676.
Allen, A. V. G., 1176.
—— Clifton, 891.
—— H. I., 1814.
—— James, 274.
—— K. G., 1814.
—— Thomas, 1720.
—— W. C., 1031.
—— W. H., 1186.
Allen genealogy, 1393.
Allied expedition to China in 1900, 1604.
Alling, Brudden, 276.
Allouez, C. J., 1878.
Altamira, Rafael, 2224.
Altemont lodge no. 26, 1781.
Alter, David, 1187.
Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, 229, 230.
Alton, Ill., 792.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 259a.
Alvarado, Mex., 1600.
Alvarez, Alejandro, 1663.
Alvord, C. W., 46a, 809.
Alworthy, Robert, 426.
Amazon river, 1638.
Ambler, C. H., 559, 1234.

"America," the name, **231**.
America in general, 119–274.
American antiquarian society, 1779.
American fur company, 712, 1098.
American geographical society of New York, bulletin of, 31.
American historical association, 52; index to Papers and Annual reports of, *1884–1914*, 32; meeting at Philadelphia, Dec. 1917, 47.
American historical society, 1167.
"American Horse," Indian chief, **174**.
"American journal of science," 2033.
American museum of natural history, New York, 1215.
American philosophical society, 1776.
American rule in Mexico, 582.
American statistical association, 1727.
Americana, early, in the New York historical society, 19.
Americanism, education in, 114; influence of European radicalism on, in the 18th century, 546; of William Dean Howells, 2013; true type of, 1297, what it is, 327. *See also* Civilization, Institutions, and National characteristics and ideals.
Ames, H. V., 51, 560.
—— Nathaniel, 1188.
Amezago. *See* Unzaga y Amezago.
Amezqueta Quijano, Juan de, 2300.
Amichel, province of, settlement, *1821*, **242**.
d'Amours family, 2120.
Anatomical lectures in colonial times, 370.
Anatomy, Indian. *See* Hands and feet.
Andara, J. L., 1663a.
Anderson, C. P., **781**.
—— Robert, 561.
—— W. S., 950.
Andover, Mass., **917**.
Andrews, A. I., 48.
—— B. F., 1898.
—— C. L., 717, 718.
—— C. M., 363, 364, **471**.
—— F. D., 1395.
—— H. L., 1393a.
—— J. B., 1768.
—— M. P., 49, 325, 598, **1613**.
Andrews genealogy, 1393a.
l'Ange-Gardien, Que., **2088**.
Angell, J. B., 1946.
Angers, David d', 1351.
Angers, Que. *See* Ange-Gardien.
Anglo-American democracy, 325.
Anglo-American literary relationships, 1976.
Anglo-American peace, 1613.
Anglo-American relations, 96, 325, 1621, 1633, 1634; disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration, 1613; during the Civil war, 665, 1649; from colonial days, 1614. *See also* England, American attitude toward, and Great Britain, relations with, *1861–1865*.
Anglo-Celtic ideals, 49.
Anglo-Saxon foundations of liberty, 331.
Anneke, M. F. G., 1189.
Anniversaries, American, 295; Pennsylvania, 1073. *See also* Centenary, and Historical celebrations.
"Annual magazine subject-index, 1917," **1**.
Ansa, Juan Bautista de, 1006.
Anthouard, A. d', 2220, **2336**.
Anthropology, early American, 164; history and present status, 2035; South American, 2319.
Anti-Catholic demonstration, in 1834, 1823.
Antietam, battle of, *1862*, 649.
Antigua, West Indies, 2293; suspension of a member of the Council in 1782, 2296.
Antilles, French colonization in, 2301a, 2301b; French commerce with, to 1791, 2302.
Anti-Masonic party, 1688.
Antiquities, 119–161; of Kansas, 208; of Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 209–228.
Antislavery movement in Michigan, 1696.
Anza, J. B. de, 1006.
Apostle Islands, Lake Superior, 1162.
Appomattox, Va., 426; retreat from Petersburg to, *1864–1865*, 654.
Aqueduct, Catskill, 1014.
Aquidneck island, founding of the colony on, 384.
Araucana, the first American poem, 222.
Arawak Indians, 213; culture of, 219.
Arbitration, international, 1613; Anglo-American disagreements settled by, 325; provided for by the treaty of Ghent, 551b.
Arce, E. J., 231.
Archaeology, American, manual of, 119a; Canadian, 2075; Florida, 158; Kansas, 208; New Jersey, 150a; of the Polar Eskimo, 160; of the Susquehanna, 157; of the Wiyot territory, 140; of Trinidad, 120; Wisconsin, 123, 129, 151. *See also* Antiquities.
Archambault, A. S., 2160.
Archer, William, 1366.
Archery, Yahi, 194.
Architecture, early American, 1951, 1952, 1963; early New York state, 1960; of New Mexico missions, 1961; of old New York, 1019.
Archives, administration of, 34; French and Spanish, concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; Massachusetts, 368; of British Columbia, 2218–2219; of Canada, 2124a; of Hawaii, 2368a; of Ontario, 2195; of the French régime in Canada, 2098; of the state of New Jersey, 1556; printed material on the archives question, 34; relating to the Philippine Islands, *1493–1518*, 237; Vermont state papers, 1123. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Archives and manuscript collections, 34–45.
"Archives of Maryland," 417.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 35, 36; documents of, 43; documents relating to the Philippines, 237.
Arctic explorations, 268. *See also* Polar explorations.
Argenson, Pierre de Vozer, *vicomte* d', 2093.
Argentine Republic, 2324–2333; archaeology of, 211–212a.
Argillite culture, Trenton, **155**.
"Argus," brig, 552.
Arias, Harmodio, 2315.
Arikara Indians, 971.
Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia, 926; in the politics of New York, 1723.
Arizona, prehistoric ruins in, 124, 125, 153, 154; public school education in, 1924.
Arkansas, 720; De Soto's route in, 252;

"Arkansas," Confederate ram, 608.
Arles, Henri d', 2105, 2105a.
Arlington cemetery, Revolutionary patriots interred in, 524.
Armament, limitation of, on the Great Lakes. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement.
Armbruster, E. L., 162, 1008.
Armed neutrality of 1794, 1616.
Armorial of French Canada, 2175.
Armoury, American, 1383.
Arms, for Iowa troops in the Civil War, 673. *See also* Ordnance.
Armstrong, S. C., 1941.
—— Zella, 1376.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, Revolutionary, of North Carolina, 504; uniforms of, 501.
Army, U. S., at Detroit from 1797 to 1802, 945; in Indiana territory, *1811–1812*, 694,697; in Ohio, *1787–1812*, 548; regimental history, 1866 to 1918 1612; the first, 1605; volunteer, organization in 1861, 955; Yellowstone expedition of 1873, 1610. *See also* Continental army, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
Army life in the West, early 19th century, 954.
Army of Tennessee, 686.
Army of the Potomac, 649.
Arni, W., 2337.
Arnold, H. V., 1037.
Arnold family, 1394.
Art, aboriginal, 152, 179, 226; decorative, 213a; Indian, 182, 189, 213a; negro in, 1975; Peruvian, 226; prehistoric, as a source of design, 2072; prehistoric Pajaritan, 159; primitive, of the north Pacific coast, 180. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthur, C. A., 1179.
—— *Sir* George, 2198.
Artifacts. *See* Banner stones, and Wood products, prehistoric.
Artillery, Civil war, 681; in the Revolution, South Carolina, 453; Washington artillery, 877.
Artists, pioneer Texas, 1964. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Portraitists.
Arverne, N. Y., 1010.
Ashby, Richard, 1177.
—— Turner, 1177.
Ashe, S. A., 1269.
Ashley, W. H., 267.
Ashley-Smith explorations, 267.
Ashluslay Indians, 218.
Ashmore, Otis, 599.
Askin, John, 706.
Asotin co., Wash., 1137.
Aspinwall, W. B., 50.
Assiniboia, Council of, 2208.
Assiniboia, "Old," 2208, 2211.
Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, 51, 52.
Astoria, surrender of, in 1818, 540.
Astronomical observatories in Canada, 2054.
Astronomy, prehistoric, 223a.
Atherton, Uriah, 891.
Atlantic blockade, Civil war, 670a.
Atlantic islands, prehistoric, 163. *See also* Atlantis.
Atlantic states, travel in, in 1709, 278; in 1790–1791, 291; in 1831–1832, 293a; in 1833, 279.
"Atlantis," of the ancients, 131, 2075.
Atlases of the Firelands, Ohio, 1043.
Auburn theological seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1861.
Aucoin, E. D., 2149.
Audubon, J. J., 1190.
Audubon society, 940.
Augusta co., Va., 1127.
Augustinians, in Mexico, *1602–1638*, 2274.
Aulard, A., 464.
Aurner, C. R., 828.
Austin, S. F., 1191.
Austin, Tex., 1116.
Austin's colony in Texas, 1114, 1115.
Auten, A. J., 985.
Authors, Argentine, 2326–2328, 2331; Iowa, bibliography of, 18; Nebraska, list of, 16; Spanish American, 1850 to 1869, 2223; Virginia, 1995a. *See also* Literature, biographical.
Authorship, American, since 1890, 1988; of first American book, 13.
Autocracy, British, 325; Pan-European, 325.
Automobile, first in Springfield, Ill., 808.
Autopsies in colonial times, 370.
"Avanyu," 159.
Avery, E. McK., 1038.
—— Stephen, 1088.
Avila, Pedro Arias de, *known as* Pedrarias Dávila, 260.
Avilés, Menéndez de. *See* Menéndez de Avilés.
Axes, aboriginal, 121.
Ayars genealogy, 1395.
Ayer genealogy, 1395.
Ayres, P. W., 1279.
Azevedo, Juan de, 2300.
Aztec ruin, 143, 148.
Aztecs, education among the prehistoric, 227.
Azusa ranch, Calif., 722.

Babcock, W. H., 163, 164.
Bacon-Foster, Corra, 1194.
Bacot, D. H., *jr.*, 1089.
—— T. W., 1090.
Badger, Joseph, 1965.
Baggs, M. L., 751.
Bagley, W. C., 303.
Bagot. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817.
Bahama Islands, expedition against, *1776*, 1256.
Bailey, Thomas, 579.
Bailey family, 1388.
Baily, J. L., 1049.
Bainbridge, L. S., 1289.
Baird, G. M. P., 1925.
Baird family, 1396, 1397.
Baker, C. C., 721, 722.
—— Darius, 1081.
—— H. E., 1192.
—— Mrs. George, 1540.
Balance of power, European, 1634.
Balch, E. S., 332, 1968.
—— T. W., 1698.
Baldwin, J. M., 330.
—— James, 302.
—— S. E., 277, 535, 755, 1698a.
—— William, 278.
Ball, Mary, 1350.
Ballivián, José, 2334.
Balloon ascension, 536.
Baltimore, Md., 889; Catholic bibliography, 5; Savings banks of Baltimore, 1766.

Bamford, E. M., 1471.
Bancroft, E. A., 776.
—— H. H., 777.
Bangor, Me., 886.
Banking in New Orleans, *1839–1840*, 1767. *See also* Banks.
Bankruptcy clause of the Constitution, 1764a.
Banks, Albany, N. Y., 1020; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1013; Providence, R. I., 1082; Salem savings bank, 1765; Savings bank of Baltimore, 1766. *See also* Banking.
Banneker, Benjamin, 1192.
Banner stones, Indian, 145.
Baptist church, at Mount Bethel, N. J., 994; Concord, N. H., 983; in Minnesota, 958.
Baptist triennial convention, founder of, 1894.
Baptists, 1817–1819; Free, founder of, 1893; missionary in Oregon, *1853–1854*, 1046; negro preachers, 1817; of Malden, Mass., 895.
Bar, American, brief vista of, 1710; Louisville, Ky., 1707; Rye, N. Y., 1029; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044.
Baraboo, Wis., 1147.
Barbados, Island of, Jewish settlement in, 2292; wills, down to the year 1800, 2295.
Barce, Elmore, 165.
Barcelona, A. M. de, 2220a.
Barclay, John, 2186.
—— R. H., 553.
—— Thomas, 1613a.
Bard, T. R., 748.
Bardin, James, 2231.
Barge, W. D., 778.
Barkdull, E. S., 779.
Barker, E. C., 1114–1116, 1191.
Barker, H. E., 1253.
Barnard, Henry, 279.
—— J. L., 53.
Barnes, H. E., 986, 1614.
"Barnes's elementary history of the United States," 302.
Barnett, J. D., 2124.
Barnstable, Mass., 357a, 1524.
Barnstable co., Mass., 1526.
Barr, A. S., 823.
Barrell, Joseph, 2033.
Barrey, Philippe, 2301a, 2301b, 2302a.
Barrie, Ont., 2199.
Barringer, P. B., 1032.
Bartholomew, Joseph, 1193.
Bartlett, I. S., 1166.
—— J. G., 1491.
—— J. H., 978.
Bartlett genealogy, 1398, 1399.
Barton, Clara, 1194.
Bashford, J. W., 693.
Basque discovery in America, 244.
Basques in America, 2237, 2238.
Bassett, J. S., 601, 1684, 1977.
Basterra, J. R., 2290.
Bateman, Newton, 779a.
Bates, A. C., 390, 472.
—— E. F., 1117.
—— L. P., 1247.
Bathurst family, 861.
Baton Rouge, La., 605; battle of, *1862*, 603.
Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas railroad, 874.
Battles of the Civil war, long-drawn, 645.
Baudoin, Michel, 440.
Bavarian Illuminati, 546.
Baxter, Sylvester, 892.
Bay co., Mich., 929.
Bayley, F. W., 1955.
Baytop geneaology, 1387.
Beale, G. W., 602.
Beall, M. S., 1195.
Bean, E. C., 1708a, 1722.
Beard, C. A., 303.
—— Thomas, 1196.
Beard family, 1396.
Beardstown, Ill., 1196.
Beasley, D. H., 583.
—— D. L., 723.
Beatley, C. B., 1814.
Beatman, A. S., 51.
Beattie, J. A., 973.
Beauchamp, W. M., 1009.
Beaufreton, Maurice, 231a.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, and the war of American independence, 494.
Beauport *vs.* Quebec, 2120.
Beauregard, P. G. T., 1197.
Béchard, Auguste, 2162.
Beck, J. M., 494.
Becker, Carl, 465, 1664.
Bécker, Jerónimo, 2365.
Bedford, D. H., 934.
Bedminster, N. J., 1001, 1381.
Beekman, K. M., 410.
Beeler biography and genealogy, 1400.
Beer, G. L., 1615.
Beet sugar industry in California, 1746.
Begbie, *Sir* M. B., 2216.
Bek, W. G., 964.
Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay, 2144.
Belknap, H. W., 1459, 1460.
Bell, Archie, 2214.
—— Hamilton, 466.
—— W. N., 2185.
Belle Harbor, N. Y., 1010.
Bellemare, J. E., 2162.
Bellot, A. H., 1010.
Belmont, Léon, 2302b.
Beloit, Wis., 1148.
Beltrán y Rozpide, Ricardo, 232, 233.
Belvidere, Ill., 800.
Bemis, S. F., 1616.
Benavente, J., 2348.
Benbridge, Henry, 1966, 1967.
Benedetti, Anna, 2005.
Benedict, W. H., 987.
Benham, W. H., 393.
Benjamin, G. G., 54.
—— Marcus, 1784.
Bennett, W. H., 1223, 1250.
Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1153.
Bennington, Vt., battle of, *1777*, 481.
Bennington pottery, 1957.
Benson, A. W., 1198.
Bentley, William, 896.
Benton, E. J., 603.

Bepler, D. W., 724, 725.
Berenguer, Fernando, 1616a.
Bergen, Frank, 562.
——— J. J., 985.
Berkeley, George, 1812.
Berkeley family, 1401.
Berkeley, Cal., 750.
Berkley, H. J., 1401.
"Berkshire constitutionalists," 1720.
Bermudas, English colonization in, 360; Norwood's maps of, *1622*, 360.
Berne, N. Y., 1527.
Berwick, Me., 1528.
"Best seller" of 1689, 1980.
Beuchat, Henri, 119a.
Beuckman, Frederick, 1820.
Bibliograpical association, a Pan American, proposed, 25.
Bibliographical society of America, 2004.
Bibliography, 1–30; Georgia, 1774; Hawaiian Islands, 2370; Hispanic American history, 63; Idaho, 775; South American history, 2317a; Spanish America, 2224a.
Bicknell, T. W., 384.
Biddle, Clement, 1356.
——— *Capt.* James, 539.
Bidwell, John, 1199.
Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de, 444; life and services of, 441; Louisiana under, 439; New Orleans under, 437.
Bierstadt, A. T., 1814.
Bigelow estate, Medford, Mass., 902.
Bill of rights, Virginia, *1776*, 1672.
Binsse, Henry, 1348a, 1820a, 2304.
Biography, comprehensive, 1167–1179; educational, 1947–1950; fine arts, 1964–1972; Halifax co., N. C., 1031; Indian chieftains, 174; individual, 1180–1370; literary, 1996–2031; medical, 1927; Mexico, 2278; Missouri, 968; of Cleveland, O., 1038; religious, 1878–1897.
"Birch, Harvey," the original, 513.
Bird, G. R., 1118.
Birdsall, Ralph, 1998.
Birkbeck, Morris, 811.
Birket-Smith, Kay, 165a, 234.
Birth records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Bisaillon, Pierre, 2120.
Biscuit-ware, prehistoric, 159.
Bishop, A. L., 1735.
——— Abraham, 696.
——— J. B., 1736.
Bishops, Roman Catholic, in America, 1822, 1829; in Porto Rico, 2310.
Bispham, C. W., 1821.
Bjurman, Gunnar, 2019a.
Black and White society, New York, 1958.
Black Hawk war, 561, 578.
Blackburn, J. K. P., 684.
Blackfoot Indians, 206.
Blaine, J. G., 1635.
Blair, Gist, 888.
Blair genealogy, 1402.
Blake, Edward, 2142.
Blanchard, J. P., 536.
——— W. H., 1403.
Blanchard genealogy, 1403.
Blanco Encalada, Manuel, 2356.
Blanco-Fombona, R., 2318.
Blane, W. N., 811.
Blankets, Indian, 184.
Blanquet, Aurelio, 2275.
Blauvelt, William, 1879.
Bledsoe, Anthony, 531.
Blegen, T. C., 34, 55, 1617, 2036.
Blenheim, N. Y., 1571.
Blenk, J. H., 1887.
Bliss, F. W., 787a.
——— Leonard, 924.
Block house, loyalist, 505. *See also* Garrison house.
Blockade, Brazilian, of Argentine ports, *1825–1828*, 1638; civil war, 670a, 672, 1608; of Santiago, Cuba, *1898*, 1603.
Bloomfield, Conn., 1529.
Blue, C. S., 2037.
Boddie, J. B., 1404.
——— J. T., 1404.
Boddie family, 1404.
Boening, R. M., 2, 1135.
Bogart, E. L., 1794.
Bolivar, Simón, 1635, 2255, 2318, 2320a, 2356; and the United States, 1652; international policy of, 2250a, 2315.
Bolivia, 2334, 2335; aborigines of, 210a; Indians in, from 1767 to 1808, 2316; sun temple at Tiahuanacu, 223a.
Bollan, William, 371.
Bolton, H. E., 2271.
——— R. P., 473.
Bonaparte, Joseph, 1080.
——— Napoleon. *See* Napoleon.
Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 604–606, 864, 865.
Bonner, G. A., 726.
Bonnifield family, 1405.
Book, first written by an American, 13.
Book peddlers, colonial, 353.
Books, for children, 1977; gift, *1783–1850*, 1977; in early New England, 350, 353. *See also* "Best sellers."
Boone, *Gov.* Thomas, 435.
Booth, R. A., 1926.
Booy, Theodoor de, 120, 2311.
Borden, *Sir* Robert, 2042.
Bordentown, N. J., 1080.
Borinquén, island of, 2309.
Boston, Mass., and the conquest of New France, 2123; and the Louisbourg expedition in 1745, 2123; Arlington street church, 1814; battle near, on May 27, 1775, 495; Bowdoin library in 1775, 925; Catholic bibliography, 5; conflicts with New France, 347; first church, 1814; first church, Thomas Hutchinson memorial doorway, 1259; Granary burying ground, 1530; gravestone records, 1530; historic churches of, 1814; King's gift to Christ church, *1733*, 372; merchants of, and the non-importation movement, 471; old time directory of, 337; popular disturbance in, in 1778, 517; Saint-Sauveur monument, 517; Saturday club, 1855 to 1870, 899.
Boston and Lowell railroad, 1752.
Boston Bay, storms and shipwrecks in, 921.
Boston massacre, 493.
Boston medical library, 1772.
Botany, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.

Bottomley, Edwin, 1143.
Boucher, C. S., 563, 1091.
—— J. N., 1333.
Boucher de la Bruère, Pierre, 2163.
Boudinot family, 1388.
Bouffard, J., 2038.
Boundaries. *See* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
Boundary, between the United States and Canada, 693, 2201; convention of 1818 with Great Britain respecting, 551 b; Michigan-Wisconsin, disputed, 936; northwest, 693, 2201; of South Dakota, 1109.
Bourgchemin, J. F., *sieur* de, 2090.
Bourgmont, *sieur* de, 2116.
Bourne, H. E., 91.
Bow and arrow. *See* Archery.
Bowditch genealogy, 1384.
Bowdoin, James, library of, 925.
Bowen, E. W., 1888, 2015.
Bowers, C. G., 1272.
Bowman, G. E., 1377, 1390, 1398, 1399, 1408, 1410, 1419, 1444, 1468, 1481, 1482, 1490, 1526.
—— M. M., 729.
Bowne, Mary, 1200.
—— Samuel, 1200.
Boycott. *See* Non-importation movement.
Boyd, J. P., 694.
—— W. K., 3.
Boyer, C. C., 1406.
Boyer family, 1406.
Brackenridge, Henry, 1050.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 1325, 1949.
Bradford, John, 1407.
—— T. L., 1927.
Bradford's "History of Plimouth plantation," 359.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 893, 894, 1752.
Bradsher, E. L., 1973.
Brainerd, Ezra, 1361.
—— Lawrence, 1427, 1453.
Braithwaite, W. S., 1975.
Brancour, René, 1974.
Brandywine, battle of, 510.
Brandywine battlefield, 510.
Brassac, Hercule, 1822, 1829.
Brawley, Benjamin, 1975.
Brazil, 2336-2347; blockade of Argentine ports, *1825-1828*, 1638; diplomatic controversy with the United States, an early, 1638; discovery of, 244; Dutch settlers in, *1637*, 1864; Indians of, decorative art, 213a; influence of the United States in the opening of the Amazon to commerce, 1638.
Breckinridge, J. C., 1201.
Brede, C. F., 1993.
Brennan, G. A., 474.
Breton, A. C., 210.
Bretons, and the American revolution, 456, 513a.
Brewer, Lucy, 1202.
Brewster genealogy, 1379, 1408.
Brick Presbyterian church, N. Y., 1012.
Bridgetown, N. S., 2152.
Brigham, C. S., 4, 1257.
—— W. T., 2369.
Brinton, Walter, 1051.
Brissot de Warville, J. P., 1846.
Bristol, T. H., 1569.
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1083.
British, criticisms of American writings, *1783-1815*, 1976; fur trading companies in the Northwest, *1760-1816*, 712; military camp during the Revolution, 473; prisoners in the American revolution, 509; view-point of the American civil war, 596; writers on the United States, 289. *See also* Anglo-American, England, English, and Great Britain.
British America, discovery to 1763, 2081-2123; from 1763 to 1867, 2124-2139; from 1867 to 1918, 2140-2143; general, 2036-2079; plan for union with the United States, in 1866, 1617; regional history, 2144-2219.
British-American discords and concords, 1630.
British Columbia, 2214-2219; early explorations for the Canadian Pacific railway, 2141.
British empire, and Canada, since 1763, 2056; colonial action in 1776 and 1914, contrast in 468; colonial policy, 2064; colonial policy, in Canada, 2054; colonial policy from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; development of, 343; influences of the practices of, upon American federal organization, 1713; pillars of, 2042. *See also* Great Britain.
British Honduras, Catholic church in, 2287; Maya Indians of, 214.
British West Indies, 2292-2298; archaeology, 120; development of, *1700-1763*, 2297.
Brito, O. N., 1665.
Broadalbin, N. Y., 1552.
Broadway tabernacle church, N. Y., 1850.
Brock, G. W., 1243.
—— *Sir* Isaac, 2139a.
Brook Farm, 1981.
Brookline, Mass., 922, 1531.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1008, 1013.
Brooks, A. A., 31.
—— F. D., 56.
—— Phillips, 1176, 1880.
—— R. P., 3.
Brooks genealogy, 1409.
Broome, N. Y., 1571.
Brosnan, C. J., 774.
Brothertown Indians, 280.
Brown, C. E., 121, 122.
—— E. V., 979.
—— George, 2136.
—— H. G., 50.
—— Jacob, 1178.
—— John, 1203.
—— Mather, 1185.
—— Warren, 979a.
Brown family, 1410.
Browne, Clyde, 727.
—— W. B., 1523.
Browning, W. E., 1899.
Bruce, G. A., 649.
Bruce, Helm, 1719.
Brumbaugh, G. M., 1537.
Brunson, Alfred, 1144.
—— E. C., 1144.
Bruun, Daniel, 235.
Bryan, Andrew, 1817.
—— Samuel, 1052.
—— *Gen.* William, 1204.
Bryant, William Cullen, 1997.
Bryce, George, 2211.
Brydone-Jack, William, 2147.

Buccaneer, the Scottish, 520. *See also* Corsairs, Pirates, and Privateers.
Buchanan, James, 1179.
Buck, S. J., 57.
Buckham, J. W., 1811.
Budd, Henry, 1970.
Buell, B. G., 58.
—— I. M., 123.
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2324; National college at, 2333; Spanish colony at, 2324.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1026, 1028.
Buffalo, University of, 1940.
"Buffalo Bill", 1106.
Buffalo historical society, 1011.
Buffaloes, 1107.
Buffinton, A. H., 395.
Bull, J. H., 1411.
—— Jireh, 387.
Bull family, 1411.
Bullard, P. C., 1310.
Bunker Hill, caricature of, in 1776, 511.
Burd, Edward, 1053.
Burgess, G. W., 608.
Burgoon, I. H., 1044.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, 925.
Burial, Indian. *See* Stone grave builders, Indian.
Burial cave, Indian, 209. *See also* Cemetery, and Graves.
Burlington co., N. J., 1532.
Burnet family, 1389.
Burnham, Smith, 304, 510.
Burpee, L. J., 2039.
Burr conspiracy, 1622.
Burrage, Champlin, 360.
—— H. S., 649.
Burt, A. B., 2186.
Burton, Benjamin, 1205.
Bushnell, D. E., 1206.
—— E. H., 1206.
Bushnell genealogy, 1206.
Bushy Run, battle of, *1763*, 349.
Business conditions, Philadelphia, in 1790, 1052. *See also* Merchants.
Butler, Benjamin, and the "stolen spoons," 1207.
—— H. R., 1186.
—— J. W., 2272.
Buttars, Archibald, 928.
Butterfield, G. E., 929.
Buxton settlement in Canada, 2193.
Buzzell, J. R., 1823.
Byrd, William, 418.

Cabell, J. B., 1452.
—— N. F., 28, 1125, 1730.
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabot, John, 49.
Caffey, Thomas, 609.
Cain, Gordon, 952.
Cairns, W. B., 1976, 1977.
Calendar, Julian, 216; Maya, 216, 217.
Calhoun, A. W., 1785.
—— J. C., 560.
California, 721–750; archaeology, 140; bibliography, 8; Catholic educational work in early, 1906; constitutional convention of 1878–1879, 1718; education in, during the pre-statehood period, 1907; early French in, 700; early photographer of, 1357; historiography of, 62; history stories, 715; Indian remains in, 150; Indians of, 153, 176, 194, 205; overland journey to, in 1852, 290; pioneer, 1199; Spanish period, archives of, 35, 36; Spanish presidios in, *1766–1768*, 701.
California, University of, 750.
Calkins genealogy, 1379.
Calle, M. J., 2315a.
Callières, *Chevalier* de, 2114.
Cambridge, Mass., 900; first parish and first church, 1814.
"Cambridge history of American literature," 1977.
Cambridge university, England, 1903.
Camden, S. C., 1093.
Cameron, John, 2142.
Camp, W. M., 1097.
Camp Douglas conspiracy, 622.
Campbell, C. T., 2187.
—— J. A., 1208.
—— Jane, 1054.
—— Killis, 1977.
—— L. D., 570.
Camps, Indian, 188; Revolutionary, 473.
Canada, abolitionists of, 589; and national service, 2061; and the empire, 2056; attitude of French government toward, during the American revolution, 2137; bi-lingual schools in, 2071; boundary between United States and, 2201; Catholic church history, 1775 to 1789, 2132; Church of England in, leaders of, 2046a; confederation, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2143; constitution, documents of, *1759–1915*, 2052; constitution, historically explained, 2070; constitutional development in, 2048, 2079, 2124a; constitutional law, 2058; constitutions of, 2043; controversies with Newfoundland, 2148; evolution of the Dominion, 2066; final effort of France to save, *1760*, 2089; France and, during the period from 1775 to 1782, 2128; grain trade, 2065; historical activities in, *1917–1918*, 2053; historical churches of, 2060; history of, bibliography, *1916*, 11; in the South African war, 2039; influence of engineering in the history of, 2074; militia of, 2061; militia under the French régime, 2120; old church silver in, 2050; party system in politics, 2055; pre-assembly legislatures in, 2068; project for a Friends' settlement in, *1796*, 1848; proposed Friends' settlement in, *1790*, 1847; rebellion of 1837–8, 2124, 2199; school history of 2075; struggle for, 2039; trade relations of, 2062. *See also* British America.
Canada, Geographic board, 2038a.
Canada, Review of historical publications relating to, 2067.
"Canadian boat song," 2037.
Canadian Northwest, 2210.
Canadian Pacific railway, 2141.
Canal, Erie, centenary of, 1011; Illinois and Michigan, 1758; Niagara ship canal projects, 1015; Panama, 2290.
Cannon foundry of the Revolution, 891.
Canudos, campaign of, *1897*, 2340.
Capdequi. *See* Ots Capdequi.
Cape Cod, Mass., 919.
Caperton, Adam, 859.
Caperton family, 859.
Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C., 761.
Captive Indian children, *1676*, 367.

Capuchins, contest for supremacy in Louisiana, *1763-1808*, 1821; in South America in 1699, 2220a; missions in South America, 2251.
Carbia, R. D., 236.
Caricatures, of Bunker Hill, 511; pertaining to the Civil war, 597.
Carleton, John, 521.
Carlisle, Mass., 1533.
Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1618.
Carnegie institution of Washington, 59.
Carney, M. V., 953.
——— W. H. B., 1851.
Carnochan, Janet, 2139, 2188.
Caron, Ivanhoe, 2081, 2082, 2125.
Carondolet, *baron* de, 533.
Carpenter, E. J., 357.
——— W. H., 2004.
——— W. S., 1699.
Carpet-bag rule, 1794a.
Carroll, Charles, 1209-1211.
——— William, 730.
Carson, H. L., 467, 1267, 1669, 1670, 1776.
Cartagena, Colombia, 2365.
Carter, C. E., 60, 342.
——— John, 1212.
Cartographer, Spanish. *See* Ribero, Diego.
Cartography, early, 258a. *See also* Atlases and Maps.
Cartoons. *See* Caricatures.
Casa de la contratación, Seville, 247.
Cascade mountains, 1759.
Castilla del Oro, founding of, *1514*, 242; government of Pedrarias Dávila in, 2261; political jurisdiction of, 2232; Spanish rule in, 260.
Catchings, F. B., 1396.
Cathedral of old Panama, 2289.
Catherine II, of Russia, 1629.
Catholic church, 1820-1843; activities in the Civil war, 648; archives of St. Louis, 38; diocesan bibliography, 5; educational activities in early Spanish America, 2268; educational work in early California, 1906; in British Honduras, 1851 to 1918, 2287; in Canada, 2132, 2133; in Illinois, 46a, 780, 803; in Latin America, period of discovery and conquest, 2247; in Latin America, readings in the history of, 21; in Porto Rico, 2309, 2310; in San Domingo, 2306; in the Philippines, *1565-1850*, 2372, 2373, 2376-2378; mission at Kaskaskia, Ill., 816; missions in Emmet co., Michigan, early, 1828; missions in the Illinois country, 446. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Friars, Jesuits, Ursulines, and Vatican.
"Catholic Encyclopedia," 5.
Catholic historical society, a, 99a; Catholic historical society of St. Louis, 1783.
Catholic history, American, bibliography of, 5.
Catholic newspapers, early, 1802a.
Catholics, explorers and pioneers in Illinois, 438; first elected to the state legislature of New York, 1223; in the war with Mexico, 580; states settled by, 346.
Catlett family, 1387.
Catlin, George, 1968.
Catskill aqueduct, 1014.
Cavalry, Civil war, 674, 679, 682, 684.
Cawcroft, Ernest, 2202.
Cebrian, J. C., 2222.
Cedar Creek, battle of, *1864*, 649.
Cedar Mountain, battle of, *1862*, 638.
Cedar township, Ill., 787a.
Cedarhurst, N. Y., 1010.
Cejador y Frauca, Julio, 2223.
Celebrations, historical. *See* Centenary, Historical celebrations, and Pageants.
Cemetery, an Inca, 215a. *See also* Burial cave, Indian.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy vital records, etc.
Censorship, military, in the Civil war, 661. *See also* Freedom of the press.
Census, of Montgomery co., N. Y., *1800*, 1555; of negro population, *1790-1918*, 1800.
Centenary, Illinois, 781, 782, 787-789, 796, 797, 809, 813, 813a, 814; Lancaster, Pa., 1067; Missouri, 967; of the Erie canal, 1011.
Central America, 2285-2290; antiquities, 214, 214a, 215, 225a; conflicting interests of Great Britain and the United States in, 1655; relations with the United States, 1642.
Century association, N. Y., 1214.
Ceremonies, Indian, *See* Rites.
Cerrada, Diego Albéniz de la. *See* Albéniz de la Cerrada.
Chadbourne, Louis, 1978.
Chadwick, F. E., 1604.
Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, 1736.
Chamberlain, G. W., 895.
Chambers, E. J., 2039.
"Chameu," shipwreck of the, 2059.
Champaign co., Ill., 817a.
Champlain, Samuel de, 1009.
Champlain, Lake, battle of, *See* Plattsburg, battle, of.
Chandler, C. L., 1737.
Chang, Tso-Shuen, 1714.
Channing, Eva, 1814.
——— W. E., 1812.
Chapais, Thomas, 2126.
Chapin, H. M., 6, 7, 385, 386, 1362.
Chapman, C. E., 35, 36, 61-63, 2224, 2224a, 2338.
Chappell, G. S., 1952.
Chapultepec, Mex., storming of, *1847*, 581.
Charcas, Audiencia de, 2241a.
Charland, Charles, 2134.
Charles I., king of England, 2117a.
Charleston, S. C., 1090, 1095, 1096, 1534.
Charleston expedition, *1863*, 670a.
Charlestown, Mass., 1823.
Charnwood, *Lord*, "Life of Abraham Lincoln," 1287.
Charter for Louisiana, Crozat's, 439.
Charter government in Connecticut, 391.
Chartier, Émile, 2127.
Chase, F. H., 1340.
——— S. P., 570, 1213.
Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte* de, in America, 286.
Chatham, *Earl* of. *See* Pitt, William.
Chattanooga, Tenn., relief of, *1863*, 649.
"Chaudière-Noire," Iroquois chief, 2120.
Chelsea Creek, Mass., battle of, *1775*, 495.
Chemistry, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.
Chenango country, 1874.
Cheney, Ruth, 1560.
Cherokee nation, 432. *See also* Nacoochee mound.
Chesnutt, C. W., 1975.
Chester, C. M., 475, 1593.

Chester, F. E., 333.
Cheyenne Indian villages, 130.
Chiapas, 251.
Chicago, Ill., Catholic church history, 791, 1832, 1833; first real estate boom, in 1835, 822; journey to, in in 1835, 276; site of, secured from the Indians, 542; strike, *1894*, 1769.
Chicago, University of, 1944.
Chicago historical society, 781, 782.
Chicago treaty, of 1821, 811; of 1833, 195.
Chicoutimi, Que., 2086.
"Chief Joseph," Indian chief, 174.
Chieftains, Indian, 164, 174. *See also* Sachem, and Warriors.
Childers, H., 1314.
Children, books for, 1977; in Illinois history, 813.
Chile, 2348–2356; archaeology, 224.
Chilton, W. E., 1142.
China, elations with America in regard to treaty ports in, 1656; visit of the Allies to, in 1900, 1604.
Chinard, Gilbert, 286.
Chinese discovery of America, 249.
Chinese in the United States, 29.
Chippewa Indians, 166, 195, 2075; material culture, 153.
Chippewa river, Wis., 1145.
Chiquitos, 2316.
Chisholm, J. A., 2040.
Choate, J. H., 1214–1218.
Choctaw Indians, 202.
Choroti Indians, 218.
Chouart, Médard, sieur des Groseilliers, 2044, 2120, 2122.
Christian co., Ill., 779a.
Christie, F. A., 896.
Chronology, Maya and Christian, 216, 217; prehistoric, 144.
Chupas, war of, 2225.
Church and state in Ontario, 2142.
Church influence, in Michigan politics, *1837–1860*, 1696; in the Philippines, *1565–1860*, 2372, 2373.
Church of England in Canada, 2046a.
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, 1860.
Church records, New York state, 1375. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Church silver, old Canadian, 2050.
Churches, Canada, historic, 2060; colonial New York, 1810; historic, of Boston, 1814; Medford, Mass., 908; Mount Bethel, N. J., 994; Neshanic, N. J., 988; New York city, 1012; Ohio, 1039; Pennsylvania Reformed, 1071; Philadelphia, 1049. *See also* Cathedral, Religious history, particular denominations, and under various denominations.
Churchill, J. W., 1844.
Cieza de León, Pedro de, 2225.
Cincinnati, O., 571, 1828a; Catholic bibliography, 5.
Circuit riders, 713.
Citizenship, American, 1768; documents relating to, 29; of colonial New York, 402; training for, 105.
Citizenship, Canadian, 2047.
City government, 1714, 1717.
City manager plan of government, 1714.
Civic education, 74.
Civics, teaching of, 51, 53, 67, 105, 1902; textbook, 308, 319. *See also* Government, teaching of.
Civil authority, and the military, in the Civil war, 655. *See also* Committee on the conduct of the Civil war.
Civil officers of Vermont, 1777 to 1918, 1124.
Civil war, 596–686; and the World war, parallels and contrasts, 633, 641, 1601; border defense in Iowa, 829; capital city in March and April, 1861, 766; children of, 813; conscientious objectors, 1322; first hero of, 1232; in Mississippi, 689; influence on education in North Carolina, 1035; internal problems, 623; military movements in, 317; Nebraska in, 975; opposition to the government during, 603; outbreak of, 301; pensions, 1599; personal recollections of, 669, 1163; Pittsburgh in, 1078; poets of, 1977; political movements during, 317; postage stamp currency, 1086; Russia and, 1629; secret political societies, 603, 622; southern poetry of, 1994; State historical society of Iowa and, 840; State university of Iowa and, 839; Wisconsin home guards, 1157.
Civilization, American, Anglo-Celtic ideals as foundation of, 49; ancient Peruvian, 228; Chippewa Indian, 153; Inca, 2363; of the old South, 1790; Philippine, 2375; prehistoric, diffusion of, 151a; Spanish, in the new world, 2224, 2236. *See also* Americanism, Institutions and National characteristics.
Claims, against the federal government, 1142; of United empire loyalists, 2188; of West Virginia on account of the Northwest territory, 1142.
Clans and moieties, Indian, 176.
Clap, Thomas, 696.
Clark, A. C., 759.
—— D. E., 829–831.
—— George Rogers, biography, 1219; expedition to the Illinois country, *1778–1779*, 458, 474; memoir of, 454.
—— J. M., 2041.
—— N. D., 783.
—— V. S., 610, 1738.
—— Walter, 611, 1033, 1594, 1700.
—— William. *See* Lewis and Clark expedition.
Clarke, John, 1812.
—— W. M., 552.
Clarke school for the deaf, Northampton, Mass., 1936.
Clay co., Minn., 960.
Clayton, J. M., 1655, 2288.
Cleary, Francis, 934.
Cleland, R. G., 731, 732, 1754.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1984.
Clement, E. W., 1619.
Clephane, Lewis, 1220.
—— W. C., 1220.
Clergy, engaging in military service, 1892a; of colonial New York, 1810; Roman Catholic, in Porto Rico, 2310. *See also* Bishops, Divines, Religious history, biography, and Religious leaders.
Clesson, Cornelius, 915.
—— Matthew, 915.
Cleveland, Grover, 1179; official characteristics, 1221; Venezuela message, 1662.
Cleveland, O., 1038.
Clifton, A. R., 733.
Clinton, George, 1011.
Cloisters of California, 727.

Clossom, W. G., 1565.
Club, literary, at Boston, 899.
Cluverius, W. T., 1595.
Clyde, Samuel, 1222.
Coad, O. S., 1786, 1979.
Coal industry, 1740a.
Coburn, F. W., 476, 1980.
Coconino Forest, Ariz., 125.
Coddington, *Col.* William, 1081.
——— *Gov.* William, 1081.
Codman, Ogden, 1530.
Cody, W. F., 1106.
Coe, W. R., 2033.
Co-education in Massachusetts, 1168.
Coffin, I. F., 2353.
Cohansey road, N. J., 1000.
Cohen, I. D., 64.
Coins, Argentine, 2325; British Columbia gold, 2217; used in the fur trade prior to 1865, 1745. *See also* Tokens.
Colby, E. T., 612.
Colden, Cadwallader, manuscripts of, *1711-1729*, 400.
Cole, A. C., 65, 613, 614, 784, 1684, 1685.
——— H. E., 1146.
——— J. R., 1201.
Coles, Edward, 590.
Colleges, land-grant, 1898; New York colonial, 1908. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual colleges.
Collier, W. M., 1928.
Collins, W. H., 1791a.
Collot, G. V., 538; arrest of, *1796*, 547.
Colombia, 2357-2359; discovery of, 244.
Colonial administration, British, of the crown colonies, 2294; English, in Virginia, 425, 429; French, 439, 545; Spanish, 87, 260, 448, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2234-2236, 2241a, 2246, 2262, 2277, 2300, 2324, 2379. *See also* Adelantado, Colonial policy and Indies, Spanish empire in.
Colonial agents. *See* Agent.
Colonial algebra, early, 1905.
Colonial architecture, 1951, 1952.
Colonial companies, French, 2302. *See also* Commercial companies, Company of the West, and Dutch West India company.
Colonial dependencies of the U. S., organic laws of, 1716.
Colonial history to 1763, 342-347; French and Indian war, 348, 349; New England, 696; New Jersey, 1556; New York state, 1009, 1010; regional, 350-448.
Colonial institutions, Spanish, archives relating to, 35, 36.
Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania, 1773.
Colonial merchants and the Revolution, 470.
Colonial period, American theater in, 1786; Anglo-American relations reconsidered, 1614; architecture, 1963; compulsory education, 1912; freedom of the press, 1706; labor during, 1768; land system of New York, 734; newspapers, 1807; population, estimates of, 696; problem of imperial organization, 1713; progress of democracy, 325; schools and colleges in New York, 1908.
Colonial policy, British, from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; in America, and in Canada, 2045. *See also* Colonial administration.
Colonial question, French, in 1789 to 1791, 2302a.
Colonial society of Massachusetts, 1259.
Colonial tariff policy of France, 2085a, 2302.
Colonial wars, conquest of New France, 2123; expedition against the Pequods, *1637*, 381; Harvard in, 1675 to 1718, 1939; Rhode Island and, 385, 386, 388. *See also* French and Indian war.
Colonies, British, in 1776 and 1914, 468.
Colonists, Canadian, *1608-1635*, 2094.
Colonization, Dutch, in Brazil and Guiana, 2337; English, in New England and the Bermudas, 360; English, of Newfoundland, 2117a; French, in Louisiana, 439; French, in the Antilles, 2301a, 2301b; in Quebec under English domination, 2125; of New France, 2103; Spanish, 2242, 2266; Spanish in the Southwest, 448; Spanish and Portuguese, demarcation line of, 237. *See also* Austin's colony in Texas, Colonial administration, and Union colony at Greeley, Colo.
Colorado, 751-754; prehistoric ruins in, 153.
Colquhoun, A. H. U., 1620.
Colton, H. S., 124, 125.
——— M. R. F., 125.
Columbia, Wash., 1137.
Columbia river, 285.
Columbian college, 1894.
Columbus, Christopher, 232, 233; and his detractor, the Marqués de Dos Fuentes, 258; Aragon protectors of, 260; iconography of, 231a; place of birth, 229, 230, 236; third voyage of, 244.
Colve, Anthony, 405.
Commerce, New York Chamber of, 1736.
Commerce and industry, 1735-1751; American, interference with, during the Argentine-Brazil war, *1825-1828*, 1638; and the American revolution, *1763-1776*, 470; between France and the Antilles, 18th century, 2302, 2302a; Canada, 2065; Canadian trade relations, 2062; connection between Virginia, and Massachusetts, 17th century, 419; Jewish merchant at Philadelphia, *1755-1761*, 416; Jewish shipowners at Philadelphia, *1730-1775*, 415; of the province of Massachusetts, in 1763, 364; opening of the Amazon to the world's, 1638; period of 1777 to 1831, 1246; régime in the French colonies in America, 2085; regulations in Mexico, in 1822, 2271; relations of the colonies with Great Britain, in 1763, 364; relations with China, 1656; Spanish America and the Philippines, early period, 2261; treaty of 1815, with Great Britain, 551b; Virginia colonial, 425. *See also* Business conditions, Fur trade, Freedom of the seas, Merchants, Neutral trade, Open-door policy, Pacific coast trade, Tariff and Trade.
Commercial companies, in New France, 2087. *See also* Colonial companies, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
Commercial supremacy, maritime, struggle for, 549.
Commission plan of government, 1714.
Commissions, New Jersey civil and military, *1708-1710*, 409.
Committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district, Maryland, *1777*, 463.
Committee on the conduct of the Civil war, 656.
Common at Cambridge, Mass., 900.
Commons, J. R., 1768.
Communication and transportation, 1752-1762; in Canada, in 1849, 2157; in early British Columbia, 2215; in early Quebec, 2173; in Nova Scotia,

1755-1867, 2158; prehistoric, 151a; Windsor and Detroit ferry, 934. *See also* Canals, Cunard steamship line, Oregon trail, Portage, and Roads.
Communist settlement, at Economy, Pa., 1063; Llano del Rio, Cal., 733. *See also* Brook Farm.
Community dwellings, Pueblo, 143. *See also* Pueblo, Zuñi.
Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 237.
Compagnie des habitants, 2120.
Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 2301a.
Compagnie du Nord, 2100.
Compagnie française du pôle arctique, 246.
Company of the West, 439.
Comprehensive histories, 295-301.
Compromise of 1850, 576, 1696.
Compulsory education, 351, 1153; in the colonies, 1912.
Comstock, J. M., 1124.
Concord, Mass., 1673.
Concord, N. H., 983, 984.
Concord township, Ill., 789.
Condon, Peter, 2306.
Condorcet, *marquis* de, 755.
Confederate army, 602, 679, 680, 682-686; North Carolina troops in, 611; ordnance for, 630; personal reminiscence of service, 609, 1236; retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox, *1864-1895*, 654; surgical treatment in, 619; trans-Mississippi department, powers of commander, 634.
Confederate navy, 624.
Confederate states of America, and the Declaration of Paris, 671; collapse of, 627; effect of Lincoln's re-election upon, 649; expulsion of British consuls, 604; flags, 663; foreign policy, 650; funds of, 599, 600; medical and pharmaceutical conditions in, 635; pension and relief measures for soldiers, 629; treatment of prisoners in, 598.
Confederate treasure, 599, 600.
Confederation, Ohio in the time of, 1041.
Confederation, Canadian, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2143; Quebec and, 2181.
Congregational church, 1844, 1845; Boston, Mass., 1814; Concord, N. H., 984; in colonial New England, 357a; Congregationalism as a factor in the making of Michigan, 944.
Congress, U. S., and General Lafayette, 543; and Oregon, 1819 to 1829, 574; and the negro problem, 1799a; committee on the conduct of the Civil war, 656; joint resolutions of, 12.
Connecticut, 755-758; agent for the colony in London, 450; cemetery inscriptions, 1580; church records, 1529; colonial history, 389-391; free schools in, 1918; governorship of, *1754-1758*, 390; history of, as illustrated in names of her towns; 696; in the French and Indian war, 348; journey through, in 1770, 277; literary history, 696; loss of charter government, 391; loyalists of, 478; official printing in, in 1776, 472; public records of, 37.
Connecticut river, 702.
Connelley, W. E., 167, 168, 845, 846, 1335.
Connor, H. G., 1208.
Conquest, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
Conquistadors, Spanish, 257. *See also* Alvarado, Pedro de.
Conscientious objector, Civil war, 1322.
Conselheiro, Antonio, 2340.
Conspiracy against the government, in the Civil war, 622; in the Old Southwest, 531.
Constitution, U. S., 464, 1674; allegiance to, 1676; attitude of the framers, in regard to judicial control over legislation, 1683; bankruptcy clause, 1764a; framing of, 541; treason under, 1708; Webster's work for, 562.
Constitution of Canada, historically explained, 2070.
Constitutional convention of 1787, Madison's notes of debates in, 1679; slavery question in, 1799a.
Constitutional conventions, invention of, 1673; California, *1878-1879*, 1718; Illinois, 790; Kentucky, *1849*, 1719; Louisiana, of 1852, 868; New Hampshire, 1722; Virginia, 1133; Washington, *1787*, 1141.
Constitutional government, Abraham Lincoln and, 1296.
Constitutional history, 1669-1683; influence of American, upon the French, 464; power of a court to declare a law unconstitutional, 301.
Constitutional history and law, Canadian, 2043, 2048, 2052, 2058, 2079, 2124a.
Constitutional law, foreign corporations in, 1740.
Constitutionalism, American, crisis in, 327.
Constitutions, state, 1716; Kentucky, 1719; Massachusetts, 1720; Massachusetts, of 1778, 1721a; New Hampshire, 1722; state of Washington, first, 1141.
Constitutions of Canada, 2043.
Continental army, 501, 504; officers and privates in a Philadelphia jail, in 1778, 527.
Continental congress, Ohio in the papers of, 1041; president of, 455.
Controversies, Anglo-American, 325, 1613, 1630, 1655; between the states, settlement of, 1680, 1698; Oregon, 1653; United States and Brazil, *1825-1828*, 1638; West Florida, 1622.
Convent at Charlestown, Mass., destruction of, *1834*, 1823.
Convention of 1860, Lincoln and, 1692.
Conventionality in history teaching, 54.
Conway, *Brig. Gen.* Thomas, 457.
Conwell, Henry, 1881.
Cook, L. A., 896a.
——— T. A., 1621.
——— V. Y., 615.
Cooley, L. C., 8.
——— Verna, 584, 785.
Cooper, Francis, 1223.
——— James Fenimore, 1998-2000.
——— Thomas, 1224.
——— W. W., 1412.
Cooper genealogy, 1412.
Cooperation movement in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852, 563.
Cope, Gilbert, 1847.
Copley, J. S., 1969.
Copperheads, 603, 622, 647.
Córdoba, Francisco Hernández de, 259.
Córdoba, Universidad de, Argentina, 2329.
Cornbury. *Lord*, commission and instructions, *1702*, 395.
Corning, A. E., 1233.
Cornish, N. H., 1535.
Cornwallis, *Lord*, surrender of, 496.
Corporations, foreign, American law of, 1741; in the colonial and early national periods, 1740.
Correa. *See* Sanfuentes y Correa.
Correctional institutions of New Jersey ,986.

Corsair, a Canadian, 2109. *See also* Buccaneer, and Pirate.
Corse, John, 760.
Corwin, C. E., 477, 1876.
—— Thomas, 571.
Cosa, Juan de la, 244.
Cost of living. *See* Prices.
Cost of the Civil war, 646.
Cotterill, R. S., 564, 1755.
Cottman, G. S., 2025.
Cotton, Josiah, vocabulary of the Indian language, 373a.
Cotton, and Anglo-American relations, in the Civil war, 665.
Cotton gin, 1089.
Couillard family, 2164.
Couillard-Després, Azarie, 2083, 2164, 2165.
County organization in Michigan, 933.
Coureurs de bois, 951.
Coursen genealogy, 1413.
Court costumes worn by American diplomats, 1784.
Court-martial, 1600.
Court records, Essex co., Mass., 364a.
Courtney, J. E., 2042.
—— W. L., 2042.
Courts, Canadian, first court of judicature, 2040; in early Ontario, 2195, 2196.
Courts, U. S., 1699; control over legislation, 301; North Carolina, 1033, 1700; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044; Tazewell co., Ill., 786; Supreme court of the U. S., 1670, 1678, 1680, 1698.
Cox, I. J., 537, 1622.
—— J. M., 1724.
Craig, N. B., 1055.
Crampton, E. M., 2334.
Crane, Israel, 989.
—— V. W., 169, 170.
Crawford genealogy, 1414.
"Crazy Horse," Indian chief, 174.
Credit, national, 1764; Hamilton as founder of, 503.
Creek Indians, 170.
Crehore family, 1415.
Creighton, Thomas, 1056.
Creole architecture of New Orleans, 1953.
Créqui-Montfort, G. de, 210a.
Crescentville, Pa., 1056.
Crime. *See* Murder.
Criminal courts and law in early Ontario, 2196.
Critics, Lincoln's war-time, 614.
Croll, P. C., 1196.
Cromwell family, 1416.
Crook family, 1417.
Crosby, Enoch, 513.
Cross, use of, by primitive Indians, 225.
Croswell, Harry, 696.
Crozat's charter for Louisiana, 439.
Crozer theological seminary, 1818.
Crozier, William, 1604.
Cruz, Carlos Silva. *See* Silva Cruz.
Cruzat, H. H., 437, 538.
Cuba, 2299, 2300; Lopez's expeditions against, 1596.
Culemans, J. B., 438.
Culleton, Leo, 1585.
Culpeper, *Lord*, 429.
Culture, Chippewa material, 153; Indian, 155, 182-218; of early French in Canada, 2073; of the Hopi Indians, 182; prehistoric, in South America, 218, 219. *See also* Art, aboriginal, and Civilization.
Culture contact, prehistoric, 163, 173.
Culver, F. B., 1416.
Cumberland co., Me., 525.
Cumberland co., Pa., 1536.
Cummings, H. A., 1531.
—— John, 1727, 1800.
"Cumulative book index," 9.
Cunard, Samuel, 2154.
Cunard steamship line, 2154.
Cunningham, C. H., 2226, 2227, 2371-2374.
Curaçao, 2301.
Curious laws, early New Jersey, 1703.
Curler, Arent van, 407.
Curran, W. R., 786.
Currency, colonial New England, 363; of British Columbia, 2217; of the American revolution, 1764; postage stamp, during the Civil war, 1086. *See also* Money.
Current events, history teaching and, 111; teaching of, 48.
"Current lawful money of New England," meaning of the term, 363.
Curriculum, history, 51, 52, 84.
Curtis, E. N., 1671.
—— N. C., 1953.
—— *Gen.* S. R., campaign, *1864*, 642.
Cushman, J. T., 1418.
Cushman genealogy, 1418.
Custer, Milo, 171, 1400.
Custis, John, 419.
Custis heirlooms, 1352.
Cuthbertson, A. S., 787.
Cutler, Manasseh, 288.
Cutting, R. F., 1012, 1862.

Dahlinger, C. W., 1057-1059, 1701.
Dakota Indian war, *1862-1863*, 617, 620, 974. *See also* Slim Buttes battle.
Dakota Indians, 196. *See also* Teton Sioux.
Dakota region before 1861, 1098, 1101, 1102; explorations in, 273, 274, 1108.
Dakota territory, cavalry, *1862-1865*, 1100; education in, 1923; Sioux Indian war, 617, 620.
Dale, H. C., 267.
Dall, W. H., 1777.
Dalton, Henry, 722.
Dana, G. S., 2033.
Dance, Indian, 206.
Daniels, E. S., 2292.
Danvers, Mass., 373, 906, 918, 923.
Dario, Rubén, 2019b.
Darly, Matthew, 511.
Dart, H. P., 439, 1702.
—— W. K., 866.
Dartmoor prison, England, 557.
Dates, historic, 295.
Daughters of the American revolution, 526, 787a.
Davenport, Harbert, 238.
—— John, 696.
Davidson, F. C., 695.

Davidson, G. C., 2203.
Davies, Samuel, 420.
Dávila, Pedrarias, 2261.
Davis, *Commander* C. H., 1596.
—— H. E., 760.
—— H. S., 752.
—— J. W., 1817.
—— Jefferson, 1225, 1226; capture of, 888.
—— Mrs. Jefferson, 888.
Davison, W. B., 66.
Dawson, Edgar, 67, 1900.
—— Martin, 1947.
Day, S. A., 1769.
Deaf, education of, 1901; school for, at Northampton, Mass., 1936.
Dean, J. C., 280.
—— Thomas, 280.
Deane, J. G., 1227.
Death records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Deats, H. E., 1548.
Debenedetti, Salvador, 211-212a.
De Booy. *See* Booy.
Debs case, *1894*, 1769.
Décarris, Jean, 2102.
Décarris family, 2102.
Decatur, Stephen, 1228.
Decelles, A.-D., 2043.
Declaration of independence, 464, 496; Mecklenburg, 484. *See also* Independence, opposition to.
Declaration of Paris, 671.
Decorative arts, of the Indians of the Amazon, 213a; prehistoric Pajaritan, 159. *See also* Design and Ornament.
Deeds, of Hanover, N. J., *1725-1800*, 992; Rhode Island land, *1650-1671*, 383; Somerset co., N. J., *1714-1822*, 1002. *See also* Land grant, and Land titles.
Deer Creek Indians, 194.
Deerfield, Mass., 920.
Defense, national, duty of, 327; in 1863, 975. *See also* Home guards.
De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
De Kay, Charles, 1954.
Delabarre, E. B., 126.
DeLand, C. E., 1098.
Delano family, 1419.
Delaplaine, E. S., 1346.
DeLestry, E. L., 1300, 1304, 1345.
Delgado, J. M., 2286.
Delgado de Carvalho, C., 2339.
DeLinctot, Godfrey, 474.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 1321.
Demarcation, disputes of Spain and Portugal, 2371; line of Alexander VI, 237.
"Deming's Vermont officers," 1124.
Democracy, American, English origin of, 331, American, tests of, 327; Anglo-American, 325; 1615; English and American revolutions as heralds of, 467; founding of, in America, 325; Illinois in the movement toward, 798; in Massachusetts and Virginia, a comparison, 926. *See also* French revolution.
Democratic party in Michigan, *1858-1860*, 1696.
De Mott, J. J., 988.
Dempster, James, 1581.
Denise genealogy, 1420.
Denny, B. T., 616.
Densmore, Frances, 153, 172.
Dentistry. *See* Teeth.
Denton co., Tex., 1117.
Denver, Colo., 752.
Denys de Vitré, Charles, 2107.
Depew genealogy, 1378.
Deschambault, Que., 2104.
Description and travel, 275-294; Georgia, in 1756, 433; historic Mackinac country, 951; Illinois one hundred years ago, 811; Mexico, 2284; Plymouth colony in the earliest days, 360; Rhode Island in 1833, 1084.
Desdevises du Dezert, G., 2316.
Design, arts of, 1955; prehistoric art as a source of, 2072; prehistoric ornamental, 152; prehistoric use of dragon in, 225a. *See also* Decorative arts, and Ornament.
Des Moines river, 283.
DeSoto, Hernando, discovery of the Mississippi river, 255, 256, 266; route in Arkansas, 252; route west of the Mississippi, 253.
Despotism, German, American revolution a war against, 466. *See also* Absolutism, and Autocracy.
Destroyers, U. S. navy, 1602.
Destruge, Camilo, 2317.
De Trémaudan, A. H., 2044.
Detroit, Mich., 934; historical geography of, 941; Italians in, 949.
Detroit, University of, 1931.
Dett, R. N., 2032.
Deupree, J. G., 682.
Dewey, George, 692.
Dexter, F. B., 450, 478, 696, 1882, 1929, 1930.
Dialect writers, 1977.
Diamond Springs, Kans., 853.
Diary of Rev. Thomas Prince, *1737*, 378.
Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., 1224.
Digeon, Aurélien, 2001.
Dighton rock, 126.
Dillon, P. R., 295.
Dinwiddie co., Va., 1126.
Diplomacy, American, literary men in, 1659; of 1821 to 1827, Oregon and, 574; principles of, 1641. *See also* Foreign policy, American.
Diplomacy, French, in Latin America, 2269.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 1613-1668; Americanism and world politics, 327; conflict with Spain, *1804-1806*, 545; controversy between the United States and Brazil, *1825-1828*, 1638; difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America, *1849-1850*, 2288; French designs on America, in 1793, 541; interaction of European and American politics, *1823-1861*, 568; negotiations and conventions with Great Britain, *1814-1818*, 551a, 551b; relations with the republics of Central America, 2285; relations with the Spanish American republics, from 1810 to 1830, 2267; treaty of Ghent, negotiation of, 551a, 551b. *See also* Algerines, tribute to, German aggressions in the Philippines, International politics, Jay treaty, and Oregon question.
Diplomats, American, court costumes worn by, 1784; in Japan, 1619.

Directories, old time city, 337.
Disallowance of laws, in Canada, 2041, 2078.
Disarmament on the Great Lakes. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817.
Disciples of Christ, in Boston, 1814.
Discipline, military, 612.
Discovery and exploration, 229–274; Catholic church during the period of, 2247; Chinese discovery of America, 249; discovery of America, 248, 262, 2120; discovery of Yucatan in 1517, 2259; French, in the Northwest, 2044; in Hudson Bay, 2144; in New France, 2103; in the trans-Mississippi region, 973; Venezuela, 2237, 2365. *See also* Columbus, Exploration, and Spanish conquest of America.
District of Columbia, 759–768; in the American revolution, 524; marriage licenses, *1801–1820*, 1537.
Divines, American, *1783–1860*, 1977.
Dixon, R. B., 173.
——— W. B., 1060.
Dobbs, H. J., 970.
Documents. *See* Archives, and Official publications
Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 2124a. *See also* Archives.
Dodd, W. E., 301, 1726.
Doe, E. E., 1421.
Doe genealogy, 1421.
Dog's hair blankets, 184.
Domestic service, Indian captives in, 367.
Donehoo, G. P., 157, 1061.
Door co., Wis., 151.
Doran, W. T., 1931.
Dorchester, *Lord*, 2042.
Dorchester, Mass., 1814.
Dorgan, M. B., 897.
D'Orlic family, 1054.
Dorris, J. T., 565.
Dorsainvil, J. B., 2307.
Dos Fuentes, *marqués* de, 258.
Doten genealogy, 1422.
Doubleday, Abner, 653.
Doud, G. W., 617.
Doughty, A. G., 2124a.
——— K. F., 2291.
Douglas, F. A., 1315.
Doukhobors, 2214.
Dover, Vt., 1588.
Dow, G. F., 364a, 897a, 897b, 1802.
——— Moses, 1229.
Dowling, D. B., 2213.
Downer, Silas, 451.
Downing, G. C., 1541.
——— M. B., 761.
Doyle, H. G., 2309, 2310.
Drago, L. M., 1238.
Dragon, prehistoric use in design, 225a.
Drake, B. M., 1883.
——— *Sir* Francis, 247a; chronicle of, 265.
——— W. W., 1883.
Drama, a prehistoric Quecha, 223. *See also* Plays, and Theatre.
Dramatists. *See* Playwrights.
Draper, A. G., 618.
Dred Scott case, 567.
Drinks of early settlers in New France, 2120.
Driver, William, 340.
Drowne, H. R., 1507.
Du Bois, W. E. B., 1975.
Du Bourg, William, 1824.
Duden, Gottfried, 964.
Dudley, Joseph, 382.
Duguay, L. E., 2166.
Duguay family, 2166.
Du Gué de Boisbriand family, 2084.
Dulany, Daniel, 1230, 1231.
"Dull Knife," Indian chief, 174.
Dunbar, P. L., 1975.
Dunlap, Boutwell, 1127.
——— William, 1955.
Dunmore's war, 458.
Dunne, E. F., 788.
Dunstable, N. H., 1844.
Du Pont, S. F., 670a.
Durham, *Lord*, 2042.
Dutch, colonization in Brazil and Guiana, *1600–1674*, 2337; in Guiana, letter of the governor, *1672*, 2360; migrations into and out of New Jersey, 997; settlements in Wisconsin, 1161; settlers at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1864.
Dutch Guiana, 2360.
Dutch history of the United States, 300.
Dutch Reformed church, 477.
Dutch thanksgiving proclamation, *1674*, 405.
Dutch West India company, 406.
Duty, export, on tobacco, *1711*, 425.
Duvale. *See* Altolaguirre y Duvale.
Dwellings, ancient pit, 153; Pueblo, 143. *See also* Small house ruins.
Dyson, Zita, 585.

Eagleton, Clyde, 68.
Eardeley, W. A., 1378.
Earnhart, T. M., 619.
Earthenware, pre-Columbian, 221.
East, Far. *See* Far East
Eastern states, and the development of the West, *1785–1832*, 301. *See also* Atlantic states.
Eastham, Mass., 1538.
Eastman, C. A., 174.
Easton, N. Y., 1539.
Eaton, A. W., 2150.
——— D. W., 965.
Eayrs, H. S., 2139a.
Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines, *1565–1850*, 2372, 2373. *See also* Church and state.
Eckenrode, H. J., 1235.
Eckman, R. B., 1703.
Economic history, effects of the Civil war, 666; Illinois, 1758; Revolutionary war, sugar in, 460; status of the New York Whigs in the forties, 1687; system of the old South, 1726. *See also* Social and economic history.
Economic interdependence of the English-speaking peoples, 1615.
Economic legislation in Iowa, 1728.
Economy, Pa., 1063.
Ector's Texas brigade C. S. A., 686.
Ecuador, discovery and conquest, 259a; expedition of Pedro de Alvarado to, *1534*, 259a; Incas in, 215a; pre-Columbian earthenware, 221.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 1884.
Edelin, T. L., 1704.
Edes, G. W., 1364.

Edes and Gill, printers, *1768*, 379.
Edgecombe co., N. C., 1036.
Editorial function, in history, 70.
Edmunds, Newton, 620.
Education, among the ancient Mexicans, 227; Baptist, in Pennsylvania, 1818; California, 726, 734; Canada, 2071, 2185; compulsory, in colonial New England, 351; compulsory, in Wisconsin, 1153; in Argentine, 2329, 2333; legislation in Ohio, 1803 to 1850, 1042; Massachusetts, 1168; Methodist Episcopal church, 1855, 1904; military, 1604; naval, 1597, 1604; New England, 696; New York state history, 1030; North Carolina, influence of the Civil war on, 1035; Ohio, 77; province of Quebec, 2163, 2168, 2176; services of Benjamin Rush to, 1331; Spanish America, in the 16th century, 2268; technical, what Massachusetts has done for, 1168.
Education, religious. *See* Sunday-school movement and Theological seminaries.
Educational history, biography, 1947–1950; general, 1898–1905; particular institutions, 1925–1946; regional, 1906–1924.
Educational institutions, 1925–1946. *See also* Theological seminaries.
Educational system, the Lancasterian, 1899.
Educators, Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania as, 771.
Edwards, Agnes, 919.
—— Jonathan, 696.
—— W. J., 716.
Edwards co., Ill., 779, 1875.
Effigy mounds, 139.
Effigy statuette, prehistoric, 132.
Egerton, H. E., 2294.
Eichelbaum, Samuel, 2351.
Eitel, E. H., 2026.
Elbert, Samuel, 457.
Elder, M. M., 1932.
Eldersridge academy, 1932.
El Dorado, 749.
"El Morro," 137.
Elections, campaign of 1844, in Pennsylvania, 1060; Illinois senatorial, *1855*, 1690; presidential, of 1864, 613; Wisconsin senatorial, *1869*, 1155.
Electric plants in Wisconsin, 1151.
Elementary schools, history in, 79, 302–305.
Elgin association settlement, 2193.
Eliot, Ephraim, 898.
—— John, 379a.
—— M. M., 1814.
—— S. A., 1168.
"Elizabethan sea-dogs," 265.
Ellinger, E. P., 1994.
Elliot family, 1423.
Elliott, J. D., 553.
—— L. E., 2340.
—— T. C., 293, 539, 540.
—— Walter, 1890.
—— William, 2189.
Ellis, E. S., 296, 297.
Ellsworth, E. E., 1232.
Ely, S. M., 524, 762.
—— Salem, 789.
Emancipation of slaves, 594.
Embargo of 1807, 1622.
Embroidery. *See* Needlework.
Emerson, E. W., 899.
—— R. W., 1978, 1984, 2001.
Emigration, to Texas, *1822–1825*, 1115; to the Oregon country, in 1829, 704; western, *see* Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Union colony at Greeley, Colo.
Emmet co., Mich., 938.
Emory, W. H., 649.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco, 2356.
Endacott, John, 847.
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 1906.
Engineering, influence on the history of Canada, 2074.
England, J. H., 1241.
England, activities of Miranda in, *1798–1805*, 2314; American attitude toward, history teaching and, 96, 97, 112; America's debt to, 331; attitude of our textbooks toward, 68, 97; genealogical research in, 1371, 1384; King of, instructions to Lord Culpeper, *1681/2*, 429; King's gift to Christ church, Boston, *1733*, 372; Queen of, instructions to Lord Cornbury, *1702/3*, 395; struggle with France for control in America, 343, 2082; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 1585. *See also* Anglo-American, British, and Great Britain.
English, A. M., 1100.
English, allies of the Indians, 385; attitude toward the interpretation of the American revolution, 289; background of American institutions, 46, 49; background of American political system, 1713; colonial administration in Virginia, 425, 429; colonial beginnings in the South, 354; colonization in New England and the Bermudas, 360; colonization of Newfoundland, 2117a; discovery and exploration, 247a, 265; immigrant in Illinois in 1817, 811; in the Ohio country, 199; origin of American democracy, 331; origin of American political order, 1675; records of American genealogy, 1371; settlements in pioneer Wisconsin, 1143; side of the taxation controversy with the colonies in 1769, 454a.
English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760, 2114, 2123.
English-speaking peoples, 1640; future relations and joint international obligations, 1615; political ideals of, 325.
English universities and the development of New England, 696.
Engravings, rare historical, 496; wood, 1962. *See also* Prints.
Ennis, C. C., 1439.
Eno, J. N., 1121, 1371, 1409.
Ensor, L., 484a.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Equipment for teaching of history, 101.
Equipment of troops, Civil war, 611, 673. *See also* Weapons.
Equity, early administration of, 1709.
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de, 222.
Eric the Red, saga of, 245.
Erie, Lake, battle of, *1813*, 553.
Erie canal centenary, 1011.
Erskine, John, 1977.
Esarey, Logan, 699, 824, 1995.
Escanaba, Mich., 937.
Eshleman, H. F., 412.

Eskimos, 719; archaeology of, 160.
Española, *1492-1524*, 242; political jurisdiction of, 2232.
Espinosa, A. M., 2228.
—— Alonso de, 13.
Esquivel Obregón, Toribio, 2273.
Essex, I. B., 817.
Essex co., Mass., 364a, 914.
Essex co., N. J., 989.
Estill's defeat, *1782*, 859.
Etchings of American revolution, French, 506, 507.
Ethnology, of the Iroquois, 153; work in Louisiana, 153.
Europe, American intervention in affairs of, 549; balance of power, Monroe doctrine and, 1634; commercial relations with, 1777 to 1831, 1246; influence on the development of New England, 696; land communication with America, prehistoric, 131; opinion of the Civil war, 651; our beginnings in, 304; politics, interaction of American politics, with, *1823-1861*, 568; politics, concerned with America, *1796-1806*, 545; politics, the United States and, 1793 to 1815, 1654; radicalism of, and its influence in New England, 18th century, 546.
European background of American history, 304, 309, 318.
European steamship company in South America, first, 2317.
European war. *See* World war.
Evangelist, a Baptist, 1886.
Evans, Chris., 1770.
—— L. B., 305.
Evans, M. S., 69.
Everts, W. W., 1894.
Evertsen family, 1388.
Ewing, J. A., 734, 1907.
—— Thomas, 570.
Exchange lectureship in 1865, 1903.
Exchequer, early Spanish colonial, 2234.
Exclusion, commercial policy of, 2085a, 2302.
Executive, American municipal, 1717. *See also* President.
Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
Expenses, Washington's Valley Forge, 480.
Exploration, first ascent of Long's Peak, Kan., 850; French, in the Mackinac country, 951; of Sir John Franklin and others in northwest Canada, *1819-1827*, 2131. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorations, archaeological, 135, 138; in southern Florida, 158; in Trinidad, 120; of the Smithsonian institution, 153.
Explorers, French, in the Illinois country, 438; of Africa, American, 332; of the Grand Canyon, first, 1321.
Export duty on tobacco, *1711*, 425.
Exum, Jeremiah, 1132.
Eyer, Marguerite, 700.

Factory, iron, at Salem, Mass., 894.
Fairchild, H. L., 1420.
Fairfield, L. W., 1349.
Falconer, R. A., 468, 2045.
Fallows, Samuel, 334.
Family, American, social history of, 1785.
Family band, Indian, 200.
Family histories. *See* Genealogy.
Far East, foundations of American policy in, 1657; United States and, 1624, 1625. *See also* China.
Farabee, L. T., 1424.
—— W. C., 213, 213a.
Farabee geneaology, 1424.
Faris, J. T., 281, 1062, 2311.
Farley, J. M., 1892.
—— John, *Cardinal*, 1885.
Farlow, J. W., 1772.
Farmer, the historical, 1731.
"Farmers' register," Ruffin's, 27.
Farnam, H. W., 1768.
Farr, F. C., 735.
Farrand, Max, 298.
Farrar, V. J., 1136.
Farrell, C. H., 1318.
Farrington, C. C., 900.
Farwell, J. W., 452.
Fauntleroy, C. H., 621.
Faust, A. B., 1189.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 2167.
"Favorita," voyage of the frigate, *1799*, 271.
Faxon, F. W., 1.
Feather work, Hawaiian, 2369.
Federal convention. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
Federal power, growth and necessity of, 1681.
Federalism, American, background of, 1637, 1675; rise and fall of, 541.
Federalist congressman from South Carolina, 291.
Federalists. *See* Hartford convention.
Feet of the American Indian, 204.
Feipel, L. N., 1596.
Felch, A. D., 980.
Fellowships in history, 62.
Felter, W. L., 1013.
Fenian raids, 2039.
Ferrell, J. L., 269.
Ferry, Windsor and Detroit, 934.
Fesler, Mayo, 622.
Fessenden family, 1377.
Fewkes, J. W., 127, 128, 153.
Fiction, American, negro in, 1975; social thought in, *1910-1917*, 1992. *See also* Novels.
Fifth avenue, New York, 1019.
Filibustering in the fifties, 1596.
Filipino characteristics.
Fillmore, Millard, 570.
Finance, 1763-1767; banking in New Orleans, 1830 to 1840, 883; British Columbia, 2217; Civil war 658; colonial New England, 363; during the American revolution, 479, 500, 503; early Spanish colonial system, 2234; of the Confederacy, 601. *See also* Currency, and Lotteries.
Fine arts, Argentine, 2330; biography, 1964-1972; general, 1951-1963. *See also* Art, prehistoric, and Pottery.
Finegan, T. E., 397, 1908, 1909.
Finney, C. G., 1886.
—— Josiah, 1425.
Fire. *See* Forest fire.
Firelands, Ohio, 1039, 1040, 1043.
Fish, C. R., 298a, 623.
—— Hamilton, 1233.
Fisher, Ezra, 1046.
—— L. G., 1148.

Fisheries, convention of 1818, with Great Britain, 551b; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 364. *See also* Salmon fishing, and Whaling.
Fiske, John, 2002, 2003.
—— Willard, 2004.
Fitch, A. W., 1379.
—— Thomas, 348; papers of, *1754–1758*, 390.
Fitzgibbon, John, 930.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, 1660, 2138.
—— J. C., 44, 479, 480.
Five Nations, constitution of, 190.
Flag, American, 333–335, 339, 340; Confederate, 663; Iowa state, 833; of the city of New Orleans, 867; Spanish, in Louisiana, 865.
Flaget, B. J., 1825.
Flagg, C. A., 524a.
Flaherty, R. J., 268, 2144.
Flateyjarbók, 245.
Fleet, Thomas, and John, printers, 379.
Fleming, G. T., 1055.
Florida, 769, 770; "adelantado" of, 241; antiquities, 138, 142, 144; archaeology of, 158; Catholic diocesan organization in, to 1819, 1836; early Spanish settlement of, 242; Louisiana purchase and, 1622; prehistoric human remains in, 133; Spanish discovery and exploration, 254; Spanish political jurisdiction of, 2232; War of 1812 in, 558. *See also* West Florida.
"Florida," U. S. S., 1608.
Floyd, John, 566, 1234.
Floyd family, 1388.
Foerster, Norman, 1997.
Follett, Oran, papers of, 570.
Folsom, J. F., 989, 1240, 1971.
Fonseca Betancur, Pedro de, 2300.
Folk pottery, early American, 1957.
Foote, H. W., 2033.
Ford, H. J., 541.
—— W. C., 70, 365, 1181.
—— W. E., 2033.
Foreign corporations in American constitutional law, 1740.
Foreign element in Michigan politics, *1837–1860*, 1696. *See also* Aliens.
Foreign opinion of the Civil war, 651.
Foreign policy, American, before 1914, 1615; evolution of, 1613a; intervention in European affairs, 549; President Wilson's, 1651; review of, 1634. *See also* Diplomacy, American.
Foreign relations. *See* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and under Europe.
Foreign service, training for, 106.
Foreign trade, 1737. *See also* Europe, commercial relations with.
Forest fire in Wisconsin, *1871*, 1159.
Forman, S. E., 306.
Forrest, N. B., 615, 1235.
Forster, H. A., 567.
Forsyth, Mathieu, 2085.
Fort, J. P., 1236.
Fort, W. B., 624.
Fort, Indian, in Rhode Island, 385; Oneida Indian, 1009. *See also* Garrison house.
Fort Donelson, battle of, *1862*, 625.
Fort Harrison, engagement at, Sept. 29, 1864, 649.
Fort Independence, Boston harbor, 694.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in 1861, 642.
Fort Loudoun on the Tennessee, 443.
Fort Madison, Ia., 844.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 954.
Forty-niners, a chronicle of, 749.
Fossum, Andrew, 239.
Foster, C. H., 1597.
—— H. D., 481.
—— J. W., 625, 1237, 1238.
—— M. M., 736.
Foundations, Pennsylvania historical, 1073.
Fowkes, H. L., 779a.
Fowler, Mary, 2004.
Fox, D. R., 1687, 1723.
—— G. R., 129.
—— G. V., 670a.
—— K. M., 931.
Fox Indians, 153.
France, and Louisiana, 1796 to 1806, 1647; and the American revolution, 484a, 485, 502; and the conflict between Spain and America, *1804–1806*, 545; and the Louisiana purchase, 1632; assembly of 1848 and American constitutional doctrines, 1671; attitude toward Canada during the years of the American revolution, 2128, 2137; bargaining in regard to Louisiana and West Florida, 1622; celebration of the founding of New Orleans, 863, 870, 871; colonial question, 1789 to 1791, 2302a; colonial tariff policy, 2085, 2302; commendation of the Continental congress to King Louis XVI, for services of Lafayette, 455; Constituent assembly of 1848, 2302b; designs on America, *1793*, 541; diplomatic relations with Latin America, 2269; expedition of reënforcements sent to Canada, in 1760, 2089; final effort to save Canada, *1760*, 2089; Franklin's services in, 464; interference with neutral trade, *1798–1800*, 1737; naval war with, *1798–1800*, 1737; officials of, and the American revolution, 485; relations with Latin America, 2220; relations with the United States, 1796 to 1806, 1647; struggle with England for control in America, 343, 2082. *See also* French, and Maximilian's empire in Mexico.
Franciscans, and the colonization of America, 442; in America, 2242; in the Philippines, in 1691, 2376; missionary to Alaska in 1779, 271; missions in California, 727.
Francœur resolution, 2181.
Franklin, Benjamin, 449, 1238a, 1239; activities in France, 464.
—— *Sir* John, 2131.
—— W. B., 1241.
—— William, 1240.
Franklin, commonwealth of, 533.
Franklin co., Ky., 1540, 1541.
Franklin co., N. Y., 1025.
Franklin Park, N. J., 411.
Franklin township, N. J., 990.
Franks, David, 1242.
Franks genealogy, 1426.
Fraser, Alexander, 2195.
Frederick, Md., 1346.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1128.
Free Baptists, founder of, 1893.
Free school idea in Virginia before the Civil war, 1917.

Free schools, in Connecticut and Michigan, development of, 1918; in New York state, 1909; laws of Pennsylvania in regard to, *1834*, 1911.
Free soil party, 1696.
Free state settlers in Kansas, 852. *See also* Marais des Cygnes massacre.
Freedmen, legislation regarding, 1796.
Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
Freedom of the press, 1706; in the Civil war, 661.
Freedom of the seas, 549. *See also* Neutral trade.
Freemasons, Peterborough, N. H., 1781; St. Paul, Minn., 1778. *See also* Anti-Masonic party.
Freestone family, 1384.
Free-thinking. *See* Radicalism, religious.
Free-thinking societies, 1813.
Frémont, J. C., 283.
French, agriculture in early Illinois, 812; Arctic explorations, 246; book on the United States, first, 506, 507; church in New York, 1820a; colonial administration in Louisiana, 439; colonial policy in America, 545; colonization in the Antilles, 2301a, 2301b; colony of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, 2146; discovery and exploration, 264, 272, 438, 951, 2044, 2103, 2118, 2119; documents concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; educator in Argentine, 2333; expansion into the Pacific, 17th-19th centuries, 700; fleet in Boston harbor in 1778, 517; fleet off the Chesapeake in 1781, 1603; in Canada, 2044; in Canada, culture of early settlers, 2073; in Louisiana, 439; in the far West, 17th-19th centuries, 700; in the Illinois country, 438, 812, 813, 816; in the Ohio country, 199; land system in Canada, 2038; law in the Canadian west, 2206; legal institutions in Louisiana, 439; medals of the American revolution, 515; narrative of Louisiana, 202; participation in the American revolution, 455, 456, 484a, 485, 491, 513a, 517; politics in Brazil, 2336; régime in the Niagara region and adjacent lakes, 403; régime in Wisconsin, 1145; theatre in New Orleans, 879; visitor to America in 1777, 282. *See also* France, Huguenots, Lafayette, and Louisiana.
French-American accord, 1627, 1631; founders of 1636.
French and Indian war, 348, 349; French reinforcements sent to save Canada in 1760, 2089; Rhode Island soldiers and sailors in, 386. *See also* Canada, struggle for.
French Canada. *See* New France.
French-Canadian, history, 2160; nobility, 2175; problem, 2063.
French Canadians, attempt to influence in the Revolutionary cause, 490.
French-English conflict in America from 1690 to 1760, 2114, 2123.
French-Indians in the U. S., 183.
French language in Canada, official status of, 2126. *See also* Language question.
French régime in Canada. *See* New France.
French revolution, influence of American revolution upon, 464.
French West India company. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
French West Indies, 2301a, 2302b.
Friars, Spanish, in America in the 16th century, 260, 2268. *See also* Capuchins and Franciscans.
Fried, A. H., 1623.
Friedenberg, A. M., 482, 1803.
Friedman, L. M., 366.
Friends, Society of, 1314, 1846-1849; conscientious objector in the Civil war, 1322; "fighting Quakers," 1178; in early Newport, R. I., 1812; in early Charleston, 1096; meeting house in Philadelphia, 1049.
Friendship, in the settlement of Massachusetts, 374.
Friendship salt company, 993.
Frissell, H. B., 1947a.
Froidevaux, Henri, 2128, 2145.
Fronsac, *vicomte* de, 2085.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2123.
Frontier, Illinois, *1818-1848*, 809; western, passing of, 703, 784.
Frontier and pioneer life, 703; Illinois, 784, 820; Indiana, *1811-1812*, 697; Nebraska, 970, 971; Sandusky co., O., 1044; Utah, 1118, 1119; Wisconsin, 1143, 1148. *See also* Prairie schooners.
Frontier defense in Iowa, 1850 to 1865, 829, 830.
Frontier presidios of New Spain, 2277.
Frost, H. H., 1598.
Frothingham, T. G., 1604.
Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott case, and Negro refugees.
Fullbrook, E. S., 626, 832.
Fuller, M. W., 1975.
——— Margaret, 1981, 2005.
Fullerton, Aubrey, 175.
Fulton, M. G., 326.
——— Robert, 1064.
Funk, H. D., 1778.
Fur trade, 267; early, 2203; in early Ohio, 699; in the Mackinac country, 951; in the upper Missouri region, 1098; in Wisconsin prior to 1822, 1741; North West company, 695; tokens used in, prior to 1865, 1745.
Fur trading companies, in the Northwest, *1760-1816*, 712. *See also* American fur company, Compagnie du Nord, Hudson's Bay company, and North West company of Canada.

Gable, F. M., 848.
Gage co., Neb., 970.
Gagnieur, W. F., 932.
Gagnon, Alphonse, 240.
Gaillard, Gaston, 2230.
Gainesville, Va., battle of, *1862*, 638.
Galesburg, Ill., 787a.
"Gall," Indian chief, 174.
Gallagher, N. M., 1814.
Gallaher, R. A., 833, 834.
Gallen, Helen, 71.
Galleon, the Manila, 2261, 2282.
Galvez, Bernardo de, 459.
Gambrill, J. M., 51.
Gann, T. W. F., 214.
Gannon, F. A., 901.
García, Esteban, 2274.
García Nabia, Juan, 2300.
Garcilaso de la Vega, *Inca*, 2231.
Gardner, B. F., 1243.
——— F. A., 525.
——— Theodore, 681.
Garfield, J. A., 1179.
Garfield co., Wash., 1137.

Garraghan, G. J., 791, 1826, 1835.
Garretson, John, 985.
Garrison house, colonial, 387.
Gary genealogy, 1427.
Gasca, Pedro de la, 2260.
Gaspesia, in 1888, 2161; last royal governor of, 2085.
Gates, S. Y., 1372.
Gathany, J. M., 72.
Gauvain, D., 2146.
Gay, F. L., 1244.
——— H. N., 1280.
Gayón, Roberto, 2275.
Genealogical society of Utah, 10.
Genealogy, books on, in the Genealogical society of Utah, 10; collected, 1376–1389; general, 1371–1375; individual families, 1390–1522; method of research, 1374; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1523–1590; Andover, Mass., 917; Canada, 2084, 2164–2168, 2171, 2172, 2175, 2180; Pittsburgh, Pa., *1800–1832*, 1059; South Dakota, 1105.
Generalities, 1–118.
Gentry, W. R., 966.
Geographic factors in history, 107; in the development of Brazil, 2339; in the development of Minnesota, 956; in the history of Detroit, 941; in the history of the lower St. Lawrence valley, 2177; in the industrial development of New England, 1743.
Geographic names. *See* Names.
Geographical study of the Algonquian Indians, 165a.
Geological surveys, government, a century of, 2033.
Geology, a century of, 2033.
George, H. M., 1428.
——— J. P., 1428.
George family, 1428.
George Washington university, 1928.
Georgia, 771–773; and the African slave trade, 595; antiquities of, 141; cavalry in the Civil war, 679; Civil war in, 607; colonial history, 433, 435; commissions to Benjamin Franklin to act as agent of, 449; description of, in 1756, 433; documents and books relating to the history of, 1774; infantry in the Civil war, 680; Nacoochee mound in, 134; Wymberley Jones De Renne library, 1774.
Gérard, A., 1624, 1625.
Gérin, Léon, 2046.
German despotism, American revolution a war against, 466.
German Flats, N. Y., 1542.
Germans, immigration, 1799; immigration to Missouri, 964; in Brazil, 2346; in Virginia in 1717, 423; in Wisconsin, 1153. *See also* Lyon Creek settlement.
Germany, aggressions in the Philippines, 692; and Latin America, 2270; diplomatic correspondence with the United States, 1914 to 1917, 1650; treaties with the United States, 1618.
Gerould, F. R., 1814.
Gerrard, Thomas, 761.
Gettemy, C. F., 1727.
Gettysburg, battle of, *1863*, 653; Twelfth corps at, 649; Mississippi regiment at, 683.
Gettysburg battlefield, President Lincoln's address at, 1289.
Ghent, peace of, *1814*, 551a, 551b; treaty of, 551a, 551b.
Gibault, Pierre, 438, 521a.
Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 1887.
Giddings, F. H., 73.
Gide, Charles, 2302.
Gideon, S. E., 1964.
Gifford, E. W., 176.
Gifford family, 1429.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 1848.
Gilboa, N. Y., 1571.
Giles, V. C., 685.
Gill, E. M., 902, 903.
Gilles, Armand, 326a.
Gillespie, A. H., 737.
Gilman, Charles, 886.
——— W. S., 792.
Gillmore, George, 1430.
Gillmore genealogy, 1430.
Gipson, L. H., 627.
Girard, Stephen, 1245, 1246.
——— William, 1981.
Girault, Arthur, 2085a, 2302.
Gist, Mordecai, 457.
——— W. W., 628.
Glasson, W. H., 629, 1599.
Glen, N. Y., 1543.
Gloucester co., N. J., 996.
Gloucester co., N. Y., 1544.
Glover, *Brig. Gen.* John, 457.
Gnadenhuetten, O., massacre, *1782*, 706.
Godefroy, François, 506, 507.
Godfrey, C. E., 1863.
——— J. M., 2140.
Gods, Indian war, 147.
Goffe, William, 696.
Goforth, A. M., 868.
Gold coinage of British Columbia, 2217.
Gold discoveries, California, 749; in the Northwest, 577. *See also* Overland journey to California in 1852.
"Golden Dragon," legends relating to, 214a.
Goldenweiser, A. A., 177.
Goldsborough, L. M., 670a.
Goldsmith, M. A., 1281.
Gómez Restrepo, Antonio, 2357.
González, J. V., 2366.
Good, H. G., 1331.
——— J. I., 1864.
Goodale, G. L., 2033.
Goodpasture, A. V., 178.
Goodrich, C. F., 1600.
Goodridge, E. A., 1431.
Goodridge genealogy, 1431.
Goodspeed, C. E., 1955.
Goodwin, W. W., 1948.
Goodwyn, W. S., 1129.
Gordon, A. C., 1225, 1432.
——— G. A., 1948.
——— G. B., 179, 214a.
——— W. A., 859.
Gordon family, 1432.
Gordy, W. F., 307, 1169.
Gormly, A. M. H., 1063.
Gorsuch family, 1385.
Gosnell, R. E., 2128a.
Gosselin, A. E., 2086, 2087.
——— Amédée, 2088, 2168.

Gosselin, Auguste, 2132.
Goutel. *See* Hennet de Goutel.
Gouverneur, Isaac, 991.
Government, American, in Mexico, *1846–1848*, 582; American method of, 309; Connecticut charter, 391; constitutional, Abraham Lincoln and, 1296; federal, background of, 1675; federal, establishment of, in 1789, 541; in the British colonies, responsible, 2050a; national, 1711–1713; of Austin's colony, *1821–1831*, 1114, 1116; opposition to state, in New Hampshire, *1776*, 452; teaching of, 1900, 1902. *See also* Civics, and Politics and government.
Government, state and local, 1714–1725.
Government, U. S., claim of West Virginia against, 1142.
Government control of railroads, 631.
Government geological surveys, a century of, 2033.
Government land surveys, 1140.
Governors, Illinois, *1818–1918*, 795; New Jersey's last colonial, 1240; of Georgia, by royal commission, 434; territorial, legislation by, 1715.
Graham, W. A., 1034.
Grain industry, California's, 746; Canadian, 2065.
Grand Canyon, first explorer of, 1321.
Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1037.
Grand Traverse region, Mich., 950.
Grant, U. S., 1179.
Grasse, *comte* de, 1603.
Graves, C. A., 1947.
—— *Rear-Admiral* Thomas, 1603.
Graves, Indian, 208; of Revolutionary soldiers, 526. *See also* Burial cave, Indian, and Cemetery, an Inca.
Gray, J. C., 649.
—— Samuel, 903.
—— William, 903.
Great Britain, and the American Civil war, 596, 604, 665; colonial action in 1776 and 1914, contrast in, 468; colonial administration of the crown colonies, 17th–19th centuries, 2294; colonial policy, from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; commercial relations with the colonies, in 1763, 364; committee of trade and plantations, 429; consuls of, expelled by the Confederate government, 604; controversy with the colonies over taxation in 1769, English side of 454a; crown colony government, 2294; difficulties, with the U. S., over conflicting interests in Central America, *1849–1850*, 2288; diplomatic correspondence concerning the republic of Texas, *1838–1846*, 1113a; diplomatic negotiations with the United States, *1814–1818*, 551b; policy toward the American Indians, 342; régime in Wisconsin, 1145, relations with the United States, 574, 665, 1613–1617 1620, 1621, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1640, 1644, 1645, 1649, 1653, 1655, 1660, 1662; rule in Canada, first fifty years of, 2039; struggle with Spain, over the West Indian trade, 2291. *See also* Anglo-American, British empire, England, Ghent, treaty of, Jay treaty, and Oregon question.
Great Lakes, limitation of armament on. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817.
Great Lakes region, 191; French in, in 1660 and 1671, 2118, 2119; French missionary at, in 1660, 2122; historical geography of, 941; Indians of, 195.
Great Plains, early Indian occupancy of, 167.
Greek revolution, 1258.
Greeley, Colo., 754.
Green family, 1433.
Green Point, N. Y., 1013.
Greene, E. B., 74, 568, 1170, 1626.
—— John, 1247.
—— Nathanael, 523, 1178.
—— William, 571.
Greenland, N. H., 452.
Greenough, C. N., 904.
—— C. P., 1307.
Greensville co., Va., 1129.
Greenville, treaty of, *1795*, 542.
Greenwich, N. Y., 1539.
Greenwich village, N. Y., 1024.
Greenwood, Isaac, 1905.
Gregory, H. E., 2033.
Grenier, Édouard, 1282.
Grierson, Francis, 1283.
Griffen, Z. T., 1434.
Griffin, G. G., 11.
—— John, 1434.
—— M. I. J., 1881.
Griffin family, 1434.
Griffith, E. C., 687.
Griffiths, J. L., 1171.
Grimké, J. F., 453.
Grinnell, F. W., 1213, 1720.
—— G. B., 130.
Griselle, Eugène, 282.
Gronert, T. G., 860.
Groseilliers, Médard Chouart, sieur des. *See* Chouart, Médard.
Grosvenor, John, 1435.
Grosvenor family, 1435.
Groulx, Lionel, 2127, 2129.
Ground-house Indians, 208.
Grunsky, C. G., 738.
Guadeloupe, 2302b.
Guerrilla warfare, 625; in Tennessee, Civil war, 649.
Guevara, Juan de, 13.
Guiana, discovery of, 244; Dutch colonization in, *1600–1674*, 2337.
Guild, C. T., 1814.
Guilday, Peter, 1885.
Guilford, H. M., 1436.
Guilford genealogy, 1436.
Guillet, Dom Urbain, 2133.
Guinn, J. M., 739.
Guion, W. B., 283.
Guitteau, W. B., 308.
Gulf blockade, 1862 to 1864, 670a, 672.
Guthrie, W. B., 51.
Guzmán y Gallo, J. P. de, 241, 263.
Gwatkin, Thomas, 1173.
Habitants, Compagnie des, 2120.
Hackett, C. W., 242, 2232.
Hadley, A. H., 825.
Haeberlin, H. K., 180.
Haessler, L. H., 51.
Hagan, H. H., 1301.
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1326.
Hager, W. C., 1064.
Hahnemann medical college and hospital, Philadelphia, 1927.
Haiti, 2303–2308; independence of, 2306.

Hale, E. E., 1888.
—— Nathan, 492.
Halévy, Daniel, 1367.
Halifax, N. S., 2150.
Halifax co., N. C., 1031.
Hall, E. H., 1014.
—— M. L., 1865.
Hallock, C. M., 75.
Halsey, R. T. H., 483.
Hamelton massacre, in Kansas, *1858*, 852. *See also* Marais des Cygnes massacre.
Hamer, P. M., 1092.
Hamilton, Alexander, 503, 1635; founder of the credit of the U. S., 1764; part in the diplomatic situation leading to Jay's treaty, 1616.
—— F. W., 1804, 1805.
—— J. G. de R., 1034.
Hamlin, L. B., 548, 570, 571.
Hammond, O. G., 1373.
Hampton, C. G., 648a.
—— W. J., 1172.
Hampton Falls, N. H., 979a.
Hampton institute, 1941.
Hancock, T. W., 1510.
—— W. S., 1248.
Hands of the Indians, 204.
Hanley, S. B., 793.
Hanna, Annie, 869.
—— Elias, 287.
Hannay, David, 243, 2233.
Hannegan, E. A., 1246.
Hanotaux, Gabriel, 870, 871.
Hanover, N. J., 992.
Hanover, N. H., 1673.
Hansen, M. L., 954.
Hanson, Burton, 1239.
Harden, William, 434, 771, 772.
Hardin family, 1437.
Hardy, John, 630.
Hare, *Bishop* W. H., 1176.
Haring, C. H., 2234–2236.
Harlan, E. R., 18.
Harlow, Samuel, 1438.
Harman, H. E., 2006.
Harmon township, Ill., 810.
"Harriet Lane," U. S. gunboat, 672.
Harrington, J. P., 153.
Harris, H. J., 12.
—— Joel Chandler, 2006–2009.
—— Townsend, 1619.
—— W. R., 131, 2075.
Harrisburg, Pa., 1827.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1171, 1179.
—— M. L., 1263.
—— W. H., 1688.
Hart, A. B., 309, 690.
—— C. H., 1350, 1966.
—— Samuel, 1176.
—— W. O., 872.
Hart family, 1439.
Hartford, F. W., 981.
Hartford convention, 535.
Hartgrove, W. B., 586.
Harvard college, class of 1780, 898; commencement of 1829, 1943; effort to secure a new charter for, *1698–1703*, 382; in 1758 to 1760, 1188; int he colonial wars, *1675–1748*, 1939; medical professorship established, in 1770, 370; monitor's bill, 696; project for a lectureship at Cambridge university, England, 1903; social distinctions at, 696.
Harvard law school, 1933.
Harvey, B. A., 794.
—— C. A. P., 1284.
Harwich, Mass., 1545.
Hasbrouck, L. S., 2276.
Haskell, M. L., 701.
Hasque, Urban de, 132.
Hassett, M. M., 1827.
Hathaway, W. H., 933.
Haverford college, 1945.
Haverhill, N. H., 1229.
Havre, France, 2302a.
Havre de Grace, Md., 890.
Hawaiian Islands, 2369, 2370; bibliography, 17.
Hawes, John, 1440.
Hawikuh, N. Mex., Zuñi pueblo at, 135, 153.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, voyages of, 265.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1171, 1977, 2010.
Hay, John, 2011.
—— O. P., 133.
Haydon, A. L., 2203a.
Hayem, Julien, 2302a.
Hayes, R. B., 1179, 1684.
Hayman, Robert, 2117a.
Haynes, L. S., 702.
Hays, D. P., 1313.
Hayter, Moses, 2199.
Hazlitt, Henry, 631.
Head, human, in primitive art, 226.
Head of the River, N. J., 1545a.
Hébert, Casimir, 2169.
—— Louis, 2094.
Heckewelder, John, 706.
Heeney, Cornelius, 1251.
—— W. B., 2046a.
Hegemen ancestry, 1378.
Heiskell, S. G., 1110, 1260.
Heller, C. N., 1629.
Henderson, Archibald, 430, 484, 1341, 2012.
Henderson, E. P., 1252.
—— G. C., 1740.
—— H. W., 905.
—— S. F., 1046.
Henley, Samuel, 1173.
Hennet de Goutel, *baron*, 484a, 485.
Henning, Paul, 215.
Henríquez Ureña, Pedro, 13.
Henry, H. T., 1245.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
Henry, Patrick, 459.
Henry family, 1381.
Henson, Josiah, 586.
Heraldry, French Canadian, 2175.
Herkimer, N. Y., 1546.
Hermann, Binger, 1047.
Hermannsson, Halldór, 2004.
Hernández, Carlos, 2278.
Hernández de Córdoba, Francisco, 259.
Herndon, W. H., 1253.
Herrick, C. A., 350.
Hesse, district of, Ont., 2195.
Hewitt, C. N., 1176.

Hewitt, J. N. B., 153.
Hewlett, N. Y., 1010.
Heye, G. G., 134.
Hickey, William, 2298.
Hicks, J. D., 632, 955.
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 2255.
Hieroglyphics. *See* Inscription rocks.
Higginbotham family, 1441.
Higgins, K. C., 1442.
—— Richard, 1442.
Higgins genealogy, 1442.
High schools, history teaching in, 77; in Ontario, 2185.
Highways, Missouri-Montana, 1761. *See also* Roads.
Hill, D. H., 633.
—— D. J., 327.
—— E. G., 756.
—— E. Y., 1866.
—— H. F., 982.
—— H. W., 1015, 1756.
—— J. A., 1800.
—— J. J., 1254.
Hillsborough, N. J., 1547.
Himes, C. F., 1224.
Hinchman, W. S., 1982.
Hines, E. D., 906.
"Hispanic American historical review," 61, 78.
Hispanic American history, study of, 63.
Hispaniola. *See* Española.
Historians, American, *1783–1850*, 1977.
Historic buildings. *See* Houses, historic.
Historical activities, in Canada, *1917–1918*, 2053; in the Old Northwest, *1917*, 65.
Historical celebrations, 82; bi-centenary of the founding of New Orleans, 863, 870, 871, 882: of the 275th anniversary of the founding of Montreal, 2182. *See also* Centenary, Pilgrim tercentenary, and Pageantry.
Historical hoaxes, 1809.
Historical misconceptions, origin of political misunderstandings in, 325.
Historical museum, Illinois, 782.
Historical periodicals, American, 99. *See also* Hispanic American historical review.
Historical pictures, Canadian, 2077.
Historical poetry, 104.
Historical publications relating to Canada, 2067.
Historical research, 55, 59. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Historical revisions, 469; of Anglo-American relations, 1614.
Historical societies, Catholic, 99a; of the state of Washington, 1136. *See also* under name of individual society.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 46–118; state history in the New York schools, 1030.
History, application to life, 72. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
History classes, readings for, 26.
History reader, 345.
Hoagland, H. E., 1768.
—— H. W., 51.
Hoar, R. S., 1673.
Hoaxes, historical, 1809.
Hobby, *Sir* Charles, 382.
Hobson, E. G., 1910.
Hockett, H. C., 76, 1689.
Hockey, J. L., 1911.
Hodgdon, G. E., 1510.
Hodge, F. W., 134, 135, 153.
Hodgins, G. S., 335.
Hog Island, Charleston harbor, 1096.
Holden, E. G., 1338.
—— J. A., 1999.
"Hole-in-the-Day," Indian chief, 174.
Holladay, F. E., 634.
Holland family, 1388.
Holliday, Carl, 2016.
—— R. C., 2027.
Hollister, William, 1204.
Holloway, Emory, 1977.
Holman, A. L., 1443.
Holman genealogy, 1443.
Holme, Thomas, 1051.
Holmes, C. N., 1228.
—— D. O. W., 1934.
—— W. H., 181.
Holmes genealogy, 1444, 1445.
Holt, Henry, 2003.
Holton, F. J., 934.
H weck, F. G., 38.
Homeguards, Wisconsin, during the Civil war, 1157.
Homer, E. B., 1814.
Homestead bill, 575.
Homoeopathic medical college of Pennsylvania, 1927.
Honduras, ancient pottery from, 225a; Catholic church in, 2287.
Honeyman, A. V. D., 486, 1380, 1381, 1879.
Hook, W., 1188.
Hooker, W. F., 1787.
—— Zibeon, 1255.
Hooper, Moses, 1150, 1705.
Hoover, T. G., 77.
Hopi Indian collection, 182.
Hopi Indians. *See* Moquis.
Hopkins, Esek, 1256.
—— F. C., 2287.
—— Joshua, 1446.
—— *Rev. Dr.* Samuel, 1812.
——Stephen, 1257.
—— Thomas, 993.
Hosmer, J. K., 1259.
Hospital, Civil war, 636.
Hoss, E. E., 488.
Hostetter, A. K., 1065.
Hotel, oldest in America, 1022.
Houdon, J. A., statue of Washington, 1353.
Hough, Emerson, 703.
—— Walter, 153, 182.
Houghton, G. M., 1016.
—— L. S., 183, 330.
Houses, historic, 281; Albany, N. Y., 1021; Illinois, 793; Kentucky, 861; Lancaster, Pa., 1064; Maryland, 1963; Massachusetts, 920; New Brunswick, N. J., 987; New York city, 1019, 1024; New York state, 1960; Pennsylvania, 1072; Providence, R.I., 1082, 1085; Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1022; South Kingstown, R. I., 387; Virginia, 1963; Washington, D. C., 763, 764; Wisconsin, 1165.
Houston, M. H., 1226.
Hovelaque, Henri, 489.

How family, 1447.
Howard, McHenry, 889.
Howard university, 1934.
Howay, F. W., 184.
Howe, G. B., 1447.
—— M. A. De W., 907.
—— S. G., 1258.
—— W. D., 1977.
Howe family, 1448, 1449.
Howell, E. V., 635.
Howells, W. D., 2013.
Howland family, 1450.
Howlett, W. J., 1825.
Hrdlička, Aleš, 136, 2035.
Huard, V. A., 2047.
Hubbard, F. A., 1451.
Hubbard genealogy, 1451.
Hudgins, F. L., 680.
Hudson, Henry, 246.
Hudson Bay, discovery of, by land, 2044; discovery of the Belcher Islands in, 2144; French expedition against the English, in 1686, 2081, 2082.
Hudson's Bay company, 2214; activities in California, 738; chief factor of, 2204; governor of, 1825-1833, 2202; struggle with the Northwest company, 2203, 2212; tokens used by, 1745.
Hühner, Leon, 551.
Hughes, S. C., 1812.
Huguenots in South Carolina, 1090.
Hulbert, A. B., 1041.
Hull, A. M., 1740a.
—— E. B., 1093.
—— W. J., 1812.
Hull, Mass., 921.
Human factor in history, 107.
Humane society of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1792.
Humanitarianism, *1840-1860*, 1768.
"Humble request of the Massachusetts Puritans," 372a.
Humorists, American, 1977, 1984.
Humphreys, C. A., 636.
Hunnicutt family, 1452.
Hunt, Gaillard, 1711.
—— H. F., 185.
—— J. D., 2048.
—— R. D., 1199.
Hunter, A. F., 2192.
—— "Alvarado," 1600.
—— C. G., 1600.
—— Chadwick, 1956.
—— J. T., 637.
—— R. M. T., 559.
Hunterdon co., N. J., 150a, 1548.
Huntington, W. E., 1168.
—— W. R., 1176.
Hurd, Percy, 2049.
Hutchinson, J. R., 1512.
—— *Gov.* Thomas, 462, 1259.
Hyde, J. H., 1631.

Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de, 439.
Iconaclasm. *See* Image breaker, history teacher as; and Mythological history, American.
Idaho, 774, 775.
Idealism, American, 330.
Ideals, American, teaching of, 85, 92; historical, and the great war, 98; political, 325; power of, in history, 81. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Ijzerman, J. W., 2320.
Illinois, 776-822; agricultural resources of, 1733; and the underground railroad, 584; Catholic church in, 46a, 1828b, 1833, 1838, 1843; Catholic missions in, 1675 to 1844, 1838; early physician, 1243; educational history, 1937, 1942, 1944; effigy mounds in, 139; Episcopal church in Edwards county, 1875; first citizen, 521a; founder of Beardstown, 1196; history, 316; journalism in, before the thirties, 1806; journey to, in 1837, 294; Lincoln in, 1292; momentous incident in the political history of, 1690; movement of the population, *1870-1910*, 1794; prehistoric remains in, 132; Presbyterianism in Stephenson co., 1867; radical Republicans, 1686; struggle of freedom and slavery in, 590.
Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., 1942.
Illinois and Michigan canal, 1758.
Illinois centennial commission, 795-797.
Illinois country, Catholic church in, 1820; Catholic explorers and pioneers of, 438; George Rogers Clark expedition, 458; missions in, 446; Revolution in, 521a.
Illinois river, 811.
Illuminati agitation in New England, 546.
Image breaker, history teacher as, 93. *See also* Mythological history, American.
Immigration, documents relating to, 29; German, 964, 1799; into Canada, since 1900, 2141a; into Texas, 1822 to 1825, 1115.
Imperial co., Calif., 735.
Imperialism. *See* Autocracy.
Imperialistic designs of Germany in South America, 2270.
Imperialistic tendencies of the Monroe doctrine, 1634.
Implements, Indian, 121, 122; prehistoric wood products, 160. *See also* Archery.
Importation. *See* Non-importation movement.
Incas, an ancient drama of, 223; cemetery of, 215a; conquest of the empire of, 259a; in Ecuador, 215a; institutions, 2363; of Peru, 2231.
Independence, American, declaration of, 464, 496; opposition to, in 1776, 452; Vergennes and, 484a, 485. *See also* Mecklenburg declaration of independence.
Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American independence.
Independence Hall, Philadelphia, 496.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 31-33.
Indian captivities, 1266, 1311.
Indian children, captive, *1676*, 367.
Indian fort, Oneida, 1009.
Indian Lake, N. Y., 1016.
Indian land grant in South Carolina, *1734*, 432.
Indian land titles, in Minnesota, 952.
Indian language, Massachusetts, vocabulary of, 373a.
Indian massacre, at Gnadenhuetten, O., *1782*, 706; in New Jersey in 1777, 487; Spirit Lake, Ia., *1857*, 831, 841.
Indian mounds, 134, 139, 142, 144,
Indian place names in Michigan, 932.

Indian wars, battle of Slim Buttes, *1876*, 1097, 1104, 1592; battle of Bushy Run, *1763*, 349; Black Hawk war, *1832*, 561, 578; Dakota Indian war, *1862–1863*, 617, 620, 830, 974; Dakota Indian war, *1876*, 1097-1104, 1592; in colonial Rhode Island, 385, 386, 388; in early Iowa, 844; in Iowa, *1850–1865*, 830; in Nebraska, in 1823, 971; Pequot war, *1637*, 381; Pontiac's conspiracy, 349; St. Clair's campaign, *1791*, 1605; Sioux war, *1862–1863*, 617, 620, 830, 974; Tippecanoe campaign, *1811*, 694, 697. *See also* French and Indian war.
Indiana, 823–827; early history of, 694, 697; journey to, in 1817, 280; Lincoln in, 1288; populist party in, 1694; volunteers in the Mexican war, 579.
Indiana territory, U. S. troops in, *1811–1812*, 694, 697.
Indians, 162–208; attacked by Champlain, Oct. 11, 1615, 1009; British policy toward, 342; chiefs, 165, 385; Fox, Sauk, and Potawatomi, 153; in California, 150, 153; in Canada, 2075; in colonial Rhode Island, measures of defence against, 388; in Georgia, antiquities of, 141; in Maine in the Revolution, 498; in New England and New Netherland, 162; in Ohio, 706, 1045; in Rhode Island, English allies of, 385; in sculptural art, 1956; in the Great Lakes region, in 1671, 2119; in the Northwest during the American revolution, 474; in the Southwest, expedition against, in 1780, 1006; in Wisconsin, fur trade with, 1741; infantry in the Civil war, 625; missions to, 693, 816, 847, 1868; missions in South America, 2316; origin of, 131; painter of, 1968; remains in Wisconsin, 151; removal from Minnesota, 957; seek a western home, in 1817, 280; trade in Wisconsin, prior to 1822, 1741; treaty of 1795, 542; tribal rites, 153; villages, early Cheyenne, 130. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities; Clark, George Rogers, expedition of; Fur trade, Man, prehistoric, and under names of individual tribes.
Indies, and the rise of the Spanish empire, 2246; government of, 2262; Spanish empire in, 251; Spanish trade with, 2233, 2236. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish colonial administration.
Industrial education in Illinois, 1840 to 1870, 1942.
Industry, a century ago, in Massachusetts, 901; beet sugar, in California, 744; California's grain, 746; during the Civil war, 610; in the United States, development of, 1735; indian, use of rubber, 220; of New England, influence of the sea upon, 1743; of the Hopi Indians, 182; oil, in southern California, 748; salt, discovery and production in Kansas, 858. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Industries, Hawaiian. *See* Feather work.
Infantry, Civil war, 680, 685, 686.
Ingalls, J. J., 849.
Ingersoll, Jared, 450, 497.
Ingraham, C. A., 530, 1232, 2014.
Inn, oldest in America, 1022. *See also* Taverns.
Inquisition in the Philippines, 2373.
Inscription rocks, prehistoric, 126, 137; Kensington rune stone, 156.
Institutional background of Spanish American history, 2226.
Institutions, American, English background of, 46. *See also* Americanism, Civilization, Culture, and National characteristics.
Institutions. *See* Societies and institutions.
Insurance broker, colonial, 1242.
Intellectual life of early New England, 350. *See also* Culture, and Literature.
Intercolonial commerce, Virginia and Massachusetts, 419.
Intercolonial politics, New York's place in, 394.
Internal improvements, and Michigan politics, 1696.
Internal problems during the Civil war, 623.
International arbitration. *See* Arbitration.
International coöperation, 1634.
International disputes, judicial versus military settlement of, 1604. *See also* Arbitration, international.
International friendship, history teachin and, 97,
International law, American influence upon, 1661.
International mind in history teaching, 69.
International obligations of English-speaking peoples, 1615.
International politics, the Panama canal and, 2290.
Internationalism, 1679. *See also* World court, and World politics.
Intervention in West Florida, *1810*, 1622.
Intervention of America in European affairs, 549.
Intolerance, religious, in New Netherland, 1816.
Inward Light, doctrine of, 187.
Inwood, N. Y., 1010.
Iowa, 828–844; Black Hawk war, *1832*, 578; economic legislation in, 1728; soldiers in the Civil war, 628; state finances in, during the Civil war, 658; topographical surveys in, in 1841, 283.
Iowa, State historical society of, 663, 840.
Iowa, State university of, 839.
Iowa economic history series, 837.
Ipswich, Mass., 927.
Ireland, *Archbishop*, 1889.
Irish, burghers of New Amsterdam, 401; emigrants in Niagara in 1847, 2190; in colonial New York, 401; in the American revolution, 508; mariners of New England, 708.
Iron factory, early Salem, 894.
Iron industry, Quebec, 2162.
Iroquoian Indians, 191; ethnology of, 153; prehistoric village site, 146.
Iroquois, Ill., 789.
Irrigation in the state of Washington, 1135.
Irvin, John, 2152.
Irving, Washington, 263, 2014.
Isham, N. M., 387.
Island in the Atlantic, a prehistoric, 131.
Isle of Wight co., Va., 1132.
Isolation, American policy of, 1634. *See also* Intervention of America in European affairs.
Ispizúa, Segundo de, 14a, 2237, 2238.
Italians in Detroit, Mich., 949.
Iturbide, Agustin de, 2255, 2271.

Jack, William Brydone-, 2147.
Jackes, L. B., 2130.
Jackson, Andrew, 1260, 1261; and early Tennessee history, 1110; opposition to, 566.
—— Cordelia, 1195.
—— Joseph, 1066.
—— R. L., 2029.
—— T. J., "Stonewall," 667, 1262.
Jackson genealogy, 1453.
Jacksonian period, 566.
Jacob, Henry, 357a.

Jacques, Amédée, 2333.
Jamaica, British colonial administration in, 2294, description of, in 1775, 2298.
Jamaica, Vt., 1588.
James, E. J., 994, 1942.
—— Henry, 1984, 2015.
—— J. A., 310, 454.
—— *Capt.* John, 1454.
—— William, 1176.
Jameson, J. F., 11, 59, 78.
Japan, American diplomats in, 1619.
Japanese in the U. S., 29.
Jasper Park, Alberta, 2213.
Jay's treaty, 541, 1616.
"Jayhawker," origin of the name, 851.
Jefferson, Thomas, 532, 549, 1263–1265, 1693, 1795.
Jefferson genealogy, 1382.
Jefferson co., Ky., 1549.
Jeffersonian states, 532.
Jeffersonisn, 1693.
Jemison, Mary, 1266.
Jenison, Marguerite, 1151.
Jenks, A. E., 186.
—— W. L., 935, 1715.
Jenness, Diamond, 719.
Jennings, A. H., 587.
Jenson, Andrew, 1119.
Jernegan, M. W., 301, 351, 1912.
Jessup, Alfred, 269.
Jesuits, contest for supremacy in Louisiana, *1763–1803*, 1821; in Quebec under the French régime, 2093, 2113; in South America, 2316, 2321; missionary in Louisiana, 440; missions in Illinois, 1842.
Jewell, E. P., 352.
Jewish, journalism to the close of the Civil war, 1803; magazine in Curaçao, *1864–1865*, 2301.
Jews, Cotton Mather and, 366; early settlement in the Island of Barbados, W. I., 2292; in New York city, 1850; in the District of Columbia, 765; in the War of 1812, 551; insurance broker, *1757–1758*, 1242; of Newport, R. I., 1812; owners of ships at Philadelphia, *1730–1775*, 415; patriots of New York, in 1770, 482.
Jijón y Caamaño, J., 215a.
Johns, J. M., 1690, 1691.
Johnson, Allen, 265, 354, 465, 541, 668, 703, 749, 798, 1987, 2103, 2123.
—— Andrew, 575, 1179.
—— C. B., 799.
—— Clifton, 769.
—— E. F., 1590.
—— Franklin, 1796.
—— J. G., 1267.
—— *Sir* William, 1456.
Johnson family, 1455, 1456, 14
Johnston, *Gen.* A. S., 632.
—— John, 2031.
—— Mary, 354.
—— R. M., 638.
—— S. B., 2353.
Jones, A. E., 440.
—— A. J., 1913, 1914.
—— C. K., 15.
—— E. A., 1173, 2050.
—— E. L., 1814.
—— Guernsey, 1969.
Jones, J. W., 1901.
—— Jacob, 1268.
—— John Paul, 520, 1269, 1598.
—— L. H., 421, 861, 1270.
—— R. M., 1322.
—— *Capt.* Roger, 421, 422.
—— T. R., 740.
—— Thomas ap Thomas, 1270.
—— W. S., 1812.
Jonsson, Finnur, 245.
Jordan, J. W., 1174.
Journalism, in Canada, 2142; in Illinois, before the thirties, 805; in Louisiana, 869; Jewish, to the close of the Civil war, 1803; New York colonial, 399. *See also* Newspapers.
Juan, Jorge, 2362.
Juda, Fanny, 741.
Judd, C. H., 1902.
—— L. S., 1850.
—— N. M., 153.
Judge, famous British Columbia, 2216.
Judges, territorial legislation by, 1715.
Judicial review of legislation, 301, 1683, 1699.
Judicial settlement of controversies between the states, 1680, 1698.
Judicial tenure, 1699.
Judiciary, California, under the Mexican régime, 721; early administration of equity, 1709; early Canadian, 2040; Massachusetts, 1830 to 1860, 1340; North Carolina, 1033; Ontario, early, 2195, 2196; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044; Tazewell co., Ill., 786. *See also* Courts, Legal institutions, and Supreme Court of the United States.
Jujuy, province of, Argentina, 211, 212.
Juneau co., Wis., 123.
Jusserand, J. J., 299, 491.
Justice. *See* Judiciary.

Kane family, 1457.
"Kannekuk," Kickapoo prophet, 171.
Kansas, 845–858; antiquities of, 208; artillery in the Civil war, 681; cavalry in the Civil war, 674; Civil war in, 642; early Indian occupancy, 167, 208; Indians of, 168, 208; Quantrill raid, in 1863, 657. *See also* Plains, Indian occupation of.
Kansas City, Mo., 1835.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 816, 1834; capture of, *1778*, 521a.
Keane, J. J., *Archbishop*, 1890.
Keating, J. P., 1271.
—— John, 1271.
"Keeanakuk," Kickapoo prophet, 171.
Keir, Malcolm, 1742, 1743.
Keith, A. B., 2050a.
—— A. L., 423.
Kelby, William, 492.
Keller, A. G., 1735.
Kelley, H. J., 704.
Kellogg, L. P., 493, 936, 1152–1155, 1725, 1744, 1745, 2051.
Kelly, Faustina, 1437.
—— H. A., 1370.
Kelsey, R. W., 187.
Kemper, G. W. H., 639.
Kendall, C. N., 79, 322.
Kendig, J. M., 1877.
Kennebec river, loyalists of, 521.
Kennedy, W. P. M., 2052.

Kenney, J. F., 2053.
Kennon, L. W. V., 640.
Kensington rune stone, 157.
Kent, C. A., 542.
—— Daniel, 1435.
—— R. A., 1915.
Kent genealogy, 1458.
Kentucky, 859–862; anti-slavery movement in, prior to 1850, 592; as part of Virginia, 1127; battle of Richmond, *1862*, 660, 664; constitution and constitutional convention of 1849, 1719; first lessons in the history of, 305; genealogy, 1540, 1541, 1549; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; great lawyers of, 1704; military campaign in, *1862*, 664; reminiscences of the Louisville bar, 1707; slavery in, 1792 to 1865, 591.
Keplinger, L. W., 850.
Kern, J. W., 1272.
Kettleborough, Charles, 1716.
Keyes, F. P., 1229, 1348.
Kickapoo Indian prophet, 171.
Kilmer, G. L., 641, 1601.
Kimball, Fiske, 763.
—— H. A., 1423.
—— M. G., 549.
King, F. E., 937.
—— Grace, 441, 1306.
King of England, gift to Christ church, *1733*, 372. *See also* Charles I.
King of France. *See* Louis XVI.
King's chapel, Boston, 1814.
King's Mountain, battle of, *1780*, 488.
Kingston, N. Y., 41.
Kingston, Ont., 2186, 2195.
Kinley, David, 1599, 1642, 2285.
Kinney, J. F., 1120.
Kinnicutt, L. N., 1308.
Kinsey, John, 1273.
Kinship terms, Indian, 200.
Kirk, M. C., 803.
Kirkfield, Ont., 2192.
Kitchen-middens. *See* Shell mounds.
Kite, E. S., 494.
Kitts, J. H., 642.
"Ki8et," Indian chief, 2120.
Klaber, J. J., 1351.
Klein, H. M. J., 1674.
Klotz, Otto, 2054.
Knight, E. W., 1035, 1916.
Knights of the Golden Circle, 622.
Know-nothing party, 1696.
Knowlton, D. A., 1867.
—— D. C., 51, 81.
Knowlton, N. J., 1550.
Knox, William, 454a.
Knox co., Ill., 787a.
Kohlmann, Anthony, 1891.
Kolff, C. G., 1017.
Koren, John, 1727.
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 486.
Kroeber, A. L., 2375.
Kruszka, Wenceslaus, 1797.
Kunz, G. F., 2239.
Kuykendall, G. B., 1935.

Labor, 1768–1771 a century ago, in Massachusetts, 901.
Labouchère, G., 1632.
La Bourgonnière de Hauteville, B. F. de, 2106.
La Clair, O. R., 742.
Lacombe, *Père*, 2207.
La Cosa, Juan de. *See* Cosa, Juan de la.
Lafayette, *marquis* de, and America, 489, 499; and the 18th Congress, 543; in the United States, 514; services of, 455.
La Flesche, Francis, 153.
La Grange, J. Leger de, 2109.
Laguna, N. Mex., 147.
Laidlaw, G. E., 2075.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 553.
Lake Forest academy, Lake Forest, Ill., 1937.
Lake Superior, in 1660, 2118; missionary at, in 1660, 2122.
Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad, 1760.
Lalande, Louis, 1798.
Lamarche, P. E., 2055.
Lamb, F. W., 495.
Lambert family, 1459.
Lamberton, E. V., 413.
Lammers, S. J., 16.
Lamoni, Ia., Mormons at, 1859.
Lancaster, Joseph, 1899.
Lancaster, Pa., 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068.
Lancaster co., Pa., 412; turnpike in, 1069, 1070.
Lancasterian school system, 1899.
Lanctôt, Gustave, 2089.
Land, ancient, disappearance of, 2075. *See also* Atlantic islands, prehistoric, and Atlantis.
Land, Canadian, system, 2038; grant of 1862, 1898; in Chicago in 1835, 822; Indian grant in South Carolina, *1734*, 432; Indian titles in Minnesota, 952; Rhode Island, deeds, *1650–1671*, 383; surveys in Washington territory, 1140; system of colonial New York, 1734; tenure in Montreal, early period, 2182; Vermont grants, 1121, 1123. *See also* Homestead bill, and New Hampshire grants.
Land communication between Europe and America, prehistoric, 131.
Land-grant colleges, 1898.
Landis, C. I., 1068–1070.
—— C. K., 995.
Landmarks, Pennsylvania, 1072. *See also* Houses, historic.
Landon, Fred, 2193, 2194.
Lane, A. H., 528.
Langdon, Samuel, 1905.
Language, Massachusetts Indian, 373a; question in Canadian schools, 2071, 2126.
Lanier, Sidney, 1977, 2016–2018.
Lansdowne, first lord, 1620.
Lanzas, Pedro Torres. *See* Torres Lanzas.
Lapalice, O. H. A., 2090.
La Plata region, Indians of, 254; trade with the United States, *1798–1800*, 1737.
La Pointe, Wis., 1165.
Larimer, W. H. H., 752.
—— William, 752.
Larkin, T. O., 731.
La Roncière, Charles de, 246.
Larrazábal, Felipe, 2318.
Larrea, C. M., 215a.
La Salle, discoveries of, 1627.
"Last of the Mohicans," 1999.
Latané, J. H., 311, 1633, 1634.
Latcham, R. E., 25.

Latin America, and the Monroe doctrine, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668; Catholic church history, 2247; church history, readings in, 21; French diplomacy in, 2269; general, 2220-2270; history, 2258; history, as a field of study, 63, 89; study of, in secondary schools, 116. *See also* Pan Americanism, and Spanish America.
"Latin America," the term, 2228, 2245,2264; protest against, 2222.
Latorre, Germán, 43, 247.
Latourette, K. S., 1046.
—— N. E., 1046.
Laughlin, H. H., 1635, 2240, 2241.
Laurens, Henry, 455.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfred, 2042, 2142.
Laussat, Pierre-Clément de, mission to Louisiana, *1803*, 1647.
Lavell, C. F., 343, 2056, 2057.
La Vergne, H. J. de, 1197.
Law, R. R., 481.
Law, 1698-1710; constitutional, 1669-1683; in early Wisconsin, 1150; in French Louisiana, 439; in Maryland, career of Chief Justice Taney, 1346; in Massachusetts, *1830-1860*, 1340; power of a court to declare unconstitutional, 301; Rye, N. Y., 1029. *See also* Bar, Claims, Judicial review of legislation, Land titles, Laws, Legal aspects, institutions, etc., Legislation, and Trials.
Law, Canadian, 2040, 2041, 2078; Canadian constitutional, 2058; criminal, in early Ontario, 2196; French, in the Canadian west, 2206; in early Ontario, 2195, 2196.
Lawler, T. B., 312.
Lawrence, E. P. (Mrs. G. A.), 787a.
Lawrence, Mass., 897.
Lawrence, N. Y., 1010.
Lawrence co., Ill., 821.
Laws, Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1153; Massachusetts colonial, 369; New Hampshire, *1792-1811*, 1708a; organic, of the territories and dependencies of the U. S., 1716; Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848, 1057; Pennsylvania's free school, 1911; pension, of the Revolution, 512. *See also* Constitutions, and Law.
Lawson, B. H., 138.
Lawyers, early Wisconsin, 1150; great American, 1267, 1358; Kentucky, 1704.
Lea, Alice, 2131.
—— J. H., 1492.
Leach, F. W., 1316.
—— J. G., 1474.
League of nations. *See* Society of nations, and World court.
Learned, H. B., 1903.
Leavitt, Charles, 1417.
Lebanon, Pa., 1075.
Le Conte, J. N., 269, 284.
—— René, 1799.
Lectureship at Harvard university, in 1865-6, 1903.
Ledoux, A. R., 1012.
Lee, Charles, 459.
—— R. E., 1274-1276.
—— T. A., 1198.
Lee co., Ill., 778.
Lee's army, 602.
Leesburg, Va., 1551.
Lefroy, A. H. F., 2058.
Legal aspects of Spanish colonization in America, 87.
Legal institutions, of French Louisiana, 1702; of Louisiana, 439. *See also* Judiciary.
Legal periodical, first published in New England, 1698a.
Legal status of women, in Iowa, 834. *See also* Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848.
Leggett, E. H., 1455.
Leger de la Grange, Jean, 2109.
Legislation, compulsory education, in Wisconsin, 1153; concerning the free negro, development of state, 1796; economic, in Iowa, 1728; educational, in New York, 1910; educational, in Ohio, 1803 to 1850, 1042, 1919; judicial control over, 301, 1683, 1699; Michigan, 1729; Minnesota, affecting state aid to public schools, 1915; Ohio, 1042, 1724, 1919; prohibition, 947; territorial, by governor and judges, 1715; Wisconsin, 1153.
Legislatures in British Canada, 2068.
Lejeune, P. L., 2091.
Le Maire, Isaac, 246.
Le May, Pamphile, 2069.
Lemmer, J. A., 1878.
Le Moy, A., 456.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre de, 439.
Lenhart, J. M., 2092, 2132.
Lentz, E. G., 317.
León, Pedro Cieza de. *See* Cieza de León.
León Súarez, José, 1238.
Leonard, E. C., 1936.
—— Henry, 1604.
—— L. A., 1210.
Leopoldine association, 1833.
Leslie, Shane, 1712.
Le Sueur, C. P., explorations of, 272.
Leupp, F. E., 183.
Le Vasseur, L., 2059.
Levillier, Roberto, 2241a, 2324.
Levy, T. A., 1285.
Lewis, F. G., 1818.
—— John, 2140a.
—— Samuel, 2289.
—— T. H., 139.
—— W. S., 705.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 273, 710.
Lexington, battle of, *1775*, 301, 476.
Liberalism. *See* Free-thinking societies, and Radicalism.
Liberty bell, 496.
Liberty co., Ga., 773.
Liberty loan of the Revolution, 479.
Liberty party, 1696.
Liberty tree of Newport, R. I., 1087.
Libraries, 1772-1775; colonial, 353; early New England, 696; early private, 696; first public library in New Haven, 696; library of James Bowdoin, in 1775, 925; school, history books for, 20.
Library of Congress, manuscripts in, 44, 45; works on Mexico in, 15.
Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1036.
Lieber, Francis, 1170, 1277.
Liele, George, 1817.
Life and manners, 1784-1791; colonial Virginia, 422; Spanish and Mexican California, 736; of the mid-

dle west, 707; of Washington, D. C., in the Jacksonian period, 566. *See also* Description and travel, Friendship, Frontier and pioneer life, and Theatre.
Life-savers of Hull, Mass., 921.
Lilburne family, 1382.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1171, 1179, 1278-1298, 1635; and his war-time critics, 614; and the convention of 1860, 1692; and the Illinois radical Republicans, 1686; and the presidential election of 1864, 613; and the Union, 668; as a man of letters, 1293; in Illinois, 815; nomination to the presidency, 1691; pictures of, 1289; re-election of, effect upon the Confederacy, 649.
—— J. G., 1602.
—— N. S., 496, 1352.
—— Waldo, 1779.
Linctot, Godfrey de, 474.
Lindley, Harlow, 82.
Lindsay, Lionel, 2133.
—— Vachel, 1996.
Linehan, Thomas, 938.
Lines, E. S., 497.
Lingley, C. R., 1221.
Linn, L. F., 574.
Lintum, C. te, 300.
Lippincott, H. M., 1268.
Liquor traffic in Michigan, 930.
Literary club at Boston, 899.
Literary history, Argentine, 2326-2328, 2331; first American poem, 222; first American writer, 13; New England, 696; Philadelphia, 1776; spirit among early Ohio valley settlers, 699.
Literary men in American diplomacy, 1659.
Literature, biographical and critical, 1996-2031; Colombian, 2357; Cuban, 2299; general, 1973-1992; in early New England, 356; Iowa authors and their works, 18; national ideals in, 329; Nebraska authors, list of, 16; regional, 1993-1995a; Spanish American, 2223; teaching American ideals through, 85. *See also* Poetry.
Litle, John, 996.
Little Thomas, 1869.
Little Colorado valley, prehistoric ruins in, 154.
"Little Crow," Indian chief, 174.
"Little Iowa," 835.
"Little Wolf," Indian chief, 174.
Livermore, T. L., 649.
"Living Age," wreck of the ship, 912.
Llano del Rio, communistic colony of, 733.
Loan, Revolutionary liberty, 479.
Local government, 1714-1725.
Local history. *See* Regional history, and Historical celebrations.
Lockley, Fred, 2215.
Lodge, H. C., 1180, 1977.
Logan, James, 414.
Logstown, Pa., 1061, 1079.
London, Jack, 1984.
London, Ont., 2187, 2189.
Long, J. R., 1706.
—— R. C. E., 216.
Long Island, N. Y., 1027.
Longs Peak, Kans., 850.
Longevialle, Louis de, 1636.
Longfellow, H. W., 1977.
Longley, *Justice*, 2148.
Lonn, Ella, 688, 873.
López de la Puebla, *almirante*, 254.
Lopez' expeditions against Cuba, 1596.
Lord, M. B., 1884.
—— Thomas, 1460.
Lord family, 1460.
Lorimier, Louis-Raoul de, 2093.
Los Angeles, Calif., 732; public library, 8.
Lothainville, fief of, 2088.
Lothrop, John, 357a.
Lotteries, at Montreal in 1701, 2101; historic, in 1753, 1863.
Loud, L. L., 140.
Loudoun, fort, 443.
Louis XVI, king of France, 485.
Louisbourg, capture of, *1745*, 2123; from its foundation to its fall, *1713-1758*, 2095; sieges of, 1745 and 1758, 344.
Louisiana, 863-885; ethnology, 153; populism in, 1697; reconstruction in, after 1868, 688; secession of, 677; seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, *1861*, 605.
Louisiana (province), Bonaparte and, 1632; contest between the Jesuits and Capuchins for supremacy in, *1763-1803*, 1821; delimitation of, in 1803, 1647, early history of, 447; French and Spanish documents concerning the early history of, 436; French colonization, 1627; French period, 436, 437, 439-441, 444, 447; hospitals and schools for girls in, 444; Indians in, during the French period, 202; legal institutions of, 439; retrocession from Spain to France, 1647; sidelights on the history of the colony, 445; Spanish period, 1647; Spanish officials of, and the American revolution, 459; Spanish flag in, 865; to the 18th century, 1647; under Bienville, 437; Ursuline sisters in, in 1727, 444.
Louisiana purchase, 545; and the Floridas, 1622; Bonaparte and, 1632.
Louisville, Ky., reminiscences of the bar, 1707.
Lovejoy, O. A., 743.
Lovelace family, 1385.
Lovett, H. M., 543, 1248, 1788.
—— R. M., 1182.
Low, A. M., 1368.
Lowe, W. J., 1071.
Lowell, James Russell, 1977.
Lower Canadian rebellion, *1837-1838*, 2039.
Lowrey, L. T., 572.
Loyal Block house, 505.
Loyal legion. *See* Military order of the loyal legion.
Loyalists, 1430; New Haven, Conn., 478, 696; of Niagara, claims of, *1784-1790*, 2188; of the Kennebec, 521; of the St. Lawrence, 505; Virginia 1173. *See also* Tories.
Luneberg, district of, Ont., 2195.
Lungkwitz, Herman, 1964.
Lutherans, 1851-1853; leaders, 1895, 1896.
Lydecker, R. C., 2368a.
Lye, Joseph, 901.
Lyman, W. A., 851.
—— W. D., 285, 1137.
Lynching, 1795.
Lynn, Mass., 901.
Lyon, Mary, 1949.
Lyon Creek settlement, Kan., 855.

Maar, Charles, 997.
Maas, Otto, 442.
MacAdam, George, 1319.
McAdie, A. G., 247a.
Macbeth, Madge, 2060.
MacBeth, R. G., 2205, 2216.
McCabe, W. G., 2028.
McCann, M. A., 1828a.
MacCaughey, Vaughan, 17, 2370.
McChesney, Mark, 1666.
McClellan, *Gen.* G. B., at Antietam, 649.
McCloskey, John, *Cardinal*, 1892.
McCormack, E. F., 1814.
McCrea, Jane, 487.
McCrea family, 1381.
McCullough, G. G., 1461.
McCullough family, 1461.
MacCurdy, G. G., 216a.
McDermott, E. J., 1707.
Macdonald, *Sir* John, 2042.
McDonald, Archibald, 705, 2204.
McDonald genealogy, 705.
McDonnell, John, 509.
Macdonnell y de Gondé, E. R., Spanish admiral, 550.
McDougle, I. E., 591, 861a.
McDowell, J. H., 1462.
McDowell family, 1462.
McFarland, Baxter, 683.
McGill, J. T., 1365.
McGrath, John, 874.
MacGregor, William, 2368.
McIlwaine, H. R., 427.
McIntosh, H. T., 141.
—— Lachlan, 457.
Mackall, L. L., 1774.
McKeever, F. G., 1812.
Mackenna, B. Vicuña. *See* Vicuña Mackenna.
Mackenzie, Alexander, explorations of, 2203.
—— Donald, 2202.
McKim, R. H., 1274.
Mackinac, Mich., 943, 951. *See also* Michilimackinac.
McKinley, William, 1179, 1299.
McKinley birthplace memorial association, 1299.
Mackinnen, William, 2296.
McKinney, Hayes, 1708.
Mackquinney, Michael, 1132.
McLain, C. A., 1721a.
McLaughlin, A. C., 301, 1637, 1675, 1713, 1977.
Maclaurin, R. C., 1168.
Maclay, E. S., 336, 1202, 1256, 1789.
McLennan, J. S., 2095.
MacLeod, C. C., 1320.
McMaster, J. B., 313, 1246.
MacMechan, Archibald, 1977.
MacMurchy, Angus, 2194a.
M'Neilly, J. H., 643, 644.
McNeilly, J. S., 689, 962.
MacRitchie, David, 188.
Maddox, W. A., 1130, 1917.
Madeline Island, Wis., 1165.
Madison, James, notes of debates in the Federal convention, 1679.
Madison, Fort, Iowa, 844.
Magalloway valley, Me., 887.
Magazines, *1783–1850*, 1977; early agricultural, 27; Jewish, in Curaçao, *1864–1865*, 2301. *See also* Periodicals.
Magellan, Ferdinand, voyages of, 237, 2371.
Magic, among the primitive Indians, 225.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 2171.
Magnuson, T. A., 744
Maguire, T. M., 645, 646.
Mahan, A. T., 83, 1603.
Maine, 886, 887; genealogical records, 1528, 1589; Indians in the Revolution, 498; loyalists of, 521; regiment in the Revolution, 525; Revolutionary pensioners in, 524a.
"Maine," U. S. battleship, 1595.
Maipú, battle of, *1818*, 2349, 2350, 2354.
Major, H. A., 875.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 2120, 2172.
Malchelosse family, 2172.
Malden, Mass., 895.
Mallard, J. B., 773.
Malvern, Ia., 836.
"Mamachtaga," Delaware Indian, 1050.
Man, prehistoric, 133, 136; antiquity of, 181; in South America, 224a; origin of, 163, 173, 210a, 224a; physique of, 164. *See also* Aborigines.
Manchester, Vt., 1122.
Manierre, George, 1937.
Manila, P. I., 1604.
Manila galleon, 2261, 2379; Mexico and, 2282.
Manitoba, Can., 2211, 2212.
Manjarrés, Ramón de, 270.
Mann, M. W., 908–913.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
Manning, Ada, 1258.
—— W. R., 1638.
Manufacturing, during the Civil war, 610; economic facts in the development of, 1742. *See also* Industry, and Factory.
Manumissions of negroes in California, 728.
Manuscripts, 34–45; historical, in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 1159; letters of Cadwallader Colden, *1711–1729*, 400; of Jasper Maduit, agent in London of the Massachusetts Bay province, *1760–1765*, 371; of Jonathan Edwards, 696. *See also* Fitch papers, Preston papers, Flateyjarbók, Plymouth scrapbook, and Torrence papers.
Maps, in the collection of the Geographic board of Canada, 2038a; of Juan de la Cosa, 244; of Medford, Mass., 910; of Ohio, first, *1787*, 288; of the, Bermudas, *1622*, *1626*, 360; of the Firelands, Ohio, 1043; of the Northwest territory in 1785, 532; of the Ohio country, 1045; of Rhode Island, checklist of, 6; peculiar, 338. *See also* Atlases, and Cartography.
Marais des Cygnes massacre, 852, 857.
Marblehead, Mass., 368.
Marguy, Henri, 499.
Marie-Victorin, *Frère*, 2173.
Marine, in New France, commissaries of, 2108. *See also* Admiralty.
Marine corps, 1591.
Marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, *1779*, 1593.
Marinette co., Wis., 129.
Marion, M., 500.
Maritime commerce, 18th and 19th centuries, 549, 1246.

Maritime intercourse, France and the Antilles early period, 2302a; prehistoric, 151a. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Navigation, Transatlantic navigation, and Voyages.
Maritime law. *See* Declaration of Paris.
Maritime provinces, Can., 2173.
Markham, *Sir* C. R., 2225.
—— Edwin, 1996, 2012.
Marksville, La., 878.
Mármol, José, 2331.
Marple, Alice, 18.
Marquette, *Father*, at Michilimackinac, 264.
Marquis, T. G., 2039.
Marriage in early Upper Canada, 2197.
Marriage records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.,
Marshall, W. R., 1300.
Marshalsea of Quebec, *1681–1758*, 2111.
Martin, A. E., 592, 862.
—— Luther, 1301.
—— P. A., 2342.
Martínez Saralegui, P., 248.
Marye, W. B., 890.
Maryland, 888–890; colonial history, 417; committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district, *1777*, 463; genealogy, 1564; general assembly, acts of, *1694–1729*, 417; in the Revolution, 463; law, career of Chief Justice Taney, 1346; Revolutionary period, 1210.
Mascot of Wisconsin infantry, Civil war, 1156.
Mason, John, plantations of, 355.
—— Laura, 2067.
Masons. *See* Anti-Masonic party, and Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 891–927; and the Revolutionary war, 471: antiquities, 126; "Berkshire constitutionalists," in connection with the Massachusetts constitution, 1720; biographical history, 1168; chief justice of, *1830–1880*, 1340; colonial history, 350–353, 356–382; colonial history, conflicts with New France, 347; commercial connection with Virginia, 17th century, 419; constitution of 1778, 1721a; constitutional amendments, 1820 to 1917, 1721a; early architecture, 1951; early schools, 1914; educational history, 1936; friendship as a factor in the settlement of, 374; genealogical records, 1523, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1538, 1545, 1553, 1563, 1570, 1572, 1579, 1586, 1587, 1590; governor of, in 1703, 382; historic churches of Boston, 1814; Humane society of, 1792; laws, etc., 1775 to 1776, 1721; Military order of the loyal legion, 1782; pioneers in Ohio, 1560; politics and government, colonial period, 369, 371; politics at the time of the Revolution, 462; Quakers at Sandwich, 1849; railroads in, 1752; regiment in the Civil war, 636, 669; regiment in the Revolution, 525.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 363–383; banishment of Roger Williams, 384.
Massachusetts biographical society, 1168.
Massachusetts general laws, 1672 and 1675 editions of, 369.
Massachusetts historical society, 1780.
Massacre, at Marais des Cygnes, Kan., *1858*, 852, 857; Boston, 493; Indian, at Gnadenhuetten, O., *1782*, 706; at Spirit Lake, Ia., *1857*, 831, 841; in New Jersey in 1777, 487.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2096–2102, 2134, 2174, 2175.
Massip, Salvador, 249.
Mather, Cotton, 366, 382.
—— Increase, 382.
Mathews, C. T. R., 398.
Mathieu, Louis, 2302b.
Matteson, D. M., 32.
Matthews, Albert, 369, 370, 378, 647.
—— Brander, 1977, 1983.
—— John, 1041.
—— T. E., 531.
Mauduit, Jasper, 371.
Maurault, Olivier, 2176.
Maurer, Will, 826.
Maurice, A. B., 1018.
Maury, M. F., 1302.
Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 2280.
Maxwell, C. J., 1405.
—— William, 1303.
Maya Indians, 214; chronology, 216, 217; pottery, 225a.
Mayfield, N. Y., 1552.
"Mayflower," John Alden of the, 360a.
Mayflower Pilgrims, 356, 357. *See also* Pilgrims.
Mayoralty, historical development of, 1717.
Maytown, Pa., 1071.
Mead, A. R., 1918.
—— S. P., 501.
Mead family, 1463.
Meade, Kate, 1828b.
Means, Della, 1187.
—— P. A., 250, 2319, 2363.
Meany, E. S., 1138.
Mecklenburg, district of, Ont., 2195.
Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 484.
Medals, of the American revolution, French, 515.
Medford, Mass., 902, 908–911.
Medical biography, 1927.
Medical history, conditions in the Confederacy, 635; lectures in colonial Massachusetts, 370; of Quebec, 2159; professorship established at Harvard college, in 1770, 370.
Medical library, Boston, 1772.
Medicine. *See* Surgery.
Medill, Joseph, 570.
Medina, J. T., 2353.
Meehan, T. F., 580, 648, 1251.
Meek, Basil, 1044.
Meese, W. A., 804.
Mélida, J. R., 2325.
Mellen, G. F., 1261, 2011.
Mellick, A. D., *jr.*, 998.
Mellon, W. L., 752.
Memorials, historic, of Illinois, 793; Indian tribal, 175; Pennsylvania, 1073. *See also* Totemism.
Memphis, Tenn., railroad convention, *1849*, 564.
Ménage, Jean, 2104.
Ménard, *Père* René, 2122.
Mendenhall, J. C., 1517.
Mendes, J. P., 1812.
Mendoza, Diego, 2252.
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 241.
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, 2245.
Menominee Indians, 129.
Mercer, J. K., 1724.
Merchant adventurers. *See* Traders, early English.
Merchants, Boston, and the non-importation movement, 471; colonial, and the American revolution,

470; Jewish, at Philadelphia, *1730–1775*, 415, 416; of Philadelphia, 415, 416, 1066, 1246.
"El Mercurio," newspaper, 2351, 2352.
Merk, Frederick, 1156.
Merlant, Joachim, 502.
Merrimac river, 982.
Merriman, R. B., 2246.
Merritt, Douglas, 1495.
—— Percival, 372.
—— W. H., 2061.
Merwin, B. W., 189.
Mesopotamian traveller in America, *1668–1683*, 287.
Mesplet, Fleury, 2130.
Messmer, S. G., 1829.
Methodism, Wisconsin, pioneer of, 1144.
Methodist Episcopal church, 1854–1857; circuit riders in the West, *1783–1811*, 713; education in, 1892 to 1917, 1904; in Mexico, 2272; leader in the South, an early, 1883; mission to the Indians in Kansas, 847; missionary work in the Canadian Northwest, 1883 to 1913, 2210.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1854.
"Methodist review," centennial of, 1854.
Métis, French-Indian, 183; of the Northwest, 2044.
Mexican régime in California, 721; social life and customs, 736.
Mexican war, 579–582; Iowa in, 843; political controversy over, 1696.
Mexico, 2271–2284; American rule in, *1846–1848*, 582; and the Manila galleon, 2261; antiquities, 215–217; archaeology, 215; ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, *1828–1832*, 1116; capture of town of Alvarado, by U. S. S. Scourge, *1847*, 1600; discovery and exploration, 259; discovery of Yucatan, in 1517, 2259; early educational efforts, 2268; education among the pre-Columbian Aztecs of, 227; education in ancient, 227; from Cortes to Carranza, 2276; in revolution, bibliography of, 15; independence of, 2283. *See also* Mayas.
Mexico, University of, 2268.
Michaud, Régis, 1984.
Michel, André, 1353.
Michelson, Truman, 153.
Michigan, 928–951; archives, 39, 40; at Vicksburg, 648a; Carl Schurz in, 1338; Congregationalism as a factor in the making of, 1845; department of state, archives of, 39; early politics, 1695; educational history, 1931, 1946; executive department, archives of, 40; free schools in, 1918; political parties in, 1837 to 1860, 1696; prohibition legislation in, 1729; schools of Portage township, 1922.
Michigan, University of, 1946.
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary, 936.
Michilimackinac, Marquette at, 264.
Michillimackinac company, 712.
Mickle, Jonathan, 573.
Middle west, life and customs, 707. *See also* Mississippi valley and Ohio country.
Middleborough, Mass., 1553.
Middleburgh, N. Y., 1554.
Middlebury, Vt., 1361.
Middlebush, N. J., 1004.
Migrations, Dutch, 997; prehistoric, 173. *See also* Emigration, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
Miles, Dudley, 1977.
Military camp, Revolutionary, 473.
Military, command, and civil authorities, in the Civil war, 655. *See also* Committee on the conduct of the Civil war.
Military discipline, 612.
Military expedition, French, to Canada, in 1760, 2089.
Military government, American, in Mexico, *1846–1848*, 582.
Military historical society of Massachusetts, 649.
Military history, 1592, 1594, 1599, 1601, 1604–1607, 1609, 1610, 1612; colony of Rhode Island, 385–388; Dakota, *1862–1865*, 1100; early Iowa, 844; frontier defense in Iowa, 1850 to 1865, 829, 830; heroes of 1812, 554; Louisiana artillery company, 877; Minnesota, 1819 to 1858, 954; Missouri soldiers 100 years ago, 966; New Jersey commissions, *1708–1710*, 409; of Canada from the earliest days to close of the world war, 2039; Ohio, from 1787 to 1812, papers relating to, 548; organization of North Carolina troops in the Civil war, 611; organization of the volunteer army in 1861, 632; posts in the West, early 19th century, 954; prisons in the Civil war, 649. *See also* Army, Continental army, Militia, Uniforms, and Wars.
Military instruction, 1604.
Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Massachusetts commandery, 1782.
Military organizations. *See* Regimental histories.
Military pensions, 1599; laws of the Revolution, 512.
Military policy of the U. S., 1604.
Military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661.
Military service, question of clergy engaging in, 1892a.
Military strategy, and tactics, at Antietam, *1862*, 649; World war and Civil war, parallels and contrasts, 641.
Militia, Canadian, 2061; Dakota, *1862–1865*, 1100; in New France, 1636 to 1700, 2120; of Greensville co., Va., *1782–1815*, 1129; Ohio, papers relating to, *1787–1812*, 548; Rhode Island, in the French and Indian war, 386; Virginia Revolutionary, 529. *See also* Regimental histories, and Volunteer army.
Millard, F. J., 650.
Miller, C. R., 805, 1806.
—— E. A., 1042, 1919.
—— George, 745.
—— I. E., 328.
—— Joaquin, 1996.
—— John, 2364.
—— Stephen, 1304.
—— *Gen.* William, 2364.
Mills, Dudley, 1640.
—— H. W., 745.
—— T. C., 939.
Millstone, N. J., 1547.
Milton Grove, Pa., 107.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1152.
Mims, Edwin, 1977.
Mine Run campaign, *1863*, 649.
Mine workers of America, United, 1770.
Mineralogy, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.
Mining. *See* Gold discoveries.
Ministers, Presbyterian, *1740–1827*, 1869. *See* also Clergy, Divines, and Religious history, biography.

Minnesota, 952-961; freemasons in, 1778; governors of, 1300, 1304, 1345; Indians in, 196; Norwegian Lutheran church in, 1852; organization of volunteer army in, 1861, 632; social and economic effects of the Civil war, 666; state aid to public schools, 1915; Swedish Baptist church in, 1819.
Minnich, J. W., 679.
Mintun, J. F., 1858.
Miquelon, Island of, 2146.
Miranda, Francisco de, 2252, 2255, 2314.
Mires, Austin, 1938.
Miscellaneous, 332-341.
Missionaries, at Saguenay, Que., from 1671 to 1700, 2086; Baptist, in Oregon, 1046; Capuchin, in South America, in 1699, 2220a; Franciscan, in Alaska, *1779*, 271; Franciscan, in the Philippines, in 1691, 2376; in Canada at the beginning of the colony, 2121; in Louisiana, Jesuit, 440; to the Canadian West, in 1660, 2122. *See also* Missions.
Missions, California, 727, 737, 742; Catholic, 1828, 1833, 1838, 2316; Illinois, 1833, 1838; Illinois country, 446, 816, 1838; Indian, 847, 972; Jesuit, to the Mojos and Chiquitos, 1767 to 1808, 2316; Methodist, in the Canadian Northwest, 1883 to 1913, 2210; Methodist, in Kansas, 847; Michigan, 1828; Oregon, 693; Presbyterian, in Nebraska, 972; Presbyterian, in the Pawnee country, 1868; Quebec, 1672 to 1696, 2086; Spanish, 2242, 2251; Spanish, architecture of, 1961.
Mississippi, 962, 963; De Soto's discoveries in, 255, 256; education of the negro in, 1921; public schools of, 1921; regiments in the Civil war, 682, 683; war and reconstruction in, *1863-1890*, 689.
Mississippi company. *See* Company of the West.
Mississippi river, discovery by De Soto, 253, 255, 256, 266.
Mississippi valley, Catholic activities in, in 1812 and 1815, 1825, 1826; circuit riders in, 1783 to 1811, 713; colonial period, 436-447; contest between the Jesuits and Capuchins for supremacy in, *1763-1803*, 1821; early wars in, 844; French discovery and settlement, 1627; settlement in, in 1789, 534; social and economic conditions just before the Civil war, 784; social life and customs, 707; trade in, *1810-1820*, 1739. *See also* Illinois country, Middle West, and Northwest, Old.
Missouri, 964-969; bibliography, 14; Catholic archives of, 38; centennial of the Catholic church in, 1841; newspapers of, historical articles in, 14; settlement of New Madrid, in 1789, 534.
Missouri campaign, *1861-1862*, 625.
Missouri river, route to the West, 1761; steamboat wrecks on, 1103.
Missouri river region, 273, 1098.
Missourians, eminent, 968.
Mitchell, E. P., 399, 1808.
—— G. W., 1799a.
Mitchell family, 1464, 1465.
Mitjáns, Aurelio, 2299.
M.tre, Bartolomé, 2327, 2354.
Mitre, M. de Vedia y. *See* Vedia y Mitre, M. de.
Mittelman, E. B., 1768.
Mixon, Ada, 252, 253.
Moberley, Walter, 2141.
"Modell of Christian charity," 372a.
Moieties, Indian, 176.
Moireau, Auguste, 503.
Mojos, 2316.
Molasses act of 1733, 364.
Money, 1763-1767; of colonial New England, 363; Revolutionary paper, 500, 503. *See also* Coins, Currency, and Finance.
Monopoly, trade, with the French colonies, 2085a, 2302. *See also* Commercial companies, and Exclusion, commercial policy of.
Monro, J. D., 2312.
Monroe, James, 1024, 1668; mission to Spain, in 1804, 1622.
—— Paul, 328.
Monroe doctrine, 1634, 1637, 1663-1668; Russia and, 1629.
Montalembert, Charles de, 651.
Montalvo, Francisco, 2358.
Montana, overland route to, 1761.
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, *marquis* de, at Quebec, 2123; victories of, 2123.
Montgolfier, *l'abbé* Étienne, 2096.
Montgomery, D. H., 314.
—— T. L., 1053, 1072.
Montgomery, Ill., 789.
Montgomery co., N. Y., 1555.
Montpetit, Edouard, 2062.
Montreal, Can., archives of, French régime, 2098; first printing press in, 2130; Gazette de, *1796-1797*, 2170; land-surveyors of, French régime, 2097; lotteries at, in 1701, 2101; origins of, 2182; Petit séminaire de Montréal, 2176; shoemakers at, in 1728, 2099; Société historique de, 2182; Société Saint-Jean Baptiste, 2183; surveyors of, 1760 to 1800, 2174.
Monuments, historic, of Illinois, 793; of Kansas, 847; Washington monument at Baltimore, 889.
Moody, Joel, 852.
—— K. T., 1502.
Moore, C. B., 142.
—— G. F., 1950.
—— H. P., 1466.
—— J. B., 1641.
—— W. H., 2063.
Moore family, 1466.
Moorehead, W. K., 157.
Mooresville, Ind., 825.
Moot, Adelbert, 1359.
Moquis, expedition to, *1780*, 1006.
Morale, Confederate, 601.
Moralists, American, *1783-1860*, 1977.
Moravian Indians, 706.
Moravians as educators, 771.
Morayán, Francisco, 1635.
More, P. E., 1183.
Moreau, Célestin, 2083.
Morehouse, G. P., 853.
Moreno, Mariano, 2255, 2332.
Morgan, C. C., 1844.
—— *Col.* George, 459.
Moriarty, G. A., 1384.
Morice, A. G., 2206.
Morison, S. E., 372a, 551a, 551b, 677a, 1939.
Morley, R. K., 217.
Mormons, 1858-1860; an early defense of, 1129; as pioneers, 1119; at Nauvoo, Ill., 783.
Morrall, Albert, 854.
Morrill, C. H., 1467.

Morrill family, 1467.
Morris, E. H., 143.
—— G. S., 2019.
—— M. B., 764.
—— Roland, 1619.
—— Seymour, 1484.
Morrison, A. J., 443, 1131, 1731, 1920.
—— Angus, 2194a.
—— J. C., 2194a.
Morristown, N. J., 999.
Morse, J. T., *jr.*, 1287.
Morton, J. S., 973.
Morton, Nathaniel, 358.
Morton family, 1468.
Moses, J. M., 355.
—— Lionel, 1019.
Motley, John Lothrop, 1977.
Mott, H. S., 1559.
Motto, Massachusetts state, 904.
Mounds, Indian, 144; effigy, in Illinois, 139; in Florida, 142; in Georgia, 134.
Mound builders. *See* Ground-house Indians.
Mount Bethel, N. J., 994.
Mount Vernon, Va., historic needlework from, 1791.
Mountain climbing, 850.
Moynihan, Humphrey, 1389.
Mudge, James, 1469, 1854.
Mudge family, 1469.
Mullan, C. W., 1676.
Mummification, 226.
Munfordville, Ky., battle of, *1862*, 670.
Munger, E. C., 940.
Municipal executive, 1717.
Municipal government, 1714.
Munitions, Revolutionary war, 891. *See also* Equipment, military, and Ordnance.
Munro, D. G., 1642, 2285.
—— W. B., 2103.
—— W. H., 1083.
Murder, first conviction west of the Alleghanies, 1050; trial in Ohio, in 1817, 1040.
Murfree, Hardy, 1305.
—— W. L., 1305.
Murphey, H. K. 652.
Murr, J. E., 1288.
Music, negro, 2032; Teton Sioux, 172. *See also* Songs.
Musser, John, 2280.
Mutiny of Wayne's Pennsylvania troops, *1780–1781*, 516.
Muzzey, D. S., 1264.
Myers, W. S., 51.
Mystic river, Mass., 892, 913.
Mystics, Anglo-Saxon, 1984.
Mythological history, our, 73.
Myths, Indian, relating to the Golden Dragon, 214a.

Nacoochee mound, 134.
Nahuas, 215.
Name, "Jayhawker," origin of, 851.
Names, geographical, Connecticut towns, 696; Idaho, 775; Indian, 932; Michigan, 932; Missouri, 965; southern California, 743; state of Washington, 1138. *See also* Nomenclature.
Napoleon, and Louisiana, 1632; and the West Florida controversy, 1622.
Napoleonic wars, 549.
Narragansett Indians, 385.
Nash, Francis, 1034.
—— Frank, 504.
—— H. S., 1176.
Nashua, N. H., 1844.
Nashua and Lowell railroad, 1752.
Nashville, Tenn., 1365.
Nashville convention of 1850, 576.
National characteristics and ideals, 325–331; Mexican, 2284. *See also* Americanism, Civilization, and Institutions.
National convention of 1860, 1691, 1692.
National defense, duty of, 327; in 1863, 975. *See also* Home guards.
National government and administration, 1711–1713
National literature, American, 1977.
National museum, U. S., 182.
National progress, *1907–1917*, 690.
National service, Canada and, 2061.
Nationalism and sovereignty, of English-speaking peoples, 1615; Spanish American, 2263.
Nationalistic interpretation of history, 96.
Nationality, American development of, 298a; Spanish American, 2263.
Nationalization, governmental policy of, 1681; period of, from 1860 to 1877, labor conditions during, 1768.
"Native sons of the Golden West," 62.
Naturalist, celebrated Canadian, 2047.
Naturalization, documents relating to, 29.
Naugatuck valley, Conn., 757.
Nauvoo, Ill., 783.
Naval academy, U. S., requirements for admission, 1597.
Naval heroes of 1812, 554.
Naval history, 1591, 1593, 1595–1598, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1608, 1611; prisoners of the War of 1812, 557; research and writing, 83; War of 1812, 552–554, 557. *See also* Freedom of the seas, and Navy.
Naval war college, U. S., 1604.
Naval warfare, Admiral Mahan on, 1603; New Hampshire's contribution to, 978.
Navarrete, Martin Fernández de, 263.
Navigation, between Spain and the Indies, 2236. of the Connecticut river, 702. *See also* Maritime intercourse, Steam navigation, and Trans-Atlantic steamship company.
Navy, Confederate, 624.
Navy, U. S., 1598, 1600; and filibustering in the fifties, 1596; assistant secretary of, correspondence, *1861–1865*, 670a; blockade in, 1863, 1608; Civil war, 670a, 672, 1608; names borne by destroyers, 1602; story of, 1611. *See also* Marines, Naval history and Naval warfare.
Neafie, John, 1477.
Nebraska, 970–975; Indians of, 208; Presbyterian mission in, *1831–1849*, 1868.
Nebraska history teachers' association, 84.
Needlework, historic, from Mount Vernon, 1791.
Neeser, R. W., 2000.
Negro village in Brazil, destroyed in 1696, 2338.
Negroes, as soldiers in our wars, 1594; Baptist preachers, 1817; discussions in the Constitutional convention regarding, 1682; documents relating to, 29; education of, 1921, 1941; free, state legislation concerning, 1796; historical account, 1798; in

California, manumission papers, *1851-1856*, 728; in literature and art, 1975; in the Civil war, 1941; in the South, lynching of, 1794a; labor during the plantation régime, 1771; mathematician and astronomer, 1192; migration to the North, 1800a; music, 2032; of New York city, 585; political history, 1799a; population, *1790-1915*, 1800; problem, 1798, 1799a; refugee colony in Canada, 2193, 2194; Thomas Jefferson's thoughts on, 1795. *See also* Howard university, and Slavery.
Nehantic Indians, 201.
Nelson, N. C., 144.
—— William, 1807.
Neponsit, N. Y., 1010.
Neshanic, N. J., 988.
Neumann, Henry, 85.
Neutral trade, *1798-1800*, 1737. *See also* Declaration of Paris, and Freedom of the seas.
Neutrality, American, end of, in 1917, 1634; armed, of 1794, 1616.
Nevada, 976, 977.
Nevada co., Cal., 725.
New Amsterdam, Irish burghers of, 401.
New Bedford, Mass., 916.
New Brunswick, N. J., 486, 987.
New Brunswick, University of, Fredericton, N. B., 2147.
New England, and the Bavarian Illuminati, 546; beginnings of, 352, 1814; colonial history, 350-391; compulsory education in colonial, 351; English shipments to, *1636-1639*, 380; history of, 696; influence of English universities on, 696; influence of the sea upon the industries of, 1743; Irish mariners in, 708; minister of, diary, *1784-1819*, 896; religious and political agitation in, 18th century, 546; religious history, last quarter of the 18th century, 1815; schools, development of, 1789 to 1860, 1913; tour through, in 1790, 291; Unitarianism in, 1814.
New Englanders, early, 350.
New France, 2081-2123; conquest of, 2123; crusad, ers of, 2103; history of, 2044; origin of the name-2110. *See also* Canada, discovery to 1763.
New Granada, last viceroys of, 2358.
New Hampshire, 978-984; colonial history, 355; Congregational church in Nashua, 1844; constitution and constitutional conventions, 1722; constitutional convention, *1918*, 1722; freemasons in, 1781; genealogy, 1535; laws of, *1792-1811*, 1708a; opposition to the movement for independence in, in 1776, 452; pioneers of religious liberty, 1893, 1897.
New Hampshire grants, 1121.
New Haven, Conn., 755, 756; first public library in, 696; in 1784, 696; loyalists of, 478.
New Haven co., Conn., 756.
New Haven colony, 450.
New Jersey, 985-1005; antiquities, 155; archaeology, 150a; colonial history, 409-411; commissions, civil and military, *1708-1710*, 409; curious early laws of, 1703; genealogy, 1380, 1532, 1544, 1545a, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1556, 1567, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1582-1584; governor of, 1312; last colonial governor, 1240; Presbyterian church in, 1870; Presbyterian ministers in, *1740-1837*, 1869; wills, administrators, etc., *1780-1750*, 1556.
New Madrid, Mo., 534,
New Mexico, antiquities, 137, 143, 147, 153; expedition of the governor to the Moquis, in 1780, 1006; mission architecture, 1961; prehistoric inscription rock in, 137; Spanish colonization in, 448.
New Netherland, Indians of, 162; religious intolerance in, 408; source for the history of, 406. *See also* New York state, colonial history.
New Orleans, La., 863, 867, 870-872, 879, 880, 883; banking in, from 1830 to 1840, 1767; Catholic bibliography of, 5; Creole architecture, 1953; founding of, 447; under Bienville, 437.
New Spain, Augustinians in, 2274; early colonists, 2281; founding of, 2232; frontier presidios of, inspection of, *1766-1768*, 2277. *See also* Mexico, and Spanish régime in America.
New York (city), Broadway tabernacle church, 1850; Catholic bibliography, 5; Church of St. Vincent de Paul (French), 1820a; colonial citizen of, 402; colonial history, 396-402; colonial schools and colleges, 397; Dutch Reformed church in, during the Revolution, 477; families of, in 1723, 398; Fifth avenue, 1018; Jewish patriots, *1770*, 482; negroes of, 585; old houses of, 1019; old-time directories of, 337; place in intercolonial politics, 394; quaint reminders of history in, 1024; rapid transit in, 1762; relation to the New York central railroad, 1757; Revolutionary camp at, 473; Richmond Hill, 1023; Salmagundi club, 1958; vital records, 1557-1559; water supply, 1014.
New York (state), 1007-1030; architecture of early houses in, 1960; archives of the city of Kingston, 41; Chamber of commerce, 1736; church records, transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1375; colonial history, 392-408; colonial journalism in, 399; colonial land system, 404; colonial schools and colleges, 397; educational history, 1940; educational legislation and administration in, 1777 to 1850, 1910; genealogical records, 1527, 1539, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1557-1559, 1565, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1577, 1578, 1581; history and government, 315; land system, of colonial period, 1734; Lutherans of, *1648-1918*, 1853; newspapers of, *1690-1820*, bibliography, 4; politics, decline of aristocracy in, 1723; prehistoric Indians in, 192; prehistoric Iroquoian site in, 146; Presbyterian church at Spencer, N. Y., 1865; Presbyterian missionary in, in 1798, 1874; project for the conquest of, from Canada, in 1689, 2114; struggle for free schools in, 1909; tories of, 2150; tory lieutenant governor of, 400; troops in the battle of Gettysburg, 653; Whig party in, in the forties, 1687.
New York genealogica and biographical society, 1375.
New York historical society, 400, 473; early Americana in, 19.
New York state archeological association, 146.
New York state library, 1775.
New York Sun, story of, 1808.
Newbury, Mass., 1586.
Newcomb, William, 1377.
Newfoundland, colonization of, 2117a; difficulties with the Dominion of Canada, 2148.
Newman, Samuel, 1605.
Newport, R. I., 388, 1081, 1086, 1087, 1812.

Newport historical society, Newport, R. I., 1812.
Newspapers, *1775-1860*, 1977; and military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661; bibliography of, *1690-1820*, 4; Canadian, *1793-1797*, 2170; development of, 1804; early Catholic, 1802a; early Lancaster, Pa., German, 1065; in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 30; notes toward a history of, 1807; South American, 2351, 2352; story of the Sun, N. Y., 1808. *See also* Journalism.
Newton, A. P., 2064.
—— Simon, 1086.
Newton, N. J., 1870.
Niagara, Ont., Irish emigrants in, in 1847, 2190; loyalists of, 2188.
Niagara region under French control, 403.
Niagara ship canal projects, 1015.
Nicaragua, 2288: bombardment of Greytown, *1854*, 1596; filibuster war, *1855-1860*, 1596.
Nichols, B. R., 373a.
Nicholson, Meredith, 707.
Nicolay, Helen, 1606.
Nicoll family, 1470.
Nicollet, Jean, 2044.
Nicolls, Mathias, 1433.
Nicolls family, 1388.
Nitchie, Elizabeth, 1985.
Nitze, W. A., 286.
Nobility, French Canadian, 2175.
Noble, H. H., 505.
—— S. G., 1921.
Noel, F. R., 1764a.
Nolan, Philip, the real, 1306.
Nolhac, Pierre de, 506, 507.
Nomenclature, Philippine religious, 2375. *See also* Names, geographical.
Non-importation movement, 471.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 218-220.
Norfolk co., Mass., 896a.
Norlie, O. M., 1852.
Norman co., Minn., 960.
Norse discovery of America, 234, 235, 239, 240, 245.
Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, 261.
North, during the Civil war, 668; opinion of approaching secession, *1859-1860*, 572; railroads and the Civil war, 652; secret political societies in, during the Civil war, 622.
North Carolina, 1031-1036; colonial history, 430; Continental line of, 504; influence of the Civil war on education in, 1916; Regulation in, 430; Superior court of, 1700; Supreme court of, 1700; troops in the Civil war, 611.
North Dakota, local history, 1037; Roosevelt's ranch life in, 1328.
North Pacific coast, primitive art of, 180. *See also* Pacific coast.
North Pacific Indians, 175.
Northeast passage, 246.
Northmen. *See* Norse discovery.
Northwest, description and travel, 285; during the French and British régimes, 1145; far, 285, 293, 693, 695, 709, 775; French discovery and exploration in, 2044; fur trading companies in, *1760-1816*, 712; gold discoveries in, 577; Indians of, 185; journeys in, in 1811-1812, 293; Pacific, 709, 775; relations of American and Canadian, 1617; upper Missouri region, 1830 to 1848, 1098. *See also* Oregon country, Pacific coast, and West.
Northwest, Canadian, exploration in, *1819-1887*, 2131; history of, 2209; "king" of, 1825 to 1833, 2202; relations with American Northwest, 2036.
Northwest, Old, American supremacy in, during the Revolution, 521a; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; in the time of the Confederation, 1041; Indian menace in, 542; journey in, in 1817, 280; journey in, in 1835, 276; map of, *1787*, 288; Methodist circuit riders in, 1783 to 1811, 1856; pioneer priest in, 1879; Revolution in, 454, 458, 474, 521a; U. S. troops in, *1811-1812*, 694. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest territory, and Ohio country.
Northwest boundary, 693.
Northwest coast, Russian interests in, 1821 to 1827, 1653. *See also* Pacific coast.
Northwest company of Canada, 2203; struggle with Hudson's Bay company settlers, 2212.
Northwest confederacy, *1863-1864*, 603, 622. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, *1864*.
North West mounted police, 2203a.
Northwest Territory, 1041; and the ordinance of 1787, 530; Catholic activites in, *1812*, 1825; claim of West Virginia against the government on account of, 1142; first governor of, 1333; legislation in, 1715; rare map of, in 1785, 532; St. Clair's campaign against the Indians, 1605; U. S. army in, from 1797 to 1802, 945. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Ordinance of 1784.
Northwestern conspiracy, *1864*, 603. *See also* Northwest confederacy, *1863-1864*.
Norton family, 1471.
Norwegian Lutheran church, 1852.
Norwich, Vt., military academy, 1122.
Norwood, Richard, map of the Bermudas, 1622 and 1626, 360.
Notarial papers of Albany, N. Y., *1660-1696*, 392. *See also* Deeds.
"Nouvelle-France," origin of the name of, 2110.
"Nova Albion," location of, 247a.
Nova Scotia, 2149-2158. *See also* Acadia, and Louisbourg.
Nova Scotia historical society, 2156.
Novels, American, in Germany, *1871-1913*, 1990; early American, 1973.
Noxubee squadron, C. S. A., 682.
Nullification in South Carolina, 573.
Numismatics, Argentine, 2325. *See also* Coins.
Nun, first American born, 1837. *See also* Sisters, and Ursulines.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 238.

Obregón, Toribio Esquivel. *See* Esquivel Obregón.
O'Brien, F. M., 1808.
—— M. J., 401, 508, 915, 1327, 1415, 1457.
—— M. N., 708.
Observatories in Canada, 2054.
Ocampo, Juan de, 254.
O'Daniel, V. F., 1830.
Odiorme's Point, Portsmouth, N. H., 355.
O'Dwyer, G. F., 509.
Official publications, Connecticut Revolutionary, 472. *See also* Documents.
Officials, Spanish. *See* Adelantado.
Ogg, F. A., 690.
O'Hara, J. F., 21.
O'Higgins, Bernardo, 2355.

Ohio, 1038-1045; educational legislation in, from 1803 to 1850; 1919; first map and description of, *1787*, 288; historiography, 60; Indians in, 199; journey to, in 1811, 292; legislative history, *1913-1917*, 1724; Massachusetts pioneers in, 1560; military affairs, *1787-1812*, 548; oldest Catholic church in, 1830; political movements in, from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Reformed church in, 1877; teaching of history in, 77.
Ohio company, 1041.
Ohio country, early fur trade in, 698; in the time of Confederation, 1041; map of, 199, 1045; military affairs in, *1787-1812*, 548; Moravian Indians of, 706. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
Ohio valley, English-French conflict in, 347; French exploration and settlement in, 2123; literary spirit among early settlers, 699.
Oil industry in Southern California, 748.
Ojeda, Alonso de, 244.
Ojibwa myths and tales, 2075.
"Old Abe," Wisconsin's famous Civil war eagle, 1156.
"Old Glory," first use of the name, 340.
Old Northwest, historical activities in, 65. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
Oliphant, M. C., 1094.
Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 2343.
Oliver, Andrew, letters of, 462.
—— J. W., 1157.
Ollantay, ancient Quecha drama, 223.
Oller, Angel Paniagua. *See* Paniagua Oller.
Olney, Richard, 1307.
O'Malley, M. F., 1831.
Onahan, W. J., 1832.
Oneida Indians, 1009.
Ontario, Province of, 2185-2200; archaeology of, 2075; church and state in, 2142; Indians of, 2075; rebellion of 1837-8, 2039.
Ontario, Bureau of archives, 2195.
Ontario, U. S. S., 539.
Open-door policy, 1634.
Opisso, Alfredo, 2248.
Oppenheim, Samuel, 415, 416, 1242, 1426.
Opposition, political, in the Civil war, 603; Lincoln and his war-time critics, 614. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, *1864*.
Orange co., Va., 424, 1561.
Orange Quarter, Charleston, S. C., 1090.
Orators, American, *1800-1850*, 1977.
Orcutt, W. D., 1207.
Order book, Revolutionary, 453, 461.
Order of American knights and sons of liberty, 622.
Ordinance of 1784, 1041.
Ordinance of 1787, 530.
Ordnance, Confederate, 630. *See also* Arms, and Canon foundry.
Oregon, 1046-1048; educational history, 1926, 1935, 1938; pioneer educator of, 1252; Catholic bibliography of, 5.
Oregon City, Ore., 1046.
Oregon country, American occupation of, in 1818, 539, 540; and the diplomacy of 1821-1827, 1653; controversy with Great Britain, 1653; immigration to, 704; father of, 1234; federal relations of, *1819-1843*, 574; first roads to, 1759; letters from, *1853-1854*, 1046; missions, 693; pioneer of, 705; Puget's Sound agricultural company, *1840*, 1139. *See also* Spokane country.
Oregon question, 1653.
Oregon territory, Idaho part of, 775.
Oregon trail, 565.
Orient, the United States and, 1624, 1625. *See also* China, and Far East.
Orleans, Mass., 1538.
Ornament, prehistoric Pajaritan, 159. *See also* Decorative arts, Design, and Pottery.
Ornaments, Indian, 122. *See also* Banner stones.
Orr, R. B., 2075.
Orvis, H. D , 1814.
Osage Indians, 153.
Osborn, H. F., 1215.
Osborne, A. C., 2199.
Osgood, E. W., 86.
Otéro, J. P., 2326-2328.
Otis, E. S., 1604.
Otis family, 1472.
Ots Capdequí, J. M., 87.
Otsego co., N. Y., 192.
Ottawa Indians, 195.
Ottsen, Hendrik, 2320.
Oussani, Gabriel, 287.
Outbreak, war of the, *1862-1865*, 620.
Outline of United States history, 334. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific, early routes, 747, 1759, 1761; in 1822-1829, 267; in 1852, 290. *See also* Oregon trail, Pacific railroad, Prairie schooners, and Santa Fe trail.
Oviedo y Valdés, Fernandez de, 238.
Owen, Allison, 877.
—— G. A., 806, 807, 1173.
Owens river, Calif., 739.

Pacific coast, discovery of central route to, *1822-1829*, 267; French in, 17th-18th centuries, 700; history stories, 715; Indians of, 175; primitive art of, 180; settlement of, 2368; Spanish régime in, 35, 36; trade, struggle for, in 1849, 564. *See also* Northwest, far, Northwest coast, Oregon country, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
Pacific Islands, 2368-2379. *See also* Manila galleon.
Pacific northwest, history of, 709, 775. *See also* Oregon country.
Pacific ocean, Spanish exploration in, 270.
Pacific railroad, project for, in 1849, 1755.
Pacifism, during the Civil war, 603. *See also* Conscientious objector.
Packard, Joseph, 654.
Paddock, Gaius, 808.
—— J. D., 836.
Page, Leigh, 2033.
—— R. W., 1644.
—— Rosewell, 1995a.
—— T. N., 1265.
Pape, W. J., 757.
Pageantry possibilities, 103.
Pageants, of Escanaba, Mich., 957; of Illinois history, 807, 813, 813a, 814.
Paine, Nathaniel, 1308.
Painlevé, Paul, 1613a.
Painter, E. E., 22.

Painter, old-time landscape, 1971. *See also* Artists, Fine arts, Biography, and Portrait painters.
Painting, Argentine, beginnings of, 2330. *See also* Fine arts.
Pajaritan biscuit ware, 159.
Palmares, negro village of, 2338.
Palmer, Howard, 2141.
Paltsits, V. H., 552.
Panama, cathedral of, 2289.
Panama canal, 2290.
Pan American bibliographical association, proposed, 25.
Pan-American statesmen, 2241.
Pan-Americanism, 1616a, 1623,1634, 1668.
Paniagua Oller, Angel, 2310.
Panic of 1837,1767.
Paper money issued during the Revolution, 500, 503.
Pâquet family, 2171.
Paraguay, Spanish province of, 2321.
Paris, Declaration of, *1856*, 671; treaty of, *1803*, 1647.
Park, C. E., 374.
—— Julian, 1940.
—— Lawrence, 1185, 1965.
—— Roswell, 1309.
Park family, 1388.
Parke, J. G., 1310.
Parker, A. C., 145, 146, 190.
—— James, 410.
—— Theodore, church of, 1814.
Parkins, A. E., 191, 941.
Parks, Leighton, 1880.
Parliament, sovereignty of, 469.
Parra Pérez, C., 2320a.
Parsons, E. C., 147.
—— J. W., 1891.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
Party systems in Canadian politics, 2055.
Pastells, Pablo, 2321.
Pástor, C. A., 221.
Patchin, *Gen.* Freegift, 1311.
Paterson, William, 1312.
Paton, F. E., 942.
Patriotism, 51, 64, 66, 90, 112.
Patriots, American, biography, 1169; Jewish Revolutionary, 482; Revolutionary, 524; Spanish American, 2255. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers.
Pattee, F. L., 1977.
Patterson, F. H., 2153.
Patteshall genealogy, 1384.
Patton, J. S., 1219.
Paul, Hosea, 1043.
Paul family, 1473.
Paulding, Hiram, 1596.
Paullin, C. O., 553.
Paulmier, Hilah, 1022.
Pawling family, 1474.
Pawnee country, Presbyterian mission in, *1831–1849*, 1868.
Pawnee Indians, 193, 972.
Paxson, F. L., 88.
Payne, A. M., 2154.
—— C. E., 343, 2056, 2057.
—— L. W., *jr.*, 1986, 2021.
—— W. M., 1977.
Peabody, A. P., 1176.
—— F. G., 1941.
Peace, Abraham Lincoln on, *1860–1864*, 1294; Anglo-American, 325; a badly negotiated, 1620; convention of 1861, 659; John Quincy Adams on, 551b; premature, 603, 1620; treaty of Ghent, negotiation of, 551a, 551b; treaty of 1783, 1620; universal, Bolivar and, 2320a. *See also* Pacifism.
Peace democrats, Civil war, 603.
"Peace without victory" during the Civil war, 603. *See also* Peace, premature.
Peaceful solution of international disputes, 551b. *See also* Arbitration.
Pearson, Jonathan, 392.
Pease, T. C., 809.
—— Z. W., 916, 1747.
Peattie, Roderick, 2177.
Peck, P. E., 2250.
Peddlers in colonial New England, book, 353.
Peery genealogy, 1475.
Peirson, C. L., 649.
Peixotto, D. L. M., 1313.
Pell family, 1389.
Pelletier, Georges, 2141a.
Peltier, Nicolas, 2087.
Penal institutions, of New Jersey, 986. *See also* Penitentiary.
Pence, George, 1193.
Penetanguishene, Ont., 2199.
Penitentiary, Kansas, 848. *See also* Penal institutions.
Penn, William, 207, 414, 464, 1315, 1316; trial of, *1670*, 1314.
Penniman, J. H., 1354.
Pennsylvania, 1049–1080; archaeology of, 157; Baptist education in, 1818; biography, 1174; Catholic church in, 1827; colonial history, 345, 412–416; colonial libraries of, 413; educational history, 1925, 1927, 1932, 1945; free school laws of 1834, 1911; Friends in, in 1790, 1847; genealogy, 1524, 1536, 1562; Lutheran church in, 1851; married woman's property law of 1848, 1057; pensioners of the Revolution, 528; troops in the Revolution, mutiny of, 516.
Pennsylvania historical commission, 510, 1074.
Pennsylvanian, autobiography of, 1317.
Pennypacker, S. W., 1317.
Penobscot Bay expedition, *1779*, 1593.
Pensacola, Florida, 138.
Pension laws of the Revolution, 512.
Pensioners, Revolutionary, 524a, 528.
Pensions, military, 1599; for Confederate soldiers, 629.
Pepper, G. H., 134.
Pequods, expedition against, in 1637, 381.
Pereyra, Carlos, 2343.
Pérez, Lorenzo, 2376.
Periodical literature, guide to, 22, 23.
Periodicals, *1783–1850*, 1977; American historical, 99; California, to about 1880, 724; first legal periodical published in New England, 1698a; subject index to, for 1917, 1. *See also* Magazines, and under name of individual periodical.
Perley, M. V. B., 1448, 1449.
—— Sidney, 375–377.
Periman, Selig, 1768.
Pernambuco, Brazil, 1864.
Pernin, P., 1158.

Perrier, Edmond, 2270.
—— J. L., 222, 223.
Perrot, Nicolas, 2120.
Perrotin, Léo, 655.
Perry, Bliss, 1987.
—— O. H., 553.
Pershing, *Gen.* J. J., 1318, 1319.
Personal papers of prominent Americans, 44. *See also* Colden mss., Fitch papers, and Manuscripts.
Personal reminiscences, Civil war, 681, 684.
Perth, N. Y., 1552.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 410.
Peru, 2361-2364; aborigines of, 210a; ancient art of, 226; ancient races and civilizations of, 228; ancient tapestries of, 210; and the Manila galleon, 2261; conquest of, 2225, 2260; civil wars of, 2225; Indians in, from 1767 to 1808, 2316; reign of the Incas, 2231; surgery in ancient, 216a.
Peterborough, N. H., 1781.
Petersburg, Va., retreat from, *1864-1865*, 654; siege of, *1864*, 649, 675.
Pétion, Alexander, 2306.
Petrie, Richard, 1964.
Petrology, as a science, 2033.
Pewter, early American, 1959.
Pharmaceutical conditions in the Confederacy, 635.
Phelan, T. P., 1211.
Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic bibliography, 5; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints in, 1860; commercial affairs, in 1790, 1052; Continental army in, in 1778, 527; first city plan of, 1051; Friends meeting house in, 1049; genealogical records, 1562; Hahnemann medical college and hospital, 1927; history of, 1077; Homeopathic medical college, 1927; Independence Hall, 496; Jewish merchant at, *1755-1761*, 416; Jewish owners of ships at, *1730-1775*, 415; Joseph Bonaparte in, 1080; letters from, *1765-1786*, 1053; Market street, 1066; old time directories of, 337; personal recollections of, in 1770-1781, 450; political affairs, in 1785, 1052; romance of old, 1062; Theological seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, 1839; Wistar association, 1776.
Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1069, 1070.
Philanthropist, 1251. *See also* Barton, Clara.
Philanthropy, 1792, 1793. *See also* Humane society, Humanitarianism, and Relief work.
Philippine Islands, 2371-2379; early Spanish-American trade with, 2261, 2282; Filipino characteristics, 1604; German aggressions in, 692; occupation of Manila, in 1898, 1604.
Phillips, Charles, 1290.
—— J. D., 90.
—— P. L., 288, 337, 338, 511, 532.
—— U. B., 593.
Philosopher, a typical New England, 2019.
Philosophical society of Washington, 1777. *See also* American philosophical society.
Philosophy. *See* Transcendentalism.
Phinney, C. S., 1277.
—— *Col.* Edmund, regiment of, 525.
Phinney family, 1476.
Phips, *Sir* William, 2123.
Physicians. *See* Medical biography.
Physics, century's progress in, 2033.
Physiologist, pioneer American, 1370.
Physiology. *See* Anatomical lectures.
Physique, of prehistoric Americans, 164. *See also* Hands and feet of the American Indian.
Pictures, Canadian historical, 2077. *See also* Engravings, Etchings, and Prints.
Pierce, G. M., 512, 513.
Piermont, N. H., 1348.
Pierson, A. A., 192.
—— W. W., *jr.*, 656.
Pignatelly y Rubi, Cayetano María, 701.
Pike, J. A., 657.
Pilcher, J. M., 878.
Pilgrim tercentenary, 1811.
Pilgrims, 356, 357, 360-362.
Pillsbury, F. J., 983.
—— Hobart, 1722.
Pilven, Théodore, 513a.
Pioneer societies of the state of Washington, 1136.
Pioneers, California, 745; Illinois, 817; Michigan, 950; Mormons as, 1119. *See also* Forty-niners.
Piper, F. S., 1781.
Pipiles, 215.
Pirates. *See* Algerines, Buccaneers, Corsairs, and Privateers.
Pirsson, L. V., 2033.
Piscataqua river, Masonian plantation on, 355.
Pit dwellings, ancient, 153.
Pitkin, A. H., 1957.
Pitman, F. W., 2297.
Pitney, H. C., 999.
Pitt, William, earl of Chatham, 483; strategy of, 2123.
Pittman, Henry, 760.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1055, 1078; marriages, baptisms, and funerals, *1800-1832*, 1059; Sisters of mercy, 1840.
Pittsburgh, University of, 1925.
Pizarro, Francisco, landing place of, in 1532, 250.
—— Gonzalo, 2260.
Place names. *See* Names.
Plains, Great, Indian occupancy of, 167.
Planas Suárez, Simón, 2250a.
Plantation régime, 1771.
Planters of the old South, 1788.
Plantz, Samuel, 1855.
Platt, E. G., 193.
Platte Bridge, battle of, *1865*, 674.
Plattsburg, battle of, *1814*, 555.
Playfair, W. E., 2181.
Plays, early Wisconsin, 1991; first American, 1979; Illinois centennial, 813; native American, prior to 1870, 1989. *See also* Drama, and Pageants.
Playwrights, American, prior to 1870, 1989.
Pleasant Hill, Ill., 819.
Pleasants, J. H., 1385, 1504.
Plum, H. G., 1667.
Plum Island, Mass., 927.
Plymouth colony, 356-362; John Pory's lost description of, 360; vital records, *1657-1675*, 1563.
Plymouth scrap book, 359.
Poe, E. A., 1977, 2019b, 2020.
—— O. M., 1320.
Poem, first American, 222.
Poetry, American, 1974; American narrative, 1775 to 1875, 1985; historical, 104; southern, of the Civil war, 1994.

Poets, American, biography, 1996; Canadian, 2069; early American, 1977; early colonial Massachusetts, 2029; of the Civil war, 1977; southern, 2024, 2028. *See also* Literature, biography.
Polar Eskimo, 160.
Polar explorations, early French, 246.
Poles in America, 1797.
Police, Royal North West mounted, 2203a. *See also* Marshalsea.
Political education, 1900.
Political history of the negro, 1799a.
Political ideals of English-speaking peoples, 325. *See also* Democracy.
Political jurisdictions in Spanish North America, to 1535, 242.
Political parties, 94; in Michigan, 1837 to 1860, 1696; influence of the West on, from 1790 to 1830, 1689. *See also* Anti-Masonic party, Democratic party, Federalists, Populist party, Republicans, and Whigs.
Political prisoners, colonial, 1240; of the Canadian rebellion of 1837-8, 2124.
Political societies, Civil war, 603, 622; secret, 622.
Political system and theory, American, 1681, 1713; background of, 1675; influence upon France, 1789 to 1850, 1671. *See also* Federalism, and Jeffersonism.
Politics, government, and law, 1613-1725.
Politics and government, 1684-1725; admission of Louisiana into the Union, 881; aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia, 926; causes of the American revolution, 469; Connecticut colony, 389-391; controversies of United States history, 301; during the Civil war, 317, 668; early Michigan, 946; federal relations of Oregon, 1819 to 1844, 574; in 1850, 576; interaction of European and American, 1823 to 1861, 568; intercolonial, New York's place in, 394; Jacksonian period, 566; Lincoln in, 1285; Maryland, 1694 to 1729, 417; Massachusetts, colonial period, 369, 371; Massachusetts, during the Revolution, 462, 471; Michigan, 931, 935; Mississippi, at the close of the Tyler administration, 963; New England, 18th century, 546; New York, decline of aristocracy in, 1723; New York colonial, 394, 395, 402; nullification in South Carolina, 573; Ohio, from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Old Northwest, 1041; period from 1826 to 1876, 559; period from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Philadelphia, in 1785, 1052; political development of the United States, 298a; President Wilson's state papers, 691; rise and fall of Federalism, 541; status of women in Iowa, 834; text-book, 308; Virginia, 1133; Virginia, before the Civil war, 1917; Virginia, 1831 to 1834, 1234; Virginia colonial, 427-429; Washington state, 1141; Wisconsin, *1846-1848*, 1160. *See also* Citizenship, Colonial administration, Democracy, Elections, Hartford convention, Legislation, Ordnance of 1787, Secession, State rights, and Suffrage.
Politics and government, Canada, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2048, 2050a, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2058, 2066, 2068, 2070, 2079, 2124, 2124a, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2142, 2143, 2148, 2198, 2218, 2218a, 2219.
Politics and government, Spanish America, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2241a, 2243, 2252-2254, 2263, 2269, 2279, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2315, 2322, 2324, 2336, 2339, 2341-2345, 2348, 2358, 2362. *See also* Spanish colonial administration.
Polk, Leonidas, 1892a.
Pollard, A. F., 469.
Pollock, I. L., 837, 838.
Pollok, Allan, 2155.
"Pomham," Shawomet sachem, 385.
Ponce, Nicolas, 506, 507.
Pons, Louis, 514.
Pontiac's conspiracy. *See* Bushy Run, battle of.
Pool, D. de S., 2301.
Poore, Alfred, 917.
Pope, C. H., 359.
—— S. T., 194.
—— William, 1132.
Pope's campaign in Virginia, *1862*, 638.
Population and race elements, 1794-1801; Dutch settlements in Wisconsin, 1161; English settlements in pioneer Wisconsin, 1143; in the American colonies, estimates of, 696; Italians in Detroit, 949; of Illinois, movement of, *1870-1910*, 1794.
Populist party, in Indiana, 1694; in Louisiana during the nineties, 1697.
Porritt, Edward, 2065, 2066.
Port Hudson, La., siege of, *1863*, 606.
Portage, an old Louisiana, 876.
Portage township, Mich., 942.
Porter, G. B., 195.
—— J. L., 810.
—— K. H., 1677.
—— William Sydney, 2021, 2022.
Porto de la Plata, capture of, *1740*, 2291.
Porto Rico, 2309-2310; burial cave, 209.
Portrait of Governor Coddington, 1081; of John Adams, Mather Brown's, 1185.
Portrait painters, early American, 1954, 1966, 1967; early Boston, 1965.
Portsmouth, N. H., 355, 981.
Portugal, and Spanish American independence, 2250a; demarcation dispute with Spain, 2371; government in Brazil, *1808-1821*, 2345; independence of Brazil, *1821-1823*, 2345.
Portuguese in Brazil in 1696, 2338.
Pory, John, description of the Plymouth colony, 360.
Posada, Eduardo, 2359.
Posey, C. J., 956.
Posnansky, Arthur, 223a.
Post, C. A., 1608.
Post family, 1477.
Post office in Nova Scotia, *1755-1867*, 2158.
Postage stamp currency, 1086.
Potawatomi Indians, 153, 165, 168, 195.
Potter, M. E., 9.
Pottery, Bennington, 1957; early American, 1957; prehistoric, 128, 159. *See also* Earthenware.
Powder horn, 1088.
Powell, B. E., 1942.
—— J. W., 850, 1321.
—— T. R., 1678.
Power, L. G., 2156.
—— Tyrone, 1084.
Powers, H. H., 1645.
—— W. H., 1923.
Poyntz, James, 2152.
Prairie band of Pottawatomie Indians, 168.
Prairie schooners, 1787.
Preachers, negro Baptist, 1817.
Prence, Thomas, 358.
Preparedness, historical, 57.

Preparedness, military. *See* Unpreparedness, military.
Presbrey genealogy, 1478.
Presby, J. W., 1478.
Presbyterian church, 1861-1874; concise history of, 1871; General synod, 1872; General synod, organization of, 1866; mission in Nebraska, 1831 to 1849, 972; New York city, 1012; of Belvidere, Ill., *1839-1918*, 800.
Presbyterianism in Stephenson co., Ill., 1867.
Presbyterians, Scotch, in the American revolution, 518.
Prescott, W. H., 1977, 2023.
Presidency, American, the legend of, 1712; nomination of Lincoln to, 1691.
President, U. S., administration of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1684; candidate of the anti-Masonic party in 1838, 1688; form of address of, 336; home in New York city, 1024.
"President," ship of war, 552.
Presidential campaign, of 1844, 1069; convention of 1860, Lincoln and, 1691, 1692; election of 1864, Lincoln and, 1685.
Presidents, U. S., biography, 1172, 1179.
Press, and military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661; Associated, 2157; Canadian, 2142, 2157; freedom of, 1706. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
Presses, printing, 1805.
Pressley, E. S., 746.
Preston, H. W., 1085.
—— William, papers relating to western Virginia, 458.
Prevost, J. B., 540.
Price, N. W., 879.
Prices, in 1863, 616; sugar in the Revolutionary war, 460. *See also* Expenses.
Priest, Josiah, 1311.
Prince, Thomas, 378.
"Prince Charles of Lorraine," sloop, 1083.
"Princesa," voyage of the frigate, 271.
Princess Anne, Md., 1564.
Princeton theological seminary, 1873.
Princeton university, 341.
Pringle, Cyrus, 1322.
Print of the Boston massacre, early, 493. *See also* Engravings, and Etchings.
Printer, a Revolutionary, 490.
Printing and publishing, 1802-1809; an early agricultural periodical in Virginia, 27; in Canada, *1793-1797*, 2170; in the colony of Connecticut, in 1776, 472; Providence, R. I., 1212. *See also* Books, Magazines, Newspapers, and Periodicals.
Printing bills, Massachusetts Bay province, *1758, 1768*, 379.
Printing plant, Kansas state, 856.
Printing press, first in Montreal, 2130; Topsfield, Mass., 897b.
Prisoners, British, in the American revolution, 509; in the Confederacy, treatment of, 598; of the War of 1812, at Dartmoor, Eng., 557.
Prisons, British Revolutionary, 1024; Civil war, 636, 649; historic, in New York city, 1024; War of 1812, 1024.
Private libraries, 696.
Privateer "Yankee," *1814*, 1083.
Privateers in the West Indies, early 18th century, 2291.
Privilege, commercial, 2085a, 2302. *See also* Monopoly, trade.
Probate records, White Plains and Rye, N. Y., 1569. *See also* Notarial records, and Wills.
Procter, A. G., 1291.
Prohibition, in Michigan, 930; legislation in Michigan, 947.
Propaganda, of the American revolution, in Canada, 2130.
Property law of 1848, married woman's, 1057.
Property list, personal, Dinwiddie co., Va., *1782*, 1126.
Prophet, Kickapoo Indian, 171.
Protestant Episcopal church, 1875; in Edwards co., Ill., 779.
Provancher, Léon, 2047.
Providence, N. Y., 1565.
Providence, R. I., 1082, 1085, 1088.
Prudden, T. M., 149.
Prud'homme, L. A., 2208, 2218.
Prussia, treaties with the United States, in 1785, 1799, and 1828, 1618.
Public accounts, Massachusetts Bay colony, 379.
Public archives. *See* Archives.
Public documents. *See* Archives, and Official publications.
Public libraries, 696. *See also* under Libraries.
Public opinion, history and, 96.
Public records. *See* Archives.
Public schools, Arizona, 1924; Minnesota, state aid to, 1915; Mississippi, 1870 to 1910, 1921; Ontario, Can., 2185. *See also* Free schools.
Public utilities. *See* Electric plants, and Water supply.
Public works, 1752-1762. *See also* Irrigation.
Publicists, American, 1977.
Publishing. *See* Journalism, Periodicals, and Printing and publishing.
Puebla, López de la. *See* López de la Puebla.
Pueblo, Zuñi, 135.
Pueblo Indians, 124, 125, 182; culture, 124; dwellings, 143; ruin, 148. *See also* Aztec ruin.
Puget's Sound agricultural company, 1139.
Pulaski's legion, 519.
Pumpelly, J. C., 1216.
—— Raphael, 1323.
Purcell, J. B., *Archbishop*, 1828a.
—— R. J., 758.
Puritans, "Humble request" of, 372a; standards and institutions, undermining of, 1815. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
Purrington, W. A., 1217.
Purvis, W. J., 1000.
Putnam, Archelaus, 918.
—— E. W., 659.
—— Eben, 1374.
—— Harrington, 1709.
—— J. W., 1758.
—— Rufus, 1324.
—— Ruth, 1977.
Putnam co., N. Y., 1566.
Pyle, J. G., 1254.

Quaife, M. M., 195, 811, 1143, 1148, 1159, 1160, 1605, 1809.
Quakers. *See* Friends.
Quantrill raid, 657.
Quarter, William, 1833.
Quartermaster-General, Revolutionary, 523.
Quebec (city), bishopric of, French régime, 2096; defense of, in 1775, 2135; impressions of, 2044; Jesuit college of, 2093; Petit séminaire de Québec, 2168; Trinity House, 2178, 2179.
Quebec, Province of, 2159–2184; and Confederation, 2128a; colonization in, under English domination, 2125; in 1629 to 1631, 2120; language question in, in 1793, 2126; marshalsea of, 1681 to 1758, 2111; officers of, under the French régime, 2112; rebellion of 1837–8, 2039; under the French régime, 2111–2113, 2115.
Queen Anne, of England, 395.
Queen's loyal rangers, 505.
Queenston Heights, battle of, *1812*, 2139.
Quichas, 259a.
Quiche drama, an ancient, 223.
Quillwork, Indian, 189.
Quincy, M. S., 1943.
Quisenberry, A. C., 660.
Quito, Spanish provinces of, 2362.

Race elements, 1794–1801; in the Andean countries, 2319; prehistoric Peruvian, 228. *See also* Population and race elements.
Race problem. *See* Negro problem.
Race mixture, 1801.
Radical republicans, Illinois, 1686.
Radicalism, religious and political, late 18th century, 1815. *See also* Free-thinking societies.
Radisson, Pierre, 2044, 2120, 2122.
Radnor Forges, Que., 2162.
Raguet, Condy, 1638.
Raids, Civil war, 676. *See also* Price's raid.
Railey, W. E., 1479, 1494.
Railroads, and the Civil war, northern, 652; convention at St. Louis, in 1849, 1755; convention at Memphis, in 1849, 564; first railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior, 1760; government control of, 631; Massachusetts, 1752; Pacific, project for, in 1849, 1757; transcontinental, efforts for, in 1849, 564; Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas railroad, 874; Canadian Pacific railway, 2141; New York central railroad, 1757; Salem and Lowell railroad, 1752.
Railways, street, in the national capital, 767. *See also* Rapid transit.
"Rain-in-Face," Indian chief, 174.
Rait, R. S., 289.
Raithbeck genealogy, 1384.
Randall, Benjamin, 1893.
—— J. G., 661, 1609.
—— J. R., 2024.
—— James, 481.
Randolph genealogy, 1382, 1479.
Randolph co., Ill., 804.
Rankin, David, 534.
—— T. E., 1988.
Rapeer, L. W., 91.
Rapid transit in New York city, 1762.
Raritan, N. J., 985, 1567.
Rasdell, Humphrey, 365.
Raymond, W. O., 2147.
Reader, a biographical school, 1175; for history classes, 101a, 102.
"Readers' guide to periodical literature," 22, 23.
Readership, the Thompson, 1903.
Reading, in early New England, 350, 353; soldiers', in the Civil war, 678.
Readington, N. J., 1568.
Real estate in Chicago, in 1835, 822.
Realists, Anglo-Saxon, 1984.
Reardon, K. N., 379a.
Rebellions in British America, *1837–1885*, 2039; rebellion of 1837–1838, 2039, 2199.
Reciprocity, Canada and the United States, 1617.
Recognition of the Spanish-American republics, by the mother land, 2254; by Portugal, 2250a; by the United States, 2253.
Reconstruction, 317; in Louisiana, 688; in Mississippi, 689.
"Red Cloud," Indian chief, 174.
Red River settlement, Man., 2212; rebellion, *1869–1870*, 2039.
Rederus, S. F., 1161.
Redfyne family, 1388.
Redstone, V. B., 380.
Reed, D. W., 662.
—— P. I., 1989.
Rees, J. E., 775.
Reformatory institutions of New Jersey, 986.
Reformed church, 1876, 1877; at Milton Grove and at Maytown, Pa., 1071; in New York during the Revolution, 477.
Refugees, negro, in Canada, 588; San Domingo, in France, *1794–1795*, 2303; San Domingo, in Philadelphia, 1054.
Regan, J. W., 2157.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 636, 669, 674, 679–686; Revolutionary war, 525; Revolutionary war, order books, 453, 461; South Carolina artillery in the Revolution, 453. *See also* Militia, and Pulaski's legion.
Regimental history of the U. S. army, 1866 to 1918, 1612.
Regional (local) history, 693–1166; colonial, 350–448; educational, 1906–1924; genealogy, 1523–1590; literary, 1993–1995a.
Regulation in North Carolina, 430.
Rehoboth, Mass., 924.
Reichner, L. I., 1386.
Reichner genealogy, 1386.
Reid, R. L., 2217.
Reif, F. H., 957.
Relief work, in the Civil war, 626; of the Confederacy, 629.
Religion, Indian, 187; use of the cross as a symbol, 225. *See also* Temple of the sun, and War god shrines.
Religious fanatic, a Brazilian, 2340.
Religious freedom, in Virginia, *1689–1786*, 301. *See also* Intolerance.
Religious history, biography, 1878–1897; Canada, 2046a, 2050, 2060, 2132, 2133, 2142, 2207, 2210; divines and moralists, *1783–1860*, 1977; Concord, N. H., 983, 984; Congregational churches in colonial New England, 357a; general, 1810–1816; influence in

Michigan politics, *1837–1860*, 1696; Malden, Mass., 895; Medford, Mass., 908; Michigan, 944; Minnesota, 958; Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania, 771; New England, 18th century, 546; New York city, 1012; particular denominations, 1817–1877; Philadelphia, 1049; Salem, Mass., 1784 to 1819, 896; Spanish America, 2242, 2247, 2251, 2256, 2268, 2272, 2287, 2289, 2321; Wisconsin, 1144. *See also* Circuit riders, and Missions.
Religious intolerance in New Netherland, 408.
Religious leaders, of Newport, early, 1812. *See also* Clergy, Divines, and Religious history, biography.
Religious liberty, New Hampshire pioneers of, 1893 1897.
Religious nomenclature in the Philippines, 2375.
Religious orders, Spanish, and the founding of America, 442. *See also* Augustinians, Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, Saint Jerome, order of, Spanish friars, and Ursulines.
Religious radicalism, 1815. *See also* Free-thinking societies.
Remensnyder, J. B., 1289.
Remsburg, G. J., 150.
Renaut, F. P., 1646, 1647, 2344, 2345.
Rengifo, Roberto, 224.
Renshaw, James, 880.
Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 392, 407.
Republican party, dissatisfaction in, 1857 to 1858, 1696; in Michigan, advance of, *1858–1860*, 1696; organization of, 1696.
Republicans, Illinois radical, President Lincoln and, 1686.
Research, historical, 55, 59.
Residencia in the Spanish colonies, 2227.
Retaliation. *See* Non-importation movement.
Revere, Paul, print of the Boston massacre, 493.
"Review of historical publications relating to Canada," 2067.
Revisions of historical ideas, 469.
Revolution, American, attitude of France toward Canada during, 2128, 2137; border hero, 1341; British prison in New York city, 1024; effort to influence the French Canadians in the cause of, 2130; canon foundry of, 891; general, 464–470; Graves and De Grasse off the Chesapeake, in 1781, 1603; Halifax and, 2150; in the Ohio country, 199; in the West, 454, 844; interpretation of, 96; Morristown, N. J., in, 999; officers, 1204, 1255, 1256, 1270, 1305, 1324, 1341; paper money of, 1764; personal observations upon, by a French traveller, 282; preliminaries of, 301; relation to the development of the British empire, 343; Russia and, 1629; sea power in, 1603; soldiers of, 524–529; sources and documents, 282, 449–463; Spanish correspondence concerning, 459; special, 471–523; teaching of, 96; treatment of, by British historians, 289.
Revolution, Spanish American, 2252. *See also* Spanish American independence.
Reyes, César, 1668.
Reynolds, J. H., 720.
—— John, 812.
—— L. W., 533, 1111.
—— M. B., 1402.
Rhode Island, 1081–1088; bibliography, 6, 7; colonial history, 383–388; deeds of land, *1650–1671*, 383; early religious leaders, 1812; early settlers, 1247; maps of, check list, 6; soldiers and sailors in the French and Indian war, 386.
Rhode Island historical society library, 6.
Ribas, J. F., 2366.
Rivero, Diego, 247.
Rice, Ben, rescue of, 857.
—— Luther, 1894.
—— Wallace, 813, 813a, 814.
Rich, E. M., 839.
—— J. W., 662, 663.
Richard, Edouard, 2105.
Richards, H. M. M., 1075.
Richardson, C. F., 444.
—— *Sir* John, 2131.
—— Lillie, 881.
Richeson family, 1480.
Richmond, Ky., battle of, *1862*, 660, 664.
Richmond, Va., capture and occupation of, *1865*, 649; evacuation of, *1865*, 599, 600; first Federal troops to enter, *1865*, 618.
Riddell, W. R., 2068, 2195–2197.
Riggs, S. R., 196.
Riley, James Whitcomb, 2025, 2026.
—— Woodbridge, 1813.
Rio de las Palmas, political jurisdiction of, 2232; settlement, *1527*, 242.
Riobó, John, 271.
Rioja, province of, Argentina, 212a.
Rionegro, Froilán de, 2367.
Riot, at Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837, 792; at Boston, Mass., *1778*, 517.
Ripley, S. A., 1325.
Ritchie, J. W., 2156.
Rites, tribal, of Osage Indians, 153.
Rivadavia, Bernardino, 1635.
River and harbor improvement in Michigan, 1696.
River Plate voyages, *1798–1800*, 1737.
Riverside educational monographs, 79.
Rivet, Paul, 210a.
Road building in New Jersey, early, 989.
Roads, first across the Cascade mountains, 1759; old Cohansey road in New Jersey, 1000; Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1069, 1070. *See also* Highways, Oregon trail, and Santa Fé trail.
Roanoke Island, N. C., expedition against, *1861*, 670a.
Robbins, W. A., 1578.
Roberts, Octavia, 815.
—— T. S., 1190.
—— W. H., 1871, 1872.
—— William, 1967.
Robertson, D. A., 1944.
—— J. A., 459, 2377, 2378.
—— J. Ross, historical collection, 2077.
—— James, 531.
—— W. S. 1648, 2252–2255.
Robinson, Doane, 272, 273, 1098, 1102, 1103.
—— Gilbert, 2199.
—— J. C., 653.
—— L. E., 1293.
Roca de Borja, Pedro, 2300.
Rochambeau, *comte* de, 491.
Rochester, Minn., 961.
Rockaway, N. Y 1010.
Rocks. *See* Inscription rocks.

Rodó, J. E., 2323.
Rodrigue family, 1054.
Rodrigues, Gustave, 330.
Rodriguez del Benito, A., 2329.
Rogers, H. G., 267.
—— H. M., 1782.
—— Mrs. Harry, 528.
Rogers family, 1481, 1482.
Roland, M. J. D., 340.
"Roman Nose," Indian chief, 174.
Romera Navarro, M., 2023.
Romero, A. A., 224a.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1179, 1326-1329.
Root, Elihu, 1218.
Ross, A. F., 92.
—— E. D., 93, 94.
Roth, L. V., 651,1294.
Rothensteiner, John, 816, 1783, 1834.
Rothery, A. E., 919.
Rouillard, Eugène, 1162.
Roux, Benedict, 816, 1834, 1835.
Rowan, John, 1330.
Rowland, A. L., 345.
—— Dunbar, 255, 256.
Roxbury, Mass., 1814.
Roy, Camille, 2069.
—— Louis, 2170.
—— P. G., 2106-2115, 2178, 2179.
Roy, Régis, 2116, 2175, 2180.
Royal governors, Georgia, 434; Massachusetts, 1259 New Jersey's last, 1240; of Carolina, 431; of Gaspasia, 2085; of Halifax, N. S., 2150.
Royce, Josiah, 1176.
Rubber, Indian use of, 220.
Rubí, C. M. Pignatelly y de, inspection of the frontier presidios, *1766-1768*, 701.
Ruffin, Edmund, 27.
—— Thomas, 1034.
Rugg, A. P., 1259.
Ruins, prehistoric, Aztec, 143; in Arizona, 124, 125; of the Southwest, 127, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154; Zuñi pueblo of Hawikuh, 135. *See also* Mounds.
Rullière, H., 1693.
Rune stone, Kensington, 156.
Rupert's Land, Council of, 2208.
Rush, Benjamin, 1331.
Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 551b, 1660.
Russell, Jonathan, 1332.
Russia, American relations with, 1629; and the Alaska purchase, 1629; negotiations with, in regard to Russian interests on the Northwest coast, 1653.
Russian America, 1629.
Rutherford, M. L., 1790.
Ryan, Edwin, 1836.
—— F. T., 664.
Ryden, P., 958.
Rye, N. Y., 1029, 1569.

Sabin, E. L., 197.
Sacajawea, 710.
Sachem, Shawomet Indian, 385.
Safford, E. K., 747.
Saga of Eric the Red, 245.
Sage, Walter, 2198.
Saginaw co., Mich., 939.
Saguenay, Que., 2086, 2087.
Sailors, Rhode Island, in the French and Indian war, 386.
Sainsbury, W. N., 429.
St. Charles, *Mother*, 1837.
Saint Charles river, Que., 2113.
St. Clair, Arthur, 1333.
St. Clair's campaign against the Indians, 1605.
Saint Eustache, Que., 2184.
Saint Gabriel de Brandon, Que., 2169.
St. Germain-en-Laye, treaty of, *1632*, 2044.
Saint Jerome, order of, 2262.
St. Lawrence valley, 2177.
St. Louis, Mo., 1755, 1783, 1831, 1841; Catholic archives of, 38; Catholic bibliography of, 5.
Saint Maurice Forges, Que., 2162.
Saint Nicolas, Que., 2171.
Saint-Ours family, 2165.
Saint-Ours, Que., 2165.
St. Paul, Minn., 1778.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 2146.
Saint-Sauveur, *chevalier* de, 517.
Saintyves, P., 225.
Salaverría, J. M., 257.
Salcedo y Ordónez, F., 254.
Salem, Mass., 896; in 1700, 375-377; iron factory 894; of the witches, 905; Salem savings bank 1765; vital records, 1570.
Salem and Lowell railroad, 1752.
Salish Indians, 184.
Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 1575.
Salmagundi club, New York, 1958.
Salmon, William, 1578.
Salmon fishing of Alaska, 718.
Salt company, New Jersey, in 1780, 993.
Salt discovery and production in Kansas, 858.
Saltonstall, Brayton, 943.
Salyards, Anna, 1859.
Sámano, Juan, 2358.
Sampson, F. A., 1334.
Sanborn, F. B., 1335-1337.
—— V. C., 1336.
Sanchez-Arjona, Eduardo, 2281.
Sanchez de Moya, Francisco, 2300.
Sanderson, J. P., 944.
Sandham, W. R., 817.
San Diego, Calif., 737.
San Domingo, Catholic church in, 2306; commercial relations with, late 18th century, 1246; history of, 2308; revolt of, 2302a; refugees in France, *1794-1795*, 2303; refugees in Philadelphia, 1054.
Sandt, G. W., 1895.
Sandusky co., O., 1044.
Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 1044.
Sandwich, Mass., 1849.
San Felipe de Austin, ayuntamiento of, 1116.
Sanford, A. H., 310.
—— C. M., 1175.
San Francisco, Calif., Catholic bibliography, 5.
Sanfuentes y Correa, Enrique, 258.
San-Ildefonso, treaties of, *1796*, *1800*, 1647.
Sanitary commissions, Civil war, 626.
San Juan, province of, Argentina, 211a.
San Martín, José de, 2255.
Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 258a.

Santa Cruz, Calif., 741.
Santa Fé trail, 853.
Santiago de Cuba, 1607 to 1640, 2300; blockade, *1898*, 1603.
Santiago Vela, Gregorio de, 2274.
Santibáñez, Enrique, 2258.
São Paulo, Brazil, 2346.
Sapin, E. L., 554.
Saposs, D. J., 1768.
Saralegui. *See* Martinez Saralegui.
Sargent, M. B., 787a.
—— Noel, 1718.
Sarmiento, D. F., 2328.
Saskatchewan rebellion, *1885*, 2039.
Saturday club, Boston, Mass., 899.
Sauk Indians, 153.
Sauk co., Wis., 1146.
Saunier, Charles, 515.
Saurwalt, A. V., 95.
Savard, A., 2181.
Saville, M. H., 259, 259a, 2259, 2260.
Savings bank, of Baltimore, Md., 1766; Salem, Mass., 1765.
Sawyer, R. D., 1893, 1897.
Saybrook, Conn., 696.
Scandinavians in America, 55.
Schaeffer, Catharine, 1838.
Schafer, Joseph, 709.
Scharmann, H. B., 290.
Schlesinger, A. M., 470.
Schmidt, L. B., 665.
Schmucker, B. M., 1895.
Schnure, W. M., 1076.
Schoenrich, Otto, 2308.
Schoharie co., N. Y., 1571.
Scholefield, E. O. S., 2218–2219.
School libraries, history books for, 20.
School system, Lancasterian, 1899.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 811.
Schools, American, are they Prussian in origin, 1913; early Worcester, Mass., 1914; free, in New York, 1909; Michigan, 1922; New York colonial, 1908, 1909; New York state, attention given to the history of the state, 1030; of Portage township, Mich., 942; Ontario, 2185; Pennsylvania's free school laws of 1834, 1911. *See also* Educational institutions, Elementary schools, and Public schools.
Schrabisch, Max, 150a.
Schuchert, Charles, 2033.
Schulte, A. J., 1839.
Schultz, J. W., 710.
Schumacher, J. P., 151.
Schurz, Carl, 1170, 1338.
—— W. L., 2261, 2282, 2379.
Schuyler, R. L., 96.
Schuyler mansion at Albany, 1021.
Schwartz, H. B., 2013.
Science, 2033–2035. *See also* Medical professorship.
Scituate, Mass., 357a.
Scotch Presbyterians in the American revolution, 518.
Scott, A. P., 301.
—— Dred, case of, 567.
—— F. W., 1977.
—— J. B., 1618, 1679, 1680.
Scott, J. F., 97.
—— *Col.* John, 1339.
—— L. M., 1759.
—— W. S., 2070.
—— W. W., 1561.
Scottish buccaneer, 520.
Scoville, Samuel, jr., 1295.
Sculptural art, American Indian in, 1956.
Sea, freedom of, 549; influence upon the industries of New England, 1743. *See also* Neutral trade.
"Sea-dogs, Elizabethan," 265.
Sea tales, Cooper's, 2000.
Seaman, A. H., 1023, 1024.
Sears, L. M., 98.
Seaver, F. J., 1025.
—— J. E., 1266.
Secession, apostle of, 1234; constitutional right of, 621; movement in South Carolina, 1847 to 1852, 563, 569; movement of 1850, 560; Northern opinion of approaching, *1859–1860*, 572; of Louisiana, 677.
Secret political societies in the North during the Civil war, 603, 622.
Secretaries of state, 1711; under Grant, 1233.
Sectionalism, 309.
Seeger, Alan, 1996.
Seigniorial system, 2038, 2120.
Seiss, J. A., 1896.
Seitte, Adrien, 1355.
Selby, Paul, 779a.
Selinsgrove, Pa., 1076.
Sellar, Robert, 2136.
Selma, Ala., 615, 630
Semling, C. K., 960.
Semmes, R. T., 1483.
Semmes family, 1483.
Senator, election of Illinois, in 1855, 1690; election, Wisconsin, in 1869, 1155; from Mississippi, in 1844, 963.
Seneca Indians, 1266.
Senseman, Gottlieb, 706.
Sephardic Jews of Newport, R. I., 1812.
Serrano y Sanz, Manuel, 260.
Settlers, of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 407. *See also* Frontier and pioneer life, and Pioneers.
Seven Oaks, Man., battle of, *1816*, 2212.
Severance, F. H., 198.
Sevier, John, 531.
Sewing. *See* Needlework.
Seybolt, R. F., 402.
Seymour family, 1484.
Shackleton, Robert, 1077.
Shambaugh, B. F., 837, 840, 1728.
Sharpless, Isaac, 1273, 1945.
Shaw, Albert, 691.
—— *Chief Justice* Lemuel, 1213, 1340
—— W. B., 1946.
Shawnee Indians, 847.
Shawomet sachem, 385.
Shearer, A. H., 99.
Sheboygan co., Wis., 1161.
Shelby, Isaac, 1341.
Sheldon, George, 920.
—— J. M. A., 920.
Shellmound, prehistoric, 144.
Shelton, W. H., 1958.
"Shemah Israel," magazine, 2301.

Shenandoah valley campaign of 1864, 640.
Shepard, Mrs. Frederick, 1026.
Shepherd, H. E., 711, 2017, 2020, 2024.
—— W. R., 1652.
Sherman, A. M., 516.
—— F. F., 1959, 1972.
—— S. P., 1977.
Sherman family, 1485.
Sherman's march to the sea, 607.
Sherwood, E. J., 22, 23.
—— Justus, 505.
Shetrone, H. C., 199.
Shields, C. M. F., 855.
—— E. T., 581.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 662.
Shipbuilding, Salem, Mass., early, 894.
Shippee, L. B., 574, 666, 1653, 1760.
Shipping, Spanish, to the Indies, 2236. *See also* Commerce, Maritime intercourse, Navigation, and Transatlantic steamship company.
Ships, old Bristol, R. I., 1083.
Shipwrecks, in Boston Bay, 921; in South Dakota waters, 1103; in the St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast of Canada, 2059; of the "Living Age," 912.
Shirley, Mass., 1572.
Shivers, Thomas, 573.
Shoemaker, F. C., 968, 1334.
Shoemaking a century ago, 901.
Shortt, Adam, 2124a.
Short story, American, 1977.
Shrewsbury, N. J., 1869.
Shrines, Indian, 147.
Shute's Folly island, 1096.
Sibelius, Marco, 2330.
Sidney, Algernon, 904.
Siedenburg, Frederic, 99a.
Siegfried, F. P., 403.
Siggins family, 1486.
Silcox, C. E., 1812.
Silva, J. F. V., 550, 2263.
Silva Cruz, Carlos, 25.
Silver, old church, in Canada, 2050.
Silver Spring, Md., 888.
Simcoe county pioneer and historical society, Ont., 2199.
Simms, W. G., 1094.
Simon, Abram, 765.
Simpson, M. E., 100.
Sims, A. N., 1132.
Sinclair, Upton, 1984.
Sioussat, St. G. L., 101, 575, 576, 1112.
Sioux, 191, 196, 830, 957; music of, 172.
Sioux Indian war, *1862–1863*, 617, 620, 974.
Sioux Indian war, *1876*. *See* Slim Buttes battle.
Sirron, F. W., 1358.
Sissons, C. B., 2071.
Sisters of mercy, Pittsburgh, 1840. *See also* Nuns, and Ursulines.
Sites, historic. *See* Houses, historic.
"Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 174; capture of, 1106.
Situado, the Philippine, 2379.
Six-Mile Run, N. J., 411, 1004.
Skinner, A. W., 26, 101a, 315.
—— Charlotte, 360a.
Slade family, 1487.
Slattery, C. L., 1176.
Slaughter, E. M., 305.
Slave trade, 595.
Slaveholders, economic study of, 1771.
Slavery, 301, 583–595; among the Indians, 185; anti-slavery movement in Michigan, 1696; in California, 728; in Canada, 2134; in the Federal convention of 1787, 1799a; Kansas troubles, 852, 854, 857; Webster's attitude toward, 562. *See also* Compromise of 1850, and Dred Scott case.
Slaves, convention of 1818 with Great Britain for the restoration of, 551b.
Slim Buttes battle, S. Dak., *1876*, 1097, 1104, 1592.
"Small house ruins," aboriginal, 124, 125, 149.
Smith, C. A., 1977, 2022.
—— C. C., 1342, 1780.
—— D. E., 1905.
—— Daniel, 531.
—— E. C., 1227.
—— Elias, 1897.
—— Fitz-Henry, 517, 921.
—— G. E., 151a, 225a.
—— G. O., 2033.
—— G. W., 316, 317, 766.
—— Gerrit, 585.
—— H. A. M., 431, 1095, 1096, 1360, 1522.
—— H. I., 152.
—— Harold, 1892a.
—— J. H., 582.
—— Jedediah Strong, explorations of, 267.
—— John, 49, 360.
—— *Elder* John, 1859.
—— Jonathan, 518.
—— L. E., 1163.
—— P. F., 1078.
—— P. T., 102.
—— T. C., 1654.
—— W. L., 291.
—— W. R., 856.
—— W. W., 1860.
—— William, 2158.
Smithsonian institution, 153.
Snelling, old Fort, 954.
Snider, E. W. B., 2200.
Snow Hill normal and industrial institute, 716.
Sobel, Bernard, 103.
Social and economic history, 309, 1726–1809; agriculture, forestry, and land, 1730–1734; Canada, 2046; commerce and industry, 1735–1751; communication, transportation, and public works, 1752–1762; communistic colony in California, 733; controversies of U. S. history, 301; effects of the Civil war, 666; finance and money, 1763–1767; general, 1726–1729; history of the American family, 1785; labor, 1768–1771; libraries, societies, and institutions, 1772–1783; life and manners, 1784–1791; of New Jersey, 986; philanthropy, 1792, 1793; population and race elements, 1794–1801; printing and publishing, 1802–1809; system of the old South, 1726. *See also* Communist settlement, and Economic history.
Social life, Boston, Mass., 899; distinctions, before the Revolution, 696; of Washington's administration, 1789; Southern ante-bellum, 714. *See also* Friendship, and Life and manners.
Social organization. *See* Clans and moieties.
Social philosophy of the old South, 1726.

Social science. *See* Citizenship.
Social service. *See* Relief work, and Women's educational and industrial union.
Social thought in American fiction, 1910 to 1917, 1992.
Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal, 2183.
Societies and institutions, 1776-1783; early free-thinking, 1813; historical, 99a, 840; pioneer and historical, of the state of Washington, 1136. *See also* under name of individual societies.
Society for the propagation of the faith, 1843.
Society of nations, 1679.
Soldiers, Civil war, ages of, 628; Dakota's first, 1100; Missouri, 100 years ago, 966; Revolutionary, 524-529; Rhode Island, in the French and Indian war, 386.
Soldiers' reading in the Civil war, 678.
Somerset co., N. J., 998, 1380, 1573, 1574; deeds, from 1714 to 1822, 1002; Union league, *1863-1865*, 1003.
Somerville, N. J., 985, 1567.
Sommer, Federico, 2346.
Songs, and history teaching, 75; authorship of the Canadian boat song, 2037. *See also* Music.
Sons of liberty, order of, 622.
Soule family, 1488.
Soules, S. L., 2199.
Source problems in U. S. history, 301.
Sources, historical, of early Catholic history in Illinois, 46a; of Vermont history, 1123; period of 1789 to 1829, 548-550; Revolutionary period, 449-463; value of memoir of George Rogers Clark, 454. *See also* Archives and manuscripts.
South, ante-bellum society, 714; bibliography and syllabus of the history of, 3; civilization of the old, 1790; English colonial beginnings in, 354; Indians in, British policy toward, 342; lynching and the negro in, 1794a; negro labor under the plantation régime, 1771; not responsible for slavery, 587; notable families, 1376; pioneers of, 354; planters of the old, 1788; poet of, 2024; poetry of the Civil war, 1994; prose poet of, 2006-2009; social and economic system before the Civil war, 1726; social philosophy of the old, 1726; studies in, the history of, 711; travel in, in 1791, 291; travel in, in 1831-1832, 293a; travel in, in 1833, 279. *See also* Confederacy.
South African war, 2039.
South America, 2314-2367; antiquities, 210-213a, 215a, 216a, 218-226, 228; beginning of steam navigation in, 2317; bibliography, 2317a; efforts to attain independence, 549; imperialistic designs of Germany in, 2270; independence, 2332, 2344; oldest daily newspaper, 2351, 2352; Spanish conquest of, 250; trade relations with the U. S., *1798-1800*, 1737; voyage to, *1598-1601*, 2320. *See also* Spanish American independence.
South Atlantic blockade, 670a.
South Berwick, N. H., 355.
South Carolina, 1089-1096; and the building of a fort in Tennessee in 1757, 443; artillery in the Revolution, 453; attempt to take lands in Georgia in 1763, 435; colonial history, 431, 432; early Indians in, 169; genealogy, 1534, 1575-1576; governor of the province of, 431; Indian land grant in, in 1734, 432; nullification in, 573; prominent settler of, 1669 to 1685, 1360; secession and cooperation movements in, 1848 to 1852, 563; secession movement in, 1847 to 1852, 569.
South Dakota, 1097-1109; Lewis and Clark expedition in, 273; State historical society of, 1105.
South East, N. Y., 1577.
Southampton, N. Y., 1007.
Southold, N. Y., 1578.
Southwest, antiquities of, 127, 128, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154; Spanish colonization in, 448; Spanish exploration in, *1528-1536*, 238; Spanish régime in, archives relating to, 35, 36.
Southwest, O.d, building of a fort in, *1757*, 443; commonwealth of Franklin, 533; Indian wars of, *1780-1807*, 178; Spanish "conspiracy" in, 531. *See also* Louisiana.
Souvay, C. L., 1841.
Sovereignty, American, 1615; of Parliament, 469.
Spain, and affairs in Spanish North America, *1808-1814*, 544; and Louisiana, 1647; and the American revolution, 459; correspondence with the city of Buenos Aires, *1615-1700*, 2324; conflict with the United States, in 1804-1806, 550, 1646, 1647; demarcation dispute with Portugal, 2371; discovery and colonization, 237; in the Philippine Islands, *1493-1518*, 2371; influence on Mexico, 2273; possessions in the New world, demarcation line of, 237; recognition of Spanish American independence, 2254; struggle with Great Britain over the West Indian trade, 2291 West Florida controversy with, 1622, 1646. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, Seville.
Spanish, architecture of New Orleans, 1953; civilization in the New world, 2224, 2226, 2236; colonial administration in America, 87, 260, 448, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2234-2236, 2241a, 2246, 2262, 2277, 2300, 2324; colonial administration in the Philippines, 2379; colonial exchequer, 2234; colonial régime, 35, 36, 241, 242, 251, 260, 2261, 2282; colonization in America, 442, 448; conquest of America, 259a, 2247, 2257, 2360a; conquest of Peru, 250, 2225, 2260, 2361; conquistadors, 257; "conspiracy" in Tennessee, 531; correspondence concerning the American revolution, 459; discovery and exploration, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252-257, 259, 259a, 260, 263, 266; discovery and exploration in the Pacific, 270; documents concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; documents relating to the Philippines, *1493-1518*, 237; dominion in America, origin of, 260; empire, rise of, 2246; flag in Louisiana, 865; friars in America in the 16th century, 2268; in Florida, 241; in Louisiana, 545, 865; missionaries in Mexico from 1602 to 1638, 2274; missions in California, 727, 737, 742; missions in South America, 2251; official in Florida, 241; period in California, 8, 736; presidios in California, *1766-1768*, 701; records of West Florida, 875; régime in North America, delimitation of political jurisdictions, to 1535, 242; régime in North America, archives relating to, 35, 36; rule in America, early, 260; settlement in the New world, 2232; trade with the Indies, 2233, 2236. *See also*, Archivo general de Indias, and Spain.
Spanish America, foreign relations, 2250a; history of, 2248, 2258; independence, 2240, 2250a, 2252, 2253, 2255, 2283, 2286, 2315a, 2356, 2358, 2364; politics and government, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2241a, 2243, 2252-2254, 2263, 2269, 2279, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2286,

2315, 2322, 2324, 2336, 2339, 2341-2345, 2348, 2358, 2362; Portugal and the independence of, 2250a, recognition of independence, by the United States; 2253; relations with the United States, 1616a, 1652; relations with the United States from 1810 to 1830, 2267; republics, rise of, 2255. *See also* Latin America, and Pan-Americanism.
"Spanish America," use of the term, 2222, 2264.
Spanish American war, 692; naval warfare, 1603; occupation of Manila, 1604.
Spanish American wars of independence, 2252, 2286, 2315a, 2356, 2358, 2364. *See also* Maipú, battle of.
Spanish California, bibliography, 8; social life and customs, 736.
Spanish documents relating to America. *See* Archivo general de Indias.
Spanish Louisiana, 545, 865.
Spanish Main, 2291.
Speck, F. G., 200, 201.
Spencer, Alfred, 2298.
—— C. W., 404.
—— R. H., 519, 1230, 1231.
Spencer, N. Y., 1865.
Spier, Leslie, 154, 155.
Spies, arrest of Gen. Collot as, in 1796, 538; in Louisiana in 1796, 538; Revolutionary, 513. *See also* Hale, Nathan.
Spirit, the American, 326a, 328; in literature, 1987. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
Spirit Lake, Ia., massacre, *1857*, 831, 841.
Spokane country, 293.
Spotswood, Alexander, 425.
"Spotted Tail," Indian chief, 174.
Sprague family, 1489.
Springfield, Ill., 808.
Spurious copies of historic newspapers, 1809.
Squier, E. G., 1655.
Squire, Andrew, 1710.
Squires, W. H. T., 1303.
Staël, *Madame* de, 549.
Stahl, J. M., 555, 556.
Stamp act, 450, 497.
Stamp master, colonial, 450, 497.
Stamps, postage, 1086.
Stanard, E. E., 104.
Standing, P. C., 520, 667, 1177
Standish family, 1490.
Stanley, D. S., 1610.
Stanwood, Edward, 1337.
"Star Spangled Banner," song, 339.
Starbird, C. M., 1205.
Stark, *Gen.* John, 481.
Stark's independent command at Bennington, 481.
State, American conception of the, 327; aid to public schools, 1915.
State, secretaries of, 1711.
State and local government, 1714-1725; constitutional convention of Louisiana, *1852*, 868; county organization in Michigan, 933; Illinois constitutional conventions, 790; Illinois governors, *1818-1918*, 795; in New Hampshire, opposition to, in *1776*, 452. *See also* Constitutional conventions.
State boundary dispute, 936.
State finances, Iowa Civil war, 658.
State flag, Iowa, 833.
State historical celebrations, 82.
State papers, President Wilson's, 691.
"State papers of Vermont," 1123.
State politics, Michigan, *1835-1843*, 1696.
State rights, 559, 1680.
State universities. *See under* name of state.
Statehood, admission of Louisiana, 881; California, 729; Illinois centennial, 781, 782; Wisconsin, movement for, *1845-1848*, 1160.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1017.
States, controversies between, 1680, 1698.
Statistical work, of the federal government, 1727; of the several states, 1727.
Statuette, prehistoric Indian, 132.
Stauffer, Vernon, 546.
Steam navigation in South America, beginning of, 2317.
Steamboat wrecks, in South Dakota, 1103.
Steamship company, Cunard, 2154; first European operating in South American waters, 2317.
Stearns, C. H., 922.
Stebbins, C. B., 1859.
Steel, M. F., 1106.
Steele, J. A., 557.
Steensby, H. P., 261.
Steiner, B. C., 279, 417.
Stephens, Kate, 1343.
—— N. T., 1343.
Stephenson, N. W., 668.
Stephenson co., Ill., 801, 1867.
Stevens, I. I., 2, 1140.
—— M. L., 388, 1086.
—— Thaddeus, 1911.
—— W. E., 712.
—— W. O., 1611.
Stevenson, C. S., 274, 1107, 1108.
Stewart, E. D., 827.
—— F. H., 1544.
—— J. R., 817a.
Stickle, W. A., 105.
Stidger, W. Le R., 1996.
Stiles, Ezra, 1812, 1849, 1950.
Stillman, W. O., 481.
Stockton, C. G., 1309.
Stone, J. M., 669.
—— L., 2184.
—— W. F., 753.
Stone genealogy, 1491.
Stone, Kensington rune, 156.
Stone axes, Indian, 121.
Stone grave builders, Indian, 208.
Stoneham, Mass., 1579.
Stones, prehistoric banner, 145.
Story, R. Mc., 1717.
Stoughton, Israel, 381.
Stoughton, Mass., 891.
Stowell, George, 1252.
Strategy, naval, of the War of 1812, 1603. *See also* Tactics.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, *Lord*, 2042.
Stratton, H. R., 1493.
Stratton family, 1492, 1493.
Stratton, Vt., 1588.
Street, Julian, 607.
Street railways. *See* Railways.
Streeter, F. B., 946-948.

Streets, Market street, Philadelphia, 1066; State street, Albany, N. Y., 1020. *See also* Fifth avenue.
Strike, Chicago, *1894*, 1769.
Strothers family, 1494.
Stryker, F. E., 79.
Stuart, B. C., 1344.
—— Hamilton, 1344.
Stubbs, W. C., 1387.
Sturges, H. C., 1991.
Suárez, Simón Planas. *See* Planas Suárez.
Submarine, in the Confederate navy, 624.
Sucre, José de, 2335.
Suffrage, alien, in Wisconsin, 1725; equal, in Michigan, 931; in the United States, history of, 1677.
Sugar, in the Revolutionary war, 460; industry in California, beet, 1746.
Sully, Thomas, 1970.
Sulpician college in Montreal, 2176.
Sulte, Benjamin, 262, 2073, 2118-2122, 2137, 2169.
Summit lodge No. 163, 1778.
Sumner, E. V., 274.
—— H. L., 1768.
—— S. S., 649.
Sumter, Fort, attempted relief of, 670a; capture of, *1861*, 301.
Sun, prehistoric temple of the, 223a.
Sun, N.Y., newspaper, 1808.
Sun dance of the Blackfoot Indians, 206.
Sunapee, N. H., 980.
Sunday school movement, in the Methodist church, 1857.
Superior, Lake. *See* Lake Superior.
Supplies for the Massachusetts Bay colony, 380.
Supreme court of the U. S., 1670; as a prototype of a world court, 1698; decisions on constitutional questions, *1914-1917*, 1678; settlement of controversies between the states, 1680.
Surgeons of the Civil war, 639.
Surgery, among the ancient Peruvians, 216a; in the Confederate army, 619.
Surinam, governor of, 2360.
Surveyer, Arthur, 2074.
Surveyors of Montreal, from 1760 to 1800, 2174.
Surveys. *See* Land surveys.
Susquehanna river region, archaeology of, 157.
Sutherland family, 1495.
Swan, Jedidiah, 461.
Swanton, J. R., 153, 202.
Swedish Baptist church in Minnesota, 958.
Sweeney, W. M., 1441.
Sweet, W. W., 713.
Swem, E. G., 27, 28, 534, 1133, 1730.
Swift, H. A., 1345.
—— L. B., 331.
Swiggett, G. L., 106.
Sykes, E. T., 670.
Symbol, Indian magico-religious, 225.
Synod, Presbyterian General, 1866, 1872; first in America, 1864.
Synodical government, 1864.

Tabb family, 1496.
Tactics, American, in the World war, 1604. *See also* Military policy and Strategy.
Tadoussac, Que., mission at, 2086; trade at, 16th and 17th centuries, 2087.
Taft, W. H., 1179.
Tai, En-Sai, 1656.
Tallman, C. C., 1960.
Talmagé, R. W., 1497.
Talmage family, 1497.
"Tamahay," Indian chief, 174.
Taney, R. B., 1346, 1347.
Tannar, A. H., 857.
Tanner, H. O., 1975.
Tapestry, ancient Peruvian, 210.
Tapley, H. S., 923.
Tappan, E. M., 318.
Tariff, and Michigan politics, 1837 to 1860, 1696; French colonial, 2085a, 2302; Mexican, in 1822, 2271.
Tarkington, Booth, 2027.
—— G. A., 319.
Tarleton, William, 1348.
Tassin, Algernon, 1977.
Tatamagouche, N. S., 2153.
Tavern keeper, New Hampshire colonial, 1348.
Taverns, in New Brunswick, N. J., 987. *See also* Inn.
Taxation, in Nevada, 976; William Knox's treatise on, *1769*, 454a. *See also* Export duty, and Stamp act.
"Taxation without representation," 469.
Taylor, H. E., 1473.
—— H. O., 1184.
—— John, 1059.
—— Rowse, 292.
Tazewell co., Ill., 786.
Teachenor, R. B., 1503.
Teachenor family, 1503.
Teacher among the Pawnees, 193.
Teaching of history. *See* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Teakle, Thomas, 841.
Technical education, 1168.
Teeth, Indian mutilation and decoration of, 204a.
Teggart, F. J., 107.
Teich, E. L., 9.
—— L. D., 9.
Telfair, Edward, 772.
Te Lintum, C., 300.
Tell City, Ind., 826.
Teller family, 1388.
Tello, J. C., 226.
Temiscouata, portage of, Que., 2173.
Temple, H. W., 1079.
Temple of the sun, Indian, 223a.
Tenaya cañon, 269.
Tenderfoot days in Utah, 1118.
Ten Kate, H. F. C., 204.
Tennessee, 1110-1113; building of Fort Loudoun in, 443; commonwealth of Franklin, 533; guerrilla operations in, 649; politics, in 1850, 576; Spanish "conspiracy" in, 531; voluntary emancipation of slaves in, 594.
Tennessee campaign, *1864*, 643, 644.
Tennessee river, 443.
Tenure of judges, 1699.
Territorial expansion, effect on Michigan politics, 1837 to 1860, 1696; western, 86, 565. *See also* Alaska purchase, Louisiana purchase, and West, development of.

Territorial legislation, 1716.
Territories of the U. S., organic laws of, 1716.
Terry, A., 1812.
—— Roderick, 1087.
Terry's Texas rangers, C. S. A., 684.
Teton Sioux music, 172.
Teunise, John, 991.
Tex, M. C., 320, 321.
Texas, 1114–1117; cavalry in the Civil war, 684; Civil war blockade, 672; conditions in, in 1822, 2271; first Europeans in, *1528–1536*, 238; infantry in the Civil war, 685, 686; pioneer editor and newspaper publisher, 1344. *See also* Southwest.
Texas, Republic of, 1113a.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 100, 298a, 302–334; attitude toward England, 68; history of English and American literature, 1982, 1986; history of industry and trade, 1735; improvement in, 71; Minnesota history, 953; Missouri history, 969; of South Carolina history, 1094; syllabus of the history of the South, 3. *See also* Readers.
Textbooks on government, 67.
Thacher genealogy, 1498.
Thanksgiving proclamation, early Dutch, 405.
Thatcher genealogy, 1498.
Thayer, H. O., 521.
—— W. R., 108.
Theater, in the 18th century, 1786; in New Orleans, first, 879; in Philadelphia, 1993; prior to 1870, 1989.
Theological progress, since the time of the Pilgrims, 1811.
Theological seminary, Catholic, at Philadelphia, 1839; Presbyterian, at Auburn, N. Y., 1861; Presbyterian, at Princeton, 1873.
Thew genealogy, 1384.
Thomas, A. C., 1200.
Thomas, A. O., 973.
—— J. L., 1499.
—— S. E., 109.
Thomas family, 1499–1501.
Thompson, B. F., 1027.
—— David, 293.
—— George, 761.
—— H. Y., 1903.
—— J. J., 521a, 1842.
—— J. R., 2028.
—— Jacob, 963.
—— *Sir* John, 2142.
—— R. M., 670a.
—— T. P., 447, 882.
Thomson, *Dr.* Benjamin, 2029.
Thoreau, Henry David, 1977, 2030.
Thorn family, 1502.
Thorndike, A. H., 1977.
Thorne, J. C., 984.
Thought, American, Francis Lieber's influence on, 1277.
Three Rivers, Que., under the French régime, 2112.
Thwaites, R. G., 322.
Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, culture, 219; sun temple at, 223a.
Tichenor family, 1503.
Tilghman, Tench, 496.
Tilton, A. C., 1164.
—— G. H., 924.
Time. *See* Chronology.
Tindall, William, 767.
Tippecanoe campaign, *1811*, 694, 697.
Tithes, Orange co., Va., 424.
Tobacco, export duty on, *1711*, 425.
Tobacco act, Virginia, *1713*, 425.
Todd family, 1504.
Todhunter, R., 686.
Tokens of the Hudson Bay company, 1745.
"Tom Green rifles," C. S. A., 685.
Tomlinson, E. T., 522.
Tomson, John, 1505.
"Topenebee," Indian chief, 165.
Topsfield, Mass., 364a, 897a, 897b, 918a.
Tories, lieutenant-governor of New York, 400; New York, Halifax and, 2150. *See also* Loyalists.
Toronto, Can., 2194a.
Torrence papers, 548.
Torrente, Mariano, 2283.
Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 43.
Torres Quintero, Gregorio, 227.
Totemism, 175, 177.
Totten, J. R., 1498.
Toussaint, Pierre, 1348a.
Tower, Charlemagne, 1080.
Town farm, Medford, Mass., 911.
Towne, Ezra, 293a.
Township division, Canadian, 2038.
Trabue, C. C., 594.
Tracadie, derivation of the name, 2145.
Trade, African slave, 595; between Manila and Spanish America, under the Spanish colonial régime, 2261, 2282, 2379; between Spain and the Indies, 2233, 2236; development of, 1735; fur, 267, 695, 699, 712, 951, 1098, 1741, 1745, 2203; in early Ohio, 698; in New France, 2087; in the Blue-Grass region, 1810 to 1820, 860; methods of the Northwest company, 2203; Philippine, with Spanish America, early period, 2261, 2282, 2379; with the far West, in 1849, 1755. *See also* Business conditions, Commerce, Freedom of the sea, Merchants, Neutral trade, Open-door policy, Pacific coast trade, and Tariff.
Trade and plantations, Committee of, 429.
Trade implements, Indian, 122.
Trade relations, Canadian, 2062.
Trade restrictions, colonial, 471.
Trade unionism, 1768.
Traders, early English, 265.
Trading companies, fur, 712. *See also* American fur company, Colonial companies, Compagnie du Nord, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.
Trading posts in the Upper Missouri region, 1830 to 1848, 1098.
Trails, early British Columbia, 2215; early California, 747, 749; Oregon trail, 565; Santa Fe trail, 853. *See also* Portage.
Transatlantic navigation, from 1571 to 1610, 2302a. *See also* Cunard steamship line.
Transcendentalist movement, 1978, 1981.
Transcontinental railroad, effort for, in 1849, 564, 1755. *See also* Canadian Pacific railway.
Transcontinental travel. *See* Overland journeys.
Transportation, development of, teaching of, 86; in California, before the railroads, 732. *See also* Automobile, Communication and transportation, Ships, and Shipping.

Travel, to California, early, 747. *See also* Description and travel, Overland travel, and Trails.
Treason, cases since the adoption of the Constitution, 1708; trials in Indiana, during the Civil war, 622; under the Constitution, 1708. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, *1864*.
Treasonable societies, Civil war, 603, 622.
Treat, P. J., 1657.
Treaties, commercial treaty of 1815, 551b; convention of 1818, with Great Britain, 551b; Indian, in 1795, 195, 542, 620; Indian, in 1865, 620; Jay's treaty, 541, 1616; treaty of Greenville, *1795*, 542; treaty of Paris, *1803*, 545; treaty of peace of 1783, 1620; treaty of St. Germain-en-Laye, *1632*, 2044; treaties of San Ildefonso, 545; with Prussia, in 1785, 1799, and 1828, 1618. *See also* Rush-Bagot agreement.
Treaty belts, Indian, 207.
Treaty ports in China, 1656.
Trees, historic, in Wisconsin, 1149.
Trejo, *Fray* Fernando, 2329.
Trelles, C. M., 13.
Trent, W. P., 1977.
Trenton, N. J., 155; first Presbyterian church in, 1863.
Trescot, W. H., 671.
Trexler, H. A., 1761.
Trextor, L. E., 51.
Trial for murder, early District of Columbia case, 760; first conviction west of the Alleghenies, 1050; in Ohio, *1817*, 1040; treason, 622; trial of William Penn in 1670, 1314.
Tribal memorials, Indian, 175. *See also* Totemism.
Tribal rites of Osage Indians, 153.
Tricoche, G. N., 349.
Trimble, William, 577.
Trimmer, D. F., 819.
Trinidad, British West Indies, 120; discovery, 2365.
Troyes, Pierre, *chevalier* de, 2081, 2082.
Trufant, S. A., 883.
Trumbull, Lyman, 1690.
Tryon, R. M., 110.
Tryon co., N. Y., 158.
Tuckahoe, N. J., 1545a.
Tucker, P. C., 672.
——— S. F., 1430.
Tulare co., Cal., 150.
Tunison, John, 991.
Turner, John, 960.
——— Jonathan, 1506.
Turner, Kan., 847.
Turnpike, Philadelphia and Lancaster, 1069, 1070.
Turrill, C. P., 1357.
Tuscarora Indians, 198.
Tuttle, J. H., 382, 925, 1188, 1342.
Turcios, R. S., 2286.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Twelfth army corps, 649.
Twitchell, R. E., 448, 1006.
"Two Strike," Indian chief, 174.
Tyler, L. G., 714, 926.
Type, printing, 1805.

Ullman, P. G., 1413.
Ulloa, Antonio de, 2362.
Ulrich, B. A., 1296.
Ullrick, L. F., 2334.
Ulster county gazette, Jan. 4, 1800, 1809.
Umpqua academy, Wilbur, Ore., 1926, 1935, 1938.
"Uncle Tom's cabin," 586.
Underground railroad, 584; in Illinois, 813.
Uniforms, Revolutionary, 501.
Union, federal, Abraham Lincoln and, 668; Webster's work for, 562.
Union, N. Y., 1874.
Union club, in Nebraska, in 1863, 975.
Union colony at Greeley, Col., 754.
Union league, Somerset county, N. J., 1003.
Union of British America and the United States, plan for, *1866*, 2036.
Union Pacific railroad, 974.
Unions. *See* Trade unions.
Unitarianism, beginnings of, 1814.
United empire loyalists, 2188. *See also* Loyalists.
United mine workers of America, 1770.
United States, *1763–1783*, 449–529; *1783–1789*, 530–534; *1789–1829*, 535–558; *1829–1861*, 559–595; *1861–1865*, 596–686; *1865–1918*, 687–691; biography, 1167–1370; colonial history to 1763, 342–448; comprehensive histories, 295–301; description and travel, 275–294; educational history, 1898–1950; fine arts and literature, 1951–2031; genealogy, 1371–1590; military and naval history, 1591–1612; miscellaneous, 332–341; national characteristics and ideals, 325–331; politics, government, and law, 1613–1725; regional (local) history, 693–1166; religious history, 1810–1897; social and economic history, 1726–1809; textbooks, outlines, etc., 302–334.
U. S. Bureau of the census, 1800.
United States Christian commission, 626.
"United States law journal," 1698a.
United States sanitary commission, 626.
University of Chicago, 110.
Unpreparedness, military, 556.
Unzága y Amezago, Luis de, 459.
Upham, C. B., 673, 842, 843.
Upper Canada, courts and law in, 2196; court records, *1789–1794*, 2195; marriage in early, 2197; rebellion of, *1837–1838*, 2039; Sir George Arthur and his administration, 2198. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada gazette, 2170.
Urena, Pedro Henríquez. *See* Henríquez Urena.
Urrutia, F. J., 1658.
Ursuline sisters, 444; convent at Charlestown, Mass., 1823.
Urteago, H. H., 228.
Usher, John, 419.
——— R. G., 361, 362.
Utah, 1118–1120; archaeological work in, 153; prehistoric ruins in, 153.
Utah, Genealogical society of, family histories in, 10.
Utensils, prehistoric wood, 160. *See also* Implements.
Utter family, 1507.

Vaca, Domingo, 119a.
Vail, M. D., 1508.
Vail family, 1508.
Valdés. *See* Oviedo y Valdés.
Vallandigham, C. L., 603.
Vallette, M. F., 346, 2268.
Valley Forge, Pa., Washington's expenses at, 480.
Van Cortlandt, G. (S.), 398.

Van Cortlandt family, 1388.
Vancouver Island, House of assembly, correspondence, 1856 to 1859, 2218; House of assembly, minutes, 1856 to 1858, 2218a; Legislative council, minutes, 1851 to 1861, 2219.
Van Curler, Arent, 407.
Van der Heyden family, 1509.
Van der Zee, Jacob, 578, 844.
Van Doren, Carl, 1977.
Van Dyke, Henry, 1659.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 392, 406, 407.
Van Liew, Elizabeth, 1004.
Van Rensselaer family, 1388.
Van Rippen, Bene, 204a.
Van Sant, Louise, 111.
Van Tyne, C. H., 112.
Varnedoe, J. O., 2018.
Vascolcellos, R. S. de, 2347.
Vatican, diplomatic representation of the United States at, 1643.
Vaughan, Henry, 1176.
Vaughan family, 1510.
Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de, 2331, 2332.
Vega, Garcilaso de la. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.
Vehicles. *See* Automobile, and Prairie schooners.
Velasco, Rodrigo de, 2300.
Venezuela, 2365-2367; Basques in, 2237, 2238; discovery and exploration of, 244, 254, 2237.
Venezuela message of President Cleveland, 1662.
Veniard, Étienne de, 2116.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, *comte* de, 484a, 485.
Vermont, 1121-1124; cemetery inscriptions, 1588; colonial architecture in, 1952.
Versterre, Peter, 2360.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 231, 244.
Vesque, *Mgr.*, 2301b.
Viator, C. S., *pseud.*, 2076.
Vicksburg, siege of, *1863*, 648a.
Vicksburg Daily Citizen, July 2, 1863, 1809.
Victoria township, Ill., 787a.
Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin, 2335, 2356.
Vierra, Carlos, 1961.
Villages, early Cheyenne Indian, 130.
Villanueva, C. A., 2269.
Villaverde Ureta, Juan de, 2300.
Vincennes, Ind., winning of, *1778-1779*, 521a.
Vincent, Frank, 858.
Vineland, discovery of, 234, 235, 239, 240, 245; location of, 261.
Vineland, N. J., 995, 1005, 1582-1584.
Violette, E. M., 989.
Virgin Islands, 2311-2313.
Virginia, 1125-1134; agricultural periodical in, 27; agriculture, organization of, 1732; agriculture, bibliography of, 27, 28; and the building of Fort Loudoun, in 1757, 443; authors, 1995a; bank funds in 1865, 599, 600; bill of rights, *1776*, 1672; Civil war in, 675, 676; colonial history, 418, 429; Council of, legislative journals, *1680-1714*, 427; Council of, minutes, *1622-1629*, 428; education, 1863 to 1882, organization of, 1920; free school idea in, before the Civil war, 1917; genealogical gleanings in, 1585; genealogy, 1551, 1561, 1585; General assembly, register of, *1776-1918*, 1133; General court, minutes, *1622-1629*, 428; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; governor of, 1829 to 1834, 1234; in 1681-1682, 429; political history, 1826 to 1876, 559; Pope's campaign in, *1862*, 638; post Revolutionary history of agriculture in, 1730; religious freedom in, *1689-1786*, 301; Revolutionary war in, 458; state troops in the Revolution, 529.
Virginia, University of, 1947.
Virginia City, Nev., 977.
Visher, S. S., 1109.
Vismara, J. C., 949.
Vital records, 1523-1590.
Vitré, Charles Denys de, 2107.
Vollmer, Clement, 1990.
Vollweiler, A. T., 113, 1328.
Volunteer army in 1861, 632; organization of, 955.
Voorhees, P. A., 294.
Vosburgh, R. W., 1375, 1527, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1552, 1554, 1571.
Voyage to South America, *1598-1601*, 2320.
Voyages. *See* Discovery and exploration, Elizabethan sea-dogs, and Maritime intercourse.
Vredenburgh, La Rue, 1511.
Vredenburgh family, 1511.

Wabash co., Ill., 794.
Wade, M. J., 114.
Wadsworth, L. G., 1814.
Wager family, 1389.
Wagner, E. R., 2270.
—— Harr, 715.
Wainwright, R. D., 158.
—— Richard, 670a.
Walt, S. E., 950.
Wakeley, A. C., 973.
Walker, Edmund, 1660.
—— G. M., 674.
—— J. B., 1762.
—— R. J., 963.
—— S. H., 1791.
—— W. S., 1369.
—— William, 1506.
Wall, Edward, 675, 676.
Walla Walla co., Wash., 1137.
Wallace, J. W., 2031.
—— Richard, 522.
Wallach, Richard, 759.
Waller, Elbert, 820.
Walters, J. C., 2030.
Wampum treaty belts, 207.
Wanamaker, R. M., 1297.
War, Abraham Lincoln on, 1294; John Quincy Adams on, 551b. *See also* Warfare, and Wars.
War department, U. S., documents of the world war, 42.
War god shrines, Indian, 147.
War of 1812, 551-558; Canada and, 2039; general strategy of, 1603; hostile Indians, 165; in the Upper Mississippi valley, 844; prison in New York city, 1024; Russia and, 1629; Sir Isaac Brock's part in, 2139a. *See also* Hartford convention.
Ward, C. B., 1588.
—— J. C., 1971.
—— W. I., 1812.
Ward family, 1389, 1512.
Wardle, A. G., 1857.
Wardsboro, Vt., 1588.
Wardwell family, 1513.

Warfare, American methods of, 1694; comparison of world war and American civil war, 1601; costs and consequences, 646; naval, Mahan on, 1603; naval, New Hampshire's contribution to, 978. *See also* Battles, long-drawn, and War.
Warfield, B. B., 1873.
Warren, Mercy (Otis), 462.
Warren co., N. J., 150a.
Warriors, Indian, 178, 197. *See also* Chiefs.
Wars, American, history of, 1606; colonial, Harvard in, 1675 to 1748, 1939; costs and consequences, 646; Indian, of the Old Southwest, *1790–1807*, 178. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Military and naval history, Spanish-American war, Revolution, and War of 1812.
Warwick co., Ind., 823.
Washburn, C. G., 371.
——— M. T. R., 1388, 1414.
Washburne, E. B., 561.
Washington, George, 1349, 1356, 1635; and the French, 491; bust of, 1351; correspondence, 1356; Houdon's statue of, 1353; personal guard, uniforms of, 501; the Federalist, 541; Valley Forge expenses, 480; will of, 1928.
Washington family, 1514.
Washington, D. C., George Washington university, 1928; invasion by the British, *1814*, 556; old time directory of, 337; Philosophical society of Washington, 1777; a pioneer republican of, 1220; social life of, in the Jacksonian period, 566. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington (state), 1135–1141; David Thompson's journeys in, *1811–1812*, 293; first territorial governor of, 2. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington artillery, 877.
Washington co., Md., committee of observation, *1777*, 463.
Washington monument, Baltimore, Md., 889.
Washington's administration, social side of, 1789.
Water supply, New York city, 1014.
Waterbury, Conn., 757.
Waterloo co., Ont., 2200.
Waterman, T. T., 205.
Waters, T. F., 927.
Watkins, Albert, 973.
——— C. E., 1357.
Watson, John, 2019.
Wayland, J. W., 115.
Wayne, Anthony, Pennsylvania troops of, 516.
——— J. M., 595.
Weapons, military, 1604. *See also* Equipment.
Weaver, E. P., 2077.
——— L. E., 1463.
Webber, M. L., 432, 1534, 1575a, 1576.
Webster, Daniel, 1977; our country's greatest lawyer, 1358; Wisconsin investments of, 1164; work for the Union, 562.
——— M. F., 787a.
Weddell, J. W., 1886.
Weeks, L. H., 1431.
——— S. B., 1924.
Wegelin, Oscar, 1991.
Weill, Georges, 2333.
Welles, L. A., 391.
Wellman, J. W., 1515.
Wellman genealogy, 1515.
Wells, H. L., 2033.
——— J. K., 238.
Wende, Ernest, 1359.
Wenner, G. U., 1853.
Werner, C. J., 1027.
West, H. L., 1681.
——— Benjamin, 1972.
——— Joseph, 1360.
——— Lucy, 1202.
——— W. M., 323.
West, a chronicle of, 703; De Soto's explorations in, 252, 253; development of, eastern states and, *1785–1835*, 301; during the colonial period, 436–448; early Indian occupancy of, 167; English-French conflict in, 347; exploration in, 272–275; exploration in, *1822–1829*, 267; exploration in, *1868*, 269; far, description and travel, 285; trade with, in 1849, 1755; French exploration and settlement in, 2123; French explorers and traders in, 2044; frontier and pioneer life, 703; Indian trade in, prior to 1822, 1741; influence on the rise and fall of political parties, 1689; journey to, in 1817, 280; journey to, in 1837, 294; Lewis and Clark expedition, 710; middle, life and customs of, 707; military posts in, early 19th century, 954; revolution in, 454, 458; state builders of, 1300, 1304, 1345. *See also* Great Lakes region, Frontier and pioneer life, Northwest, Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Pacific coast.
West, Canadian, 2201–2219; grain trade, 2065; missionary to, in 1660, 2122. *See also* Northwest, Canadian.
West Florida, controversy, 1622, 1646; Spanish records of, 875.
West Gulf blockade, *1862–1864*, 670a, 672.
West Indies, 2291–2313; antiquities, 209; archaeology, 120; trade with, 18th century, 2291. *See also* Indies.
West Newbury, Mass., 1586.
West Virginia, claims against the federal government on account of the Northwest Territory, 1142.
Westcott, Allan, 1603.
Westengard, J. I., 1661.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 748.
Western company. *See* Company of the West.
Western expansion, 86, 565. *See also* Territorial expansion.
Western sanitary commission, 626.
Westo Indians, 169.
Weston, Thomas, 365.
Westport, Mass., 1587.
Whaling, Alaska, 717.
Whaling industry, 1747.
Whalley, Edward, 696.
Wharton, Edith, 1984.
Wheat, influence on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war, 665.
Wheatley, Phillis, 1975.
Wheaton, C. C., 677, 884.
Wheelwright, J. T., 1662.
Whelpley, J. D., 1329.
Whicker, J. W., 1249.
Whig party, tendency to unite with the Free soil party, *1848–1852*, 1696.
Whigs, New York, in the early forties, 1687.

Whipple, C. H., 1389.
—— *Bishop* H. B., 1176.
—— Wayne, 1275, 1298.
Whipple family, 1389.
Whitchurch township, Ont., 2075.
White, E. S., 1496.
—— H. S., 2004.
—— J. C., 649.
—— M. J., 885.
—— M. T., 821.
—— S. E., 749.
—— T. W., 263.
White family, 1516.
White House, genesis of, 763.
White Plains, N. Y., 1569.
Whitefield, George, 1812.
Whitehead, R. F., 1951, 1952, 1960.
Whitelock family, 1517.
Whitman, Walt, 677a, 1977, 1978, 1984, 2031.
Whitmore, W. H., 1530.
Whitney cotton gin, 1089.
Whitney's Point, N. Y., 1874.
Whittier, C. A., 1604.
—— W. G., 1977.
Whittle, G. H., 1962.
Wiggins, R. L., 2009.
Wigglesworth, Michael, 1980.
Wilberforce refugee colony, 2194.
Wilcox, A. R , 1029.
—— De Lafayette, 822.
Wilcox family, 1518.
Wildman, Edwin, 692.
Wildwyck, N. Y., 41.
Wilkinson, Hazel, 1992.
—— *Gen.* James, 2271.
Willard, Emma, 1361.
—— J. F., 754.
William and Mary college, 1173.
Williams, Charles Hanbury-, 2039.
—— G. W., 1683.
—— J. L. B., 341, 523.
—— J. W., 1133.
—— *Rev.* John, 920.
—— M. W., 116, 1655, 2288.
—— Roger, 384, 1362, 1363; writings of, 7.
—— Sherman, 1030.
—— Thomas, 698, 2199.
Williams family of Massachusetts, 920.
Williamson, J. P., 957.
—— M. A., 1276.
—— M. L., 1262.
—— W. C., 1364.
Willis, F. B., 1724.
—— J. R., 961.
Willison, John, 2142.
Williston, Seth, 1874.
Wills, New Jersey, 1730 to 1750, 1556. *See also* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Wilmot, N. H., 979.
Wilson, C., 2078.
—— C. B., 334.
—— Edward, 1519.
—— G. P., 887.
—— George, 1365.
—— H. B., 117.
Wilson, H. P., 1203.
—— L. L. W., 159.
—— Woodrow, 484a, 485, 691, 1366-1368; and the evolution of our foreign policy, 1613a; foreign policy of, 1651.
Wilson family, 1519.
Windham co., Vt., 1538.
Windsor, Ont., 934; ferry, 2191.
Wineland. *See* Vineland.
Winship, G. P., 1244.
Winston, J. E., 963.
Winter, N. O., 770, 2284.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John, 372a, 381.
Wiscasset, Me., 1589.
Wisconsin, 1143-1165; alien suffrage provision in constitution of, 1725; antiquities, 121-123, 129, 151; archæology, 123; archives, 34; early lawyers and early practice in, 1705; an early play, 1991.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 30, 1159.
Wise, J. C., 1520.
Wise genealogy, 1520.
Wisner, G. F., 1521.
Wisner family, 1521.
Wissler, Clark, 160, 186, 206.
Wistar association, Philadelphia, 1776.
Wiswall, C. A., 1255.
Witchcraft, Salem, Mass., 905.
Witherspoon, John, 1369.
Wiyot Indians, 140; archæology of, 140.
Woburn, Mass., 1590.
Wolf, Simon, 1179.
Wolff, S. L., 1977.
Wollaston, *Captain*, visit to New England in 1624, 365.
Woman, service as a marine in the War of 1812, 1202.
Woman's movement, dawn of, 1057.
Women, famous American, 1325, 1949; heroic Indian, 197; legal and political status, in Iowa, 834; married woman's property law, Pennsylvania, 1057; of Mexico, celebrated, 2278; suffrage, in Michigan, 931. *See also* Family, social history of, and Marriage.
Women's educational and industrial union, Buffalo, N. Y., 1026.
Wood, E. O., 264, 951.
—— Leonard, 1604.
—— M. E., 1524.
—— William, 265.
Wood, houses, early, 1960; prehistoric use of, 161.
Wood engraving, 1962.
Woodberry, G. E., 2010.
Woodhouse, E. J., 118.
Woodmere, N. Y., 1010.
Woods, J. C. B., 1212.
Woodson, C. G., 1800a, 1801.
Woodsworth, James, 2210.
Woodward, E. K., 1551.
Woodward family, 1388.
Woolsey, M. F., 787a.
Worcester, Mass., 1914.
World court, prototype of, 1698.
World politics, Americanism and, 327; United States and, 1793 to 1815, 1654. *See also* Internationalism.
World war, America's entry into, 1637; America's reaction to, 1615; and the Civil war, parallels and

contrasts, 633, 641; and the teaching of American history, 76; background of, 1615; Canada in, 2039; diplomatic correspondence, 1650; documents of the War department, 42; historical ideals and, 98; history teaching in the light of, 115; Latin America and, 2230; Monroe doctrine and, 1664, 1667; our participation in, teaching of, 57.
Worthington, A. F., 1963.
Wragg family, 1522.
Wrecks. *See* Shipwrecks.
Wright, I. A., 2300.
—— *Sir* James, 434, 435.
—— T. G., 353.
Wright family, 1389.
Writing, prehistoric. *See* Inscription rocks.
Wrong, E. M., 2079, 2080.
—— G. M., 2123, 2143.
Wyckoff, A. C., 1397.
Wyer, J. I., *jr.*, 1588.
Wyman, T. B., 1530.
Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library, 1774.
Wyoming, history of, 1166.

X Y company, 2203.

Yahi archery, 194.
Yale, Elihu, 696.
Yale college, benefactors of, 696; early student life at, 696; graduates who were loyalists, 478; founding of, 696; in Saybrook, 696; officers of, in 1857, 696; removal to New Haven, in 1716, 1929; social distinctions at, 696; student life at, 1795 to 1817, 1930.
Yanan Indians, 194, 205.
"Yankee," privateer, *1814*, 1063.
Yeamans, *Sir* John, 431.
Yellowstone expedition of 1873, 1610.
York, James, *duke* of, 396.
Yorktown, Va., in 1862, 637.
Yorktown campaign, French fleet in, 1603.
Yosemite national park, 269.
Young, C. M., 1843.
—— G. R., 1324.
—— J. P., 266.
—— J. R., 1370.
Younger, H. O., 129.
Yucatan, discovery of, in 1517, 2259; Maya Indians of, 214.
Yust, W. F., 678.

Zabriskie, L. K., 2313.
Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 2323.
Zeh, L. E., 207.
Zimmerman, M. E., 208.
Zimmermann, M. H., 290.
Zoology, a century of, 2033.
Zorraquinos, Marina, 750.
Zuñi, pueblo, 135; war gods, shrines of, 147.
Zúñiga. *See* Ercilla y Zúñiga.
Zwierlein, F. J., 408.